1964 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

FARMS
FARM CHARACTERISTICS
LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS
CROPS
FRUITS
VALUES



VOLUME II CHAPTER 10

Type of Farm

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
C. R. Smith, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
A. Ross Eckler, Director

1964 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Volume II—Chapter 10

CONTENTS

page

Introduction 961
Source of data 961
Presentation of statistics 961
Farms classified by type 961
Basis of classification by type 961
The use of value of farm products sold for classifying farms by type 961
Comparability of type-of-farm classification for various censuses 962
Censuses of 1964, 1959, 1954, and 1950 964
1945 and 1950 to 1964 964
1940 and 1950 to 1964 964
1930 and 1950 to 1964 964
Type of farm and farm product specialization, 1964 964
Farms by type, 1964 965
Cash-grain farms 965
Tobacco farms 967
Cotton farms 968
Other field-crop farms 969
Vegetable farms 970
Fruit and nut farms 971
Poultry farms 972
Dairy farms 973
Livestock farms (other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches) 974
Livestock ranches 975
General farms 976
Miscellaneous farms 977

CHANGES IN THE NUMBER OF FARMS BY TYPE

Changes in number of farms by type 1950-1964 977
Changes in farms by type from 1959 to 1964 979

TABLES

TABLE 1. Criteria Used for Classification of Farms by Type: Censuses of 1964, 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, 1940, and 1930 962
2. Farms by Type—Number of Commercial Farms by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 982

CONTENTS—Continued

page

TABLES—Continued

TABLE 3. Farms by Type—Percent Distribution of Commercial Farms by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 984
4. Land in Farms—Land in Farms by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 986
5. Cropland Harvested—Cropland Harvested by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 988
6. Farms by Type—Average Value of Farm Products Sold per Farm, by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 990
7. Farms by Type—Percent Distribution of all Farm Products Sold by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959 992
8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964 994
9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1012
10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1030
11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1048
12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1066
13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1084
14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1102
15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1122
16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1140
17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1158
18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1178
19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964 1196

Chapter 10. Type of Farm

Introduction—The information in this chapter is for 1964 only, except for the limited information for the earlier censuses presented in the text. The data for the 1964 census show characteristics of farms and farm operators, by type of farm, for the farms that were classified as "commercial."

United States agriculture is exceedingly heterogeneous. Farm operators and their families obtain their income by producing a large variety of farm products under a very large variety of conditions of soil, climate, resource combinations, management, etc., as well as from sources other than the farm operated. The organization of farms according to size of farm, methods of production, type of farming, productivity, use of resources, and combination of resources, vary greatly.

The purpose of a classification of farms by type is to show (a) the kinds of farms in the various parts of the Nation; (b) the variation in the use of resources, production, value of farm products sold, and combinations of resources among farms of various types; and (c) the characteristics of the operators for the different types of farms. The classification of farms by type groups together farms having a relatively high degree of uniformity in the kinds and amounts (or proportions) of crops and livestock products and in the practices followed in production. This kind of classification shows the degree of agricultural specialization and the pattern of agricultural production. Census data, thus classified, provide a basis for the study and analysis of agricultural problems, such as those relating to the development of land-use programs, farm-adjustment programs and plans, soil-conservation programs, and problems dealing with the production and marketing of agricultural commodities. The data are also of value to those who provide products for production purposes and services for farms and farm people.

Information for farms grouped by other classifications supplement the data provided by the type-of-farm classification. These classifications include size of farm (as measured by total acres in the farm) which is reported in chapter 3; tenure of farm operator, reported in chapter 8; and economic class of farm, reported in chapter 6.

Source of data—The data presented in this chapter are from the 1964 Census of Agriculture. Detailed comparable figures are not given for the prior censuses because of space limitations.

Data presented for characteristics of persons in farm operator's household, specified equipment and facilities, hired workers, use of agricultural chemicals, use of commercial fertilizer and lime, farm expenditures, and value of farmland and buildings are estimates for all farms made on the basis of reports for a sample comprising (1) all farms of 1,000 acres or more, (2) farms of less than 1,000 acres and with a value of farm products sold of $100,000 or more, and (3) one-fifth of the remaining farms. A description of the sample and procedures for making the estimates, as well as a statement of the reliability of the estimates, are given in the introduction of this volume.

Presentation of statistics—Most of the statistics are presented only for the 1964 census for the United States. Data for each type of farm appear for each State in State table 22 and for each important type of farm in the State, by economic class of farm, in State table 21 in volume I of the reports for the 1964 Census of Agriculture. Comparable data for the United States for the 1959 census are given in chapter 11, volume II, and comparable data by States are given in State tables 18 and 19 of volume I, of the reports for the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

Farms classified by type—In making the classification of farms by type for the 1964 census, the farms were classified or divided into two groups, "commercial farms" and "other farms."

Commercial farms comprise those, except abnormal farms, with (1) a total value of sales of farm products of $2,500 or more in 1964 plus (2) those with a total value of sales of farm products of $50 to $2,499, provided the operator of the farm was under 65 years of age, and worked off the farm less than 100 days during the year. Reference should be made to Chapter 6, "Value of Farm Products Sold and Economic Class of Farm," for a more complete description of commercial farms and other farms.

Other farms comprise part-time, part-retirement, and abnormal farms.

Basis of classification by type—The classification of commercial farms by type was made on the basis of the relationship of the value of sales from one source, or a number of sources, to the total value of sales of all farm products sold from the farm. The value of sales of farm products was obtained by adding the value for all products sold from the farm. The value of sales for a part of the products was reported on the agriculture questionnaire as obtained from the operator during the enumeration. For the remaining products with sales, the quantity sold or produced was obtained during enumeration. The value of sales for these products was obtained by multiplying the quantity sold by State average prices. (For methods used in calculating value of farm products sold, see Chapter 6, "Value of Farm Products Sold and Economic Class of Farm.") In cases such as cotton or tobacco farms, the type was determined on the basis of sales from an individual source. In cases such as dairy or fruit and nut farms, it was determined on the basis of sales from closely related products. In other cases such as cash-grain farms, the type was determined on the basis of sales from a broader group of products (corn, sorghums, all small grains, dry field seed beans and peas, soybeans, and cowpeas). In order for a farm to be classified as a particular type, the value of sales from a product or a group of products had to represent 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of farm products.

The use of value of farm products sold for classifying farms by type—The value of sales of farm products has been used for several censuses as a basis for making a classification of farms by type. It provides a common denominator for relating the importance of the enterprises on the farm. In general, it reflects the physical resources and productivity of the farm. However, the use of income data has some limitations in making a type classification of farms. These limitations relate to farms where crop failure curtailed production during a year, to farms where livestock or other inventories were expanding or contracting at a

rate greater than the usual annual rate for the farm, and to farms on which a considerable part of the products sold is represented by purchased items. (For example, a farm with purchased feeder cattle may be classified as a livestock farm even though the net income from crops may exceed the net income from livestock.)

Changes in prices of several farm products at different rates or an increase or decrease in prices for products or groups of products directly related to type of farm, may cause a farm to be classified differently from one census to another. This is especially true for farms on which more than one product or group of products supply important sources of sales. However, for farms on which one product provides a large part or the major part of the total sales, changes in prices will have little or no influence in classifying the farm by type.

Comparability of type-of-farm classification for various censuses.—Farms have been classified by type of farm for seven censuses starting with the 1930 census. The criteria used for classifying farms by type have not been uniform. Table 1 presents a general description of the criteria used for determining the various types of farm for each census since 1930.

Table 1. CRITERIA USED FOR CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS BY TYPE: CENSUSES OF 1964, 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, 1940, AND 1930

Type of farm	1964 and 1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1930
Cash-grain farms	Combined sales of corn, sorghums (except for sirup), small grains, dry field and seed beans and peas, soybeans for beans, cowpeas for peas accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Same as 1959	Combined sales of corn, sorghums (except for sirup), small grains and grain straw, dry field and seed beans and peas, soybeans, cowpeas, and velvetbeans accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Included with field-crop farms.	Included with field-crop farms.	Combined value of corn, sorghums (except for sirup), and small grains available for sale accounted for 40 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and used by operator's family.
Tobacco farms	Sales of tobacco accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Included with other field-crop farms.	Included with other field-crop farms.	Included with field-crop farms.	Included with field-crop farms.	Included with field-crop farms.
Cotton farms	Sales of cotton (lint and seed) accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Same as 1959.	Same as 1959.	Included with field-crop farms.	Included with field-crop farms.	Value of cotton (lint and seed) accounted for 40 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and used by operator's family.
Other field-crop farms. (Field-crop farms 1945, 1940, and 1930).	Combined sales of peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, sugarcane for sugar and for sirup, sweet sorghums for sirup, broomcorn, popcorn, sugar beets for sugar, mint, hops, and sugar beet seed accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Combined sales of peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, sugarcane for sugar and for sirup, sweet sorghums for sirup, broomcorn, popcorn, sugar beets for sugar, mint, hops, and sugar beet seed accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Combined sales of peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, sugarcane for sugar and for sirup, sweet sorghums for sirup, sugar beets for sugar, and other miscellaneous crops accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Combined sales of all crops except vegetables, berries, fruits, nuts, and horticultural specialties accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Combined sales of all crops except vegetables, berries, fruits, nuts, and horticultural specialties greater than any one of the other seven groups of farm products sold or the value of products of the farm used by farm households.	Combined value of sweet sorghums for sirup, sugarcane, sugar beets, maple sirup and sugar, soybeans, cowpeas, velvetbeans, dry field seed beans and peas, tobacco, hay, peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, mushrooms, hops, broomcorn, and other field crops available for sale accounted for 40 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and used by operator's family.
Vegetable farms	Sales of vegetables accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Same as 1959.	Same as 1959.	Same as 1959.	Sales of vegetables greater than any one of the other seven groups of farm products sold or the value of products of farm used by farm households.	Value of vegetables sold accounted for 40 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and used by operator's family (called "truck farms").
Fruit-and-nut farms	Combined sales of berries, and other small friuts, grapes, tree fruits, and nuts accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Same as 1959.	Same as 1959.	Same as 1959.	Sales of berries, fruits, and nuts greater than any one of the other seven groups of farm products sold or the value of products of the farm used by farm households.	Value of berries, fruits, and nuts available for sale accounted for 40 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and used by operator's family.
Poultry farms	Sales of chickens, chicken eggs, and all other poultry and poultry products accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Same as 1959.	Same as 1959.	Sales of poultry and poultry products (including baby chicks) accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Sales of poultry and poultry products (including baby chicks) greater than any one of the other seven groups of farm products sold or the value of products of the farm used by farm households.	Value of poultry and poultry products available for sale accounted for 40 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and used by operator's family.
Dairy farms	Sales of milk and cream accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales. Also farms with 30 percent or more of total sales from milk and cream; provided one-half of the cows were milk cows and the addition of sales of cattle and calves to the sales of milk and cream accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Same as 1959.	Same as 1959.	Sales of dairy products accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Sales of dairy products greater than any one of the other seven groups of farm products sold or the value of products of the farm used by farm households.	Value of dairy products available for sale, together with sales of dairy cattle and calves, accounted for 40 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and used by operator's family.

Table 1. CRITERIA USED FOR CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS BY TYPE: CENSUSES OF 1964, 1959, 1954, 1950, 1945, 1940, AND 1930
Continued

Type of farm	1964 and 1959	1954	1950	1945	1940	1930
Livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.	Sales of cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, wool, and mohair accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales. Livestock ranches were classified separately in the 17 Western States, Florida, Louisiana, Hawaii, and Alaska.	Sales of cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, wool, and mohair accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Sales of livestock and livestock products (other than dairy products, poultry and poultry products, horses and mules sold alive, and bees and honey) accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales.	Sales of all livestock and livestock products, other dairy products and poultry and poultry products accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales. (Horses, mules, fur animals, and bees included.)	Sales of livestock other than poultry, bees, and fur animals greater than any one of the other seven groups of farm products sold or the value of products of the farm used by farm households. (Horses and mules included.)	Value of all classes of meat animals, such as beef cattle, sheep, and hogs; also wool, mohair, and slaughtered animals; accounted for 40 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and used by operator's family. These were divided into two groups: (*a*) Animal specialty, and (*b*) stock ranches, depending upon the ratio of crop acreage to pasture acreage. Livestock dealers and feedlot farms were separated. (See below.)
Livestock ranches	Sales of cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, wool, and mohair accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales; provided the pasture-land or grazing land amounted to 100 or more acres and was 10 or more times the acreage of cropland harvested. (For the 17 Western States, Florida, Louisiana, Alaska, and Hawaii.)	Included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.	Included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.	Included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.	Included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.	Value of beef cattle, sheep, hogs, wool and mohair, and animals slaughtered accounted for 40 percent or more of the total value of products sold and used by operator's family; provided the acreage in pasture was 5 times the acreage in crops in the Eastern States and 10 times the crop acreage in the Western States.
Other livestock products farms.	Included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.	Included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.	Included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.	Included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.	Sales of wool, mohair, meat, hides, bees, honey, wax, and fur animals greater than any one of the other seven groups of farm products sold or the value of products of the farm used by farm households.	Included with animal specialty, stock ranch, or unclassified farms.
General farms	Sales of field seed crops, hay, and silage accounted for 50 percent or more of total sales; or sales from 3 or more sources and none qualified for any other type.	Same as 1959.	Same as 1959.	No single sales group accounted for as much as 50 percent of total sales.	No general farm type. The use of the largest single of eight sources of farm products sold or the value of products of the farm used by farm household left no farms for such a type.	Value of products available for sale from each of the sales groups less than 40 percent of the total value of farm products sold and used by operator's family.
Primarily crop	Included with general farms.	Less than 50 percent of total sales from any one group of products sold; but sales of all crops accounted for 70 percent or more of total sales.	Same as 1954.	Not classified separately.		Not classified separately.
Primarily livestock.	Included with general farms	Less than 50 percent of total sales from any one group of products sold; but sales of livestock and poultry and their products accounted for 70 percent or more of total sales.	Same as 1954.	Not classified separately.		Not classified separately.
Crop-and-livestock.	Included with general farms.	Less than 50 percent of total sales from any one group of products sold; sales of all crops amounted to at least 30 percent of total sales, but less than 70 percent of total sales.	Same as 1954.	Not classified separately.		Not classified separately.
Miscellaneous farms	Included farms with 50 percent or more of total sales from (*a*) sales of forest products, or (*b*) sales of nursery and greenhouse products; or (*c*) sales of horses, mules, colts, ponies, and sales of fur animals.	Included farms with 50 percent or more of total sales from (*a*) sales of forest products; or (*b*) sales of nursery and greenhouse products; or (*c*) sales of horses, mules, colts, and ponies.	Included farms with 50 percent or more of total sales from (*a*) sales of forest products; or (*b*) sales of nursery and greenhouse products; or (*c*) sales of horses, mules, colts, and ponies or (*d*) sales of fur animals; or (*e*) sales of bees, wax, and honey.	Farms not classified separately, except "forest-products farms" and "horticultural-specialty farms." Information for these two types was reported separately for the 1945 census.	Farms not classified separately; the source of value or value-of-product group with the largest value for all farm products determined the grouping of farms for this group.	This group was designated as abnormal farms. These abnormal farms were subdivided into five subtypes: (*a*) institution or country estate, (*b*) part-time, (*c*) boarding and lodging, (*d*) forest products, and (*e*) horse farm, feedlot, or livestock dealer. (Farms operated by a public or semi-public agency such as schools, etc., were classified as institutional farms.

Censuses of 1964, 1959, 1954, and 1950—The data by type of farm for 1964, 1959, 1954, and 1950 for farms with a value of farm products sold of less than $2,500 are not comparable because of differences in the classification. For 1964 and 1959, farms with sales of $50 to $2,499 were not published by type, when (a) the operator worked off the farm 100 days or more, (b) the value of income from sources other than the farm operated exceeded the value of agricultural products sold for 1959, or (c) the farm operator was 65 years old or over. For the 1954 and 1950 censuses, all farms with sales of $1,200 to $2,499 were classified by type of farm. There were approximately 763,000 and 901,000 such farms in 1954 and 1950, respectively.

Data by type of farm for farms with $2,500 or more value of products sold are comparable for the 1964, 1959, 1954, and 1950 censuses. Separate data for tobacco farms and for livestock ranches are not available for 1954 and 1950.

1945 and 1950 to 1964—The classification of farms by type for 1945 differed significantly from the classification for other years. In 1945, all farms on which the value of farm products used by farm households exceeded the value of farm products sold were not classified by type of farm. These farms (referred to as subsistence farms) totaled 1,289,206.

1940 and 1950 to 1964—The classification by type of farm used for 1940 differed significantly from the classification used for other censuses. The value of nine groups of farm products sold and the value of farm products used by the farm operator and members of his family were obtained separately and farms were classified by type on the basis of the group of farm products having the largest value. The value of the group of farm products sold which determined the type of farm could have represented as low as 12 percent of the total value of all farm products sold.

1930 and 1950 to 1964—The basis of the classification of farms by type for 1930 differed significantly from the classification used for subsequent censuses. In 1930, the value of farm products used by the farm operator and members of his family was added to the value of all farm products sold to provide a total as a basis for determining type of farm. Farms with sales from a single specified product or group of products equal to 40 percent or more of the total value of farm products sold and used by farm operators' families were classified as type of farm indicated by the source.

The classification of farms in Hawaii and Alaska have been made on essentially the same basis as for the conterminous United States. For a detailed description of the classification of farms in Hawaii and Alaska for the 1940 through the 1959 censuses, reference should be made to pages 1252 and 1253 of chapter XII of volume II of the reports for the 1959 Census of Agriculture.

For 1964, as in 1959, 1954, and 1950 the classification of farms by type was made on the basis of sales for a single year. The number and distribution of farms by type may have been influenced in areas affected by abnormal conditions of weather; disease, etc., and by shift in the relative prices of various farm products. The average price for the important farm products for each census from 1950 to 1964 is given in the following table.

Farm product	Unit	Average price, per unit (dollars)			
		1964	1959	1954	1949
Corn for grain	Bushel	1.16	1.05	1.44	1.24
Wheat	Bushel	1.37	1.77	2.13	1.86
Sorghums for grain	Bushel	1.06	0.86	1.26	0.98
Oats	Bushel	0.63	0.64	0.71	0.65
Barley	Bushel	0.93	0.86	1.08	1.05
Soybeans for beans	Bushel	2.66	1.97	2.52	2.12
Rice	Pound	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04
Rye	Bushel	1.04	1.02	1.22	1.22
Cotton and cottonseed	Bale	162.23	168.37	194.62	161.57
Tobacco	Pound	0.59	0.58	0.51	0.46
Irish potatoes	Hundredweight	3.43	2.14	2.16	2.13
Sugarcane for sugar	Ton	8.15	7.32	6.70	(NA)
Sugar beets for sugar	Ton	11.94	11.14	11.17	10.82
Peanuts for nuts	Pound	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.10
Eggs	Dozen	0.34	0.32	0.36	0.42
Broilers	Each	0.49	0.53	0.70	(NA)
Other chickens	Each	0.47	0.52	0.80	(NA)
Whole milk	Hundredweight	4.25	3.97	3.76	3.97
Cream	Pounds of butterfat	0.59	0.59	0.57	0.61
Cattle excluding calves	Each	174.25	204.16	136.94	163.11
Calves	Each	75.22	86.50	48.01	59.09
Hogs and pigs	Each	27.95	30.10	39.70	36.41
Sheep and lambs	Each	16.04	13.31	14.67	17.06
Wool	Pound	0.53	0.42	0.54	0.50
Apples	Pound	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03
Peaches	Pound	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03
Oranges	Pound	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.03

NA Not available.

Type of farm and farm product specialization, 1964—The farms in each type-of-farm group account for a large part of the farm products or the group of farm products specified as the important source of gross sales for the type of farm. For example, fruit and nut farms accounted for 93 percent of the value of all berries, fruits and nuts sold and poultry farms for 90 percent of the value of all poultry and poultry products sold.

Type of farm	All farm products sold		Field crops other than fruits and vegetables sold		Vegetables sold		Fruits and nuts sold		Forest products and horticultural specialty products sold		Poultry and poultry products sold		Dairy products sold		Cattle and calves sold		All other livestock and livestock products sold	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
Total, all commercial farms	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Cash grain	16.0	15.0	36.7	35.5	2.0	2.7	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.2	2.6	1.7	2.3	6.1	5.7	9.6	8.9
Tobacco	3.3	3.0	8.2	7.6	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	1.4
Cotton	7.1	8.3	18.3	22.5	2.3	3.5	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.0	1.3	0.6	1.2
Other field crops	3.7	2.7	9.5	7.2	3.1	3.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4
Vegetable	2.5	2.2	0.8	0.7	74.1	71.6	1.2	1.3	0.7	0.7	(1)	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Fruit and nut	4.7	4.5	0.3	0.3	2.4	2.4	92.7	91.1	0.7	1.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Poultry	8.5	6.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.7	89.9	80.1	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.2	1.0
Dairy	15.6	15.7	3.4	3.5	1.7	2.4	0.6	0.8	2.6	3.0	2.1	4.4	89.7	85.6	6.9	7.3	6.4	7.7
Livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches	24.1	27.4	9.4	10.9	1.6	2.8	0.6	1.1	1.6	2.5	3.3	6.5	2.9	5.2	64.6	64.3	61.2	62.7
Livestock ranches	4.1	4.8	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	14.5	15.4	7.3	7.1
General	7.6	7.0	12.5	10.7	11.2	9.4	2.6	2.5	3.8	3.6	3.0	5.0	4.2	5.0	4.6	4.0	7.5	8.3
Miscellaneous	2.8	2.5	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	87.5	86.0	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	4.7	1.0

[1]Less than 0.05 percent.

Farms by type, 1964—The distribution of farms by type in 1964 was as follows:

Type of farm	Number of farms		Percent distribution	
	1964	1959	1964	1959
Total, commercial farms.....	2,165,712	2,416,017	100.0	100.0
Cash grain.....	404,253	398,047	18.7	16.5
Tobacco.....	171,384	190,057	7.9	7.9
Cotton.....	164,076	241,849	7.6	10.0
Other field crops.....	35,130	38,332	1.6	1.6
Vegetable.....	23,207	21,912	1.1	0.9
Fruit and nut.....	57,256	61,419	2.6	2.5
Poultry.....	82,120	103,279	3.8	4.3
Dairy.....	366,967	428,293	16.9	17.7
Livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches.....	514,529	616,902	23.8	25.5
Livestock ranches.....	66,282	67,159	3.1	2.8
General.....	201,980	211,613	9.3	8.8
Miscellaneous.....	78,528	37,155	3.6	1.5

Cash-grain farms—Out of the 2.2 million commercial farms, almost one-fifth were cash-grain farms. The greatest concentration of cash-grain farms was in the Corn Belt where corn and soybeans are the principal cash-grain crops sold. In the Dakotas, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Montana, Washington, and Oregon, wheat is the principal cash-grain crop and the cash-grain farms there were mostly wheat farms. Cash-grain farms in Arkansas, Mississippi, Louisiana, California, and on the Gulf Coast of Texas were rice farms. In some scattered areas, grain sorghums, dry field beans and peas, and small grains other than wheat and rice, were the principal source of income of the cash-grain farms, but such farms comprised a relatively small percentage of all cash-grain farms. Cash-grain farms were principally wheat farms, corn and soybean farms, or rice farms. By using data for cash-grain farms for selected areas, the importance and characteristics of commercial wheat, corn, and soybean, and rice farms can be obtained.

Commercial cash-grain farms accounted for 63 percent of the value of wheat sold, 59 percent of the value of soybeans sold, and 68 percent of the value of corn sold from commercial farms in 1964. The sales of these three crops comprised almost two-thirds of all farm products sold from cash-grain farms.

Cash-grain farms contained one-third of the cropland on commercial farms in the United States. They had 35 percent of the acreage of land from which crops were harvested and 65 percent of the land in cultivated summer fallow in 1964. They accounted for one-third of all farms having 100 acres or more of cropland harvested and almost three-fourths of the cash-grain farms had 100 acres or more of cropland harvested. The 39,000 cash-grain farms with 500 acres or more of cropland harvested are largely wheat farms.

Cash-grain farms were highly mechanized. Ninety-five percent had tractors other than garden, 66 percent had grain combines, 45 percent had corn-pickers, and 81 percent had motortrucks, in 1964. However, the degree of mechanization was much greater for the farms with $10,000 or more value of farm products sold than for farms with less than $10,000 value of farm products sold.

Over one-half of the cash-grain farms had a value of farm products sold of less than $10,000. Nearly two-thirds of these farms contained less than 220 acres and more than 83 percent had less than 200 acres of cropland harvested. On more than one-fourth of these farms the income from sources other than the farm operated exceeded the value of farm products sold. Over two-fifths of the operators worked off their farms, over one-third had income from sources other than the farm operated, and more than one-fourth reported other members of the family working off the farm in 1964.

Cash-grain farms had about a third of the total acreage fertilized on commercial farms, more than one-third of the acreage of corn fertilized, and about three-fifths of the acreage of wheat and soybeans fertilized.

About one-half of all the farm products sold from cash-grain farms came from the 77,000 farms with a value of farm products sold of $20,000 or more. These farms with $20,000 or more sales were large farms with an average size of 957 acres and an average acreage of total cropland of 725 acres. The average value of farm products sold was $37,421 per farm. All of these farms used hired labor and/or machine hire and the average expenditure per farm for hired labor and machine hire was $2,825. The average expenditure for gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business was $2,211. The data in the following table indicate some of the significant differences between the economic classes of cash-grain farms in 1964.

Subject	All cash-grain farms	Economic class					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms....percent..	100.0	4.8	14.2	26.8	26.1	19.3	8.8
All land in farms....percent..	100.0	15.8	23.3	30.3	19.5	8.7	2.4
Cropland harvested....percent..	100.0	15.9	24.8	31.0	19.0	7.8	1.4
Total cropland....percent..	100.0	15.9	24.2	30.7	19.2	8.2	1.9
Value of land and buildings....percent..	100.0	19.3	26.2	28.1	17.0	7.5	2.0
Total value of all farm products sold....percent..	100.0	23.9	28.3	27.9	14.0	5.2	0.7
Value of field crops other than fruits and vegetables sold....percent..	100.0	25.2	28.0	27.1	13.8	5.3	0.8
Acres of corn harvested for all purposes....percent..	100.0	13.7	28.7	31.5	17.3	7.2	1.6
Bushels of corn harvested for grain....percent..	100.0	17.3	32.9	30.0	13.8	5.1	0.9
Acres of wheat harvested....percent..	100.0	14.3	24.1	32.1	20.2	8.0	1.3
Bushels of wheat harvested....percent..	100.0	18.0	26.6	30.9	17.3	6.4	0.8
Percent of farms with land in diversion programs:							
Wheat....percent..	32.4	33.1	35.7	36.5	36.6	27.1	13.6
Feed grain....percent..	43.4	39.1	51.0	50.0	46.3	35.8	21.5
Average per farm:							
Land in farms....acres..	465	1,539	762	526	347	210	126
Cropland harvested....acres..	237	790	414	275	173	96	39
Total cropland....acres..	343	1,142	585	394	252	145	73
Land irrigated....acres..	16	181	27	10	4	2	1
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	86,685	342,204	154,829	91,326	55,162	34,358	20,542
Corn for all purposes....acres..	50	144	102	59	33	19	9
Wheat for grain....acres..	70	212	119	85	55	29	10
Oats for grain....acres..	12	21	17	16	12	7	3
Barley for grain....acres..	15	58	28	18	10	4	1
All hay crops....acres..	18	30	25	23	17	10	5
Expenditures for—							
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....dollars..	375	1,740	655	383	234	150	68
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials....dollars..	1,039	5,305	2,136	1,007	540	310	130
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....dollars..	1,005	3,856	1,710	1,079	722	428	207
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....number..	2	5	3	2	2	2	1
Grain and bean combines....number..	1	2	1	1	1	1	(1)
Regular hired workers....persons..	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of acreage of crops fertilized:							
Corn....percent..	82.7	94.1	90.8	79.4	74.3	67.9	61.8
Wheat....percent..	48.4	56.1	56.5	47.6	41.0	35.9	26.5
Percent of farms with—							
Grain crops sprayed or dusted for control of insects and diseases....percent..	17.3	35.9	28.4	20.2	14.2	9.7	4.1
Fertilizer used....percent..	80.6	95.5	92.1	85.3	77.6	73.2	63.2
Corn treated for control of weeds, grasses, etc....percent..	34.0	40.2	50.8	41.5	31.5	22.8	9.7
Grain crops treated for control of weeds, grasses, etc....percent..	17.5	31.5	21.0	21.4	17.8	10.9	4.9
Average per acre:							
Corn for grain....bushels..	71	89	81	68	58	50	38
Wheat for grain....bushels..	26	33	29	25	23	21	17
Oats for grain....bushels..	44	55	50	44	39	36	31
Barley for grain....bushels..	34	41	35	32	29	26	22
Fertilizer per acre of corn fertilized....pounds..	296	360	304	269	263	291	347
Fertilizer per acre of wheat fertilized....pounds..	125	122	122	119	130	164	178
Percent of farms operated by—							
Full owners....percent..	32.5	9.8	11.0	19.4	35.2	53.2	66.0
Part owners....percent..	39.3	62.2	53.8	47.5	37.4	24.9	16.2
Managers....percent..	0.4	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Tenants....percent..	27.8	26.1	34.6	32.8	27.3	21.7	17.7
Cash....percent..	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.7	2.3	2.1	2.3
Share-cash....percent..	9.8	8.8	15.4	14.0	9.3	4.8	1.4
Crop-share....percent..	11.0	11.3	11.8	11.4	11.7	10.3	8.0
Livestock-share....percent..	2.7	3.9	4.6	3.6	2.2	1.2	0.6
Other and unspecified....percent..	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.2

[1] Less than 0.05.

Tobacco farms—Tobacco farms comprised 8 percent of the 2.2 million commercial farms in 1964. Nearly all of the tobacco farms are in the South. Five States—North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee—had more than 90 percent of the tobacco farms. Tobacco farms accounted for more than three-fourths of the value of tobacco sold from all commercial farms in 1964. Tobacco farms had about 2 percent of the cropland in commercial farms. Tobacco accounted for one-sixth of the acreage of crops harvested on tobacco farms. Corn and hay crops comprised almost three-fifths of the acreage of all crops harvested on tobacco farms.

Tobacco farms were relatively small. More than two-thirds contained less than 100 acres and more than two-fifths contained less than 50 acres. About 88 percent had less than 50 acres of cropland harvested. More than one-third were operated by tenants, renting mostly for a share of the crop. About one-fifth of the tobacco farms were operated by nonwhite operators. Tobacco farms operated by nonwhite operators represented one-fourth of all commercial farms operated by nonwhite operators. The labor on tobacco farms was furnished largely by the farm operator and members of his family. An expenditure of $2,500 or more for hired labor was reported for approximately 4.8 percent of the tobacco farms, and an expenditure of less than $500 for two-fifths of the farms. Operators of tobacco farms depended primarily upon their farm operations for the main source of income for their families. For more than 85 percent of the farm operators, the income from the sale of agricultural products exceeded the income of the farm operator and his household from sources other than the farm operated.

Tobacco farms were highly specialized. The sale of tobacco provided for 78 percent of the value of all farm products sold. There were approximately 6,800 tobacco farms with a value of farm products sold of $20,000 or more. These were largely farms on which shade-grown and cigar types of tobacco were grown. Although these farms accounted for only 4 percent of all tobacco farms, they accounted for almost one-fifth of the value of all tobacco sold.

More than one-half of the tobacco farms had a value of farm products sold of less than $5,000. The average value of farm products sold per farm for these farms was less than $2,600. Almost a third of these farms were operated by tenants. There were significant differences in 1964 between economic class of tobacco farms as the data in the following table indicates.

Subject	All tobacco farms	Economic class of farms					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms....percent..	100.0	0.6	3.4	13.3	26.8	29.2	26.7
All land in farms....percent..	100.0	4.4	9.8	20.7	27.4	23.3	14.3
Cropland harvested....percent..	100.0	5.3	12.9	25.6	29.1	19.1	7.9
Total cropland....percent..	100.0	4.6	10.8	22.4	28.3	22.3	11.6
Value of land and buildings....percent..	100.0	5.6	12.1	25.6	28.4	18.7	9.7
Total value of farm products sold....percent..	100.0	8.2	13.6	27.6	29.0	16.2	5.3
Value of field crops other than fruits and vegetables sold....percent..	100.0	8.3	13.7	27.9	29.0	15.9	5.2
Acres of tobacco harvested....percent..	100.0	5.2	11.7	26.0	30.6	19.3	7.2
Average per farm:							
Land in farms....acres..	97	732	279	150	98	77	52
Cropland harvested....acres..	24	220	91	46	26	16	7
Total cropland....acres..	45	351	143	76	48	34	20
Land irrigated....acres..	1	21	6	2	1	(1)	(1)
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	22,554	214,880	81,688	42,578	23,265	14,850	8,197
Tobacco harvested....acres..	4	38	15	8	5	3	1
Corn harvested for all purposes....acres..	9	83	37	18	10	5	2
All hay crops....acres..	5	21	8	6	5	5	3
Value of all farm products sold....dollars..	6,527	92,029	26,196	13,525	7,055	3,631	1,301
Expenditures for—							
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....dollars..	79	858	300	154	81	50	25
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials....dollars..	539	7,627	2,282	1,151	572	276	111
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for farm business....dollars..	427	5,269	1,710	905	461	242	88
Regular hired workers....persons..	(1)	9	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than the farm operated....dollars..	1,558	4,032	2,303	1,640	1,636	1,801	1,025
Percent of farms with—							
Tobacco fertilized....percent..	97.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.4
Tractors other than garden and motor tiller....percent..	65.7	99.4	97.9	89.9	76.7	66.3	36.4
Income from sources other than the farm operated....percent..	67.7	69.2	68.9	65.0	65.2	72.3	66.8
Average per acre:							
Tobacco harvested....pounds..	2,022	2,069	2,296	2,198	1,995	1,798	1,621
Corn for grain....bushels..	49	53	56	54	48	42	37
Fertilizer per acre of tobacco fertilized....pounds..	1,850	2,498	2,001	1,914	1,779	1,679	1,723
Percent of farms operated by—							
Full owners....percent..	35.0	19.7	15.3	16.8	23.9	37.2	55.8
Part owners....percent..	27.8	58.6	53.1	38.1	28.9	27.0	18.7
Managers....percent..	0.2	6.2	1.1	0.4	0.1	(1)	(1)
Tenants....percent..	36.9	15.5	30.4	44.7	47.1	35.7	25.5
Cash....percent..	1.9	1.1	3.2	2.6	2.2	2.0	1.2
Share cash....percent..	2.1	2.7	4.5	4.1	2.6	1.6	1.0
Crop share....percent..	27.5	8.8	17.9	32.5	37.2	26.4	17.9
Livestock share....percent..	2.2	3.3	2.6	3.8	2.9	1.9	0.9
Other and unspecified....percent..	2.6	0.3	0.6	1.6	2.3	2.5	3.8

[1] Less than 0.05.

Cotton farms—One out of 13 commercial farms in 1964 was classified as a cotton farm. Only cash-grain; tobacco; dairy; livestock farms, other than dairy and poultry farms; and general farms exceeded the number of cotton farms. Cotton farms were located almost entirely in the South and in irrigated areas of the West. The greatest concentration was in the Mississippi Delta. Operators of cotton farms accounted for 60 percent of the farm operators growing cotton in 1964 and 75 percent of all cotton harvested. Cotton farms had 7 percent of the total cropland on commercial farms. Many of the cotton farms were small. Thirty-six percent contained less than 50 acres of land in farms and 52 percent contained less than 100 acres. Approximately three-fifths contained less than 50 acres of cropland harvested and less than one-third had 100 acres or more of cropland harvested.

More than 1 out of 4 acres of cropland harvested on cotton farms was irrigated, and 16 percent of all irrigated land was on cotton farms. However, more than 85 percent of the irrigated land on cotton farms was on the 27,000 cotton farms with a value of farm products sold of $20,000 or more. The same 27,000 farms produced almost two-thirds of all cotton sold in 1964.

The sale of cotton accounted for 78 percent of all crops sold, and for 74 percent of all farm products sold from cotton farms. Almost half of the cotton farms were tenant operated under a crop-share arrangement. More than 35 percent of the cotton farms were operated by nonwhite operators, and almost one-half of all commercial farms operated by nonwhite operators were cotton farms. The data in the following table show differences among economic classes of cotton farms in 1964.

Subject	All cotton farms	Economic class of farm					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms....percent..	100.0	7.9	8.6	12.0	17.6	25.4	28.5
All land in farms....percent..	100.0	41.6	17.2	15.2	12.0	8.6	5.3
Cropland harvested....percent..	100.0	44.3	18.6	15.2	11.1	7.3	3.6
Total cropland....percent..	100.0	42.7	18.4	15.7	11.7	7.7	3.9
Value of land and buildings....percent..	100.0	50.2	17.7	13.5	9.3	6.0	3.3
Total value of all farm products sold....percent..	100.0	55.2	16.3	11.4	8.3	6.1	2.6
Value of field crop other than fruits and vegetables sold....percent..	100.0	55.6	16.4	11.3	8.1	6.0	2.6
Cotton harvested....percent..	100.0	40.0	18.7	16.4	12.4	8.5	4.1
Quantity of cotton harvested....percent..	100.0	53.2	16.5	11.7	8.8	6.8	3.0
Average per farm:							
Land in farms....acres..	256	1,340	514	326	175	87	47
Cropland harvested....acres..	126	703	273	160	79	36	16
Total cropland....acres..	172	921	369	225	114	52	23
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	63,012	396,416	128,507	71,236	32,767	15,100	7,254
Cotton harvested....acres..	62	313	136	85	44	21	9
Quantity harvested....bales..	68	456	131	67	34	18	7
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....number..	2	6	3	2	1	1	(1)
Corn harvested for all purposes....acres..	8	19	12	11	9	7	5
All hay crop harvested....acres..	6	37	12	7	4	2	1
Value of all farm products sold....dollars..	14,835	103,106	28,212	14,196	7,043	3,569	1,354
Land irrigated....acres..	34	296	80	25	5	1	(1)
Expenditures for—							
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....dollars..	284	1,642	564	342	165	92	44
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials....dollars..	1,002	6,337	1,996	979	538	294	145
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....dollars..	935	5,752	2,043	1,060	496	253	88
Hired farm labor....dollars..	1,630	13,213	2,967	1,306	546	222	63
Machine hire, custom and contract work....dollars..	640	4,002	1,170	745	437	175	40
Regular hired workers....persons..	1	5	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than the farm operated....dollars..	1,611	3,307	2,267	1,984	1,830	1,467	781
Percent of farms with—							
Cotton fertilized....percent..	89.1	96.2	90.5	84.2	84.0	89.4	91.6
Cotton sprayed or dusted for control of insects and diseases..percent..	53.9	77.3	61.9	56.7	55.3	52.6	43.8
Cotton treated for control of weeds, grasses, etc....percent..	25.4	50.6	37.3	32.1	28.5	23.3	11.9
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....percent..	67.4	99.0	98.4	96.8	84.0	61.3	31.6
Income from sources other than the farm operated....percent..	65.8	53.8	59.6	65.6	68.5	69.5	66.4
Average per acre:							
Cotton harvested....bales..	1.1	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8
Cotton fertilized....pounds..	356	345	331	321	386	435	469
Percent of farms operated by—							
Full owners....percent..	24.9	13.2	13.7	17.5	22.5	26.9	34.4
Part owners....percent..	30.0	59.9	52.8	45.1	34.2	21.1	14.0
Managers....percent..	0.4	4.1	0.6	0.3	0.1	(1)	(1)
Tenants....percent	44.6	22.9	32.9	37.1	43.2	51.9	51.7
Cash....percent..	5.1	4.3	3.4	3.0	3.8	4.1	8.4
Share cash....percent..	3.3	4.5	5.9	6.3	3.8	2.3	1.4
Crop share....percent..	31.3	11.5	21.4	25.7	31.4	40.3	34.2
Livestock share....percent..	0.8	0.6	1.5	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.5
Other and unspecified....percent..	3.6	1.1	1.4	2.1	2.2	3.8	6.1

[1]Less than 0.05.

Other field-crop farms—Other field-crop farms comprised only 1.6 percent of all commercial farms in 1964 and accounted for 2.1 percent of the acreage of cropland harvested. Other field-crop farms represented different kinds of farms in the various areas. In most areas, it was possible to identify other field-crop farms with a specific crop. In Maine, New York, New Jersey, North Dakota, Minnesota, Idaho, and California they were principally potato farms; in North Carolina, Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, and Texas they were primarily peanut farms; and in Louisiana and Hawaii, they were sugarcane farms.

The characteristics of the different kinds of specialized farms included in other field-crop farms have a significant effect on the totals for the farms in the various economic classes. Other field-crop farms include 7,334 farms with sales of farm products of $40,000 or more. These 7,334 farms accounted for almost three-fourths of the value of all farm products sold from other field-crop farms. Approximately 2,237 of these farms were large-scale potato farms (average production of potatoes per farm reporting of 57,892 hundred-weight). These 2,237 farms accounted for more than half of the fertilizer used and approximately three-fifths of the regular hired workers and cash expenditures for hired labor on all other field-crop farms. The average amount of fertilizer used per farm reporting was 273 tons and the average expenditure for hired labor per farm reporting was $58,508.

Almost one-fourth of the other field-crop farms had a value of farm products sold of less than $5,000. These 8,740 farms accounted for less than 2 percent of the total value of farm products sold from other field-crop farms. They were predominantly peanut farms and almost one-third were tenant operated. The average value of farm products sold per farm was $2,520, the average amount of fertilizer used per farm reporting was 5.2 tons, and the expenditure for hired labor per farm reporting was $293. The data in the following table show some of the significant differences between economic classes of other field-crop farms in 1964.

Subject	All other field-crop farms	Economic class of farms					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms....percent..	100.0	20.9	17.5	19.5	17.2	14.0	10.9
All land in farms....percent..	100.0	52.1	17.8	14.1	8.9	4.8	2.3
Cropland harvested....percent..	100.0	55.3	19.1	14.0	7.2	3.3	1.1
Total cropland....percent..	100.0	54.2	18.8	14.1	7.6	3.7	1.5
Value of land and buildings....percent..	100.0	61.1	16.8	11.6	6.2	3.0	1.2
Total value of all farm products sold....percent..	100.0	73.7	13.5	7.7	3.4	1.4	0.3
Value of field crops other than fruits and vegetables sold...percent..	100.0	74.6	13.1	7.4	3.2	1.3	0.3
Irish potatoes harvested....percent..	100.0	80.1	13.1	4.8	1.4	0.4	0.1
Average per farm—							
Land in farms....acres..	359	897	366	259	185	125	76
Cropland harvested....acres..	167	443	184	120	70	39	17
Total cropland....acres..	221	574	238	159	98	59	30
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	86,682	244,466	81,122	53,782	29,908	19,509	10,609
Irish potatoes harvested....acres..	27	105	21	7	2	1	(1)
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....number..	3	5	3	2	2	1	1
Value of all farm products sold....dollars..	36,677	129,462	28,301	14,466	7,272	3,635	1,091
Land irrigated....acres..	74	236	77	41	14	3	1
Expenditures for—							
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....dollars..	1,318	4,320	1,180	592	359	186	62
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials....dollars..	2,902	9,529	2,633	1,302	762	371	138
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....dollars..	1,512	4,276	1,597	967	566	301	106
Hired farm labor....dollars..	5,584	22,660	2,886	1,163	527	201	42
Machine hire, custom and contract work....dollars..	998	3,030	936	541	380	183	49
Regular hired workers....persons..	1	6	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than the farm operated....dollars..	2,037	2,395	2,012	1,711	2,507	2,103	1,151
Percent of farms with—							
Fertilizer used....percent..	95.2	99.6	99.2	97.8	95.1	91.0	79.5
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....percent..	88.4	98.5	96.5	94.4	89.3	80.1	50.5
Income from sources other than the farm operated....percent..	65.2	59.7	63.1	64.2	66.8	71.0	72.0
Average per acre:							
Irish potatoes harvested....hundredweight..	194	205	162	140	131	128	85
Fertilizer per acre fertilized....pounds..	552	637	466	384	394	403	432
Percent of farms operated by—							
Full owners....percent..	32.8	25.6	27.1	28.9	32.1	41.0	52.8
Part owners....percent..	41.0	56.0	49.2	43.8	36.5	27.5	18.2
Managers....percent..	1.1	4.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	(1)	0.1
Tenants....percent..	25.1	13.9	23.1	27.0	31.2	31.5	28.9
Cash....percent..	5.5	4.6	4.2	4.3	7.7	5.7	7.2
Share-cash....percent..	2.8	2.0	4.2	4.2	2.8	2.1	0.9
Crop-share....percent..	11.7	4.3	10.4	12.7	16.0	16.8	12.6
Livestock-share....percent..	1.3	0.8	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.3	0.4
Other and unspecified....percent..	1.9	1.0	0.6	1.3	2.5	3.1	4.4

[1] Less than 0.05.

Vegetable farms—Vegetable farms comprised about 1 percent of all commercial farms and contained less than 1 percent of the total cropland in commercial farms. However, vegetable farms accounted for 2.5 percent of the value of all farm products sold, 74.1 percent of the value of all vegetables sold in 1964, and about 56.3 percent of the total acreage of vegetables harvested for sale in 1964.

Vegetable farms were highly specialized. The sale of vegetables accounted for 83.8 percent of the value of all farm products sold, and the acreage of vegetables harvested for sale was equivalent to almost three-fourths of the acreage from which crops were harvested. Fertilizer was used on 89 percent of the farms and the acreage fertilized was equivalent to 88 percent of the acreage from which crops were harvested. The average amount of fertilizer used per acre fertilized was 825 pounds.

Vegetable farms are widely scattered with the greatest concentrations in California, Texas, Florida, New Jersey, New York, Michigan, and Wisconsin. Production of vegetables was concentrated on a relatively small number of large highly specialized farms. The 3,577 vegetable farms with a value of farm products sold of $40,000 or more, accounted for 82 percent of the value of all vegetables sold on vegetable farms and for 60 percent of the value of all vegetables harvested for sale in the United States. More than half of the land used for crops was irrigated and the average acreage of irrigated land per farm was about 309 acres. The average value of farm products sold from these farms was $195,000, and the average expenditure for hired labor was more than $54,000 per farm. Data in the following table indicate differences in characteristics among economic classes in 1964.

Subject	All vegetable farms	Economic class of farms					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms....percent..	100.0	15.4	10.6	13.3	16.1	19.3	25.3
All land in farms....percent..	100.0	57.8	10.7	9.5	8.0	7.5	6.5
Cropland harvested....percent..	100.0	65.8	11.2	9.0	6.5	4.9	2.6
Total cropland....percent..	100.0	61.5	11.0	9.5	7.3	6.3	4.3
Value of land and buildings....percent..	100.0	70.3	9.3	7.5	5.6	4.5	2.9
Total value of all farm products sold....percent..	100.0	81.4	8.0	5.1	3.1	1.8	0.7
Value of vegetables sold....percent..	100.0	82.0	7.7	4.9	3.0	1.8	0.7
Acres of vegetables harvested for sale....percent..	100.0	71.3	9.8	7.5	5.6	4.0	1.8
Expenditure for hired farm labor....percent..	100.0	86.3	7.1	3.9	1.7	0.7	0.2
Average per farm:							
Land in farms....acres..	202	755	205	144	100	78	52
Cropland harvested....acres..	105	449	111	71	42	27	11
Total cropland....acres..	129	513	135	92	58	42	22
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	117,412	537,457	101,944	65,226	41,254	27,113	13,453
Acres of vegetables harvested for sale....acres..	78	360	72	44	27	16	6
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....number..	3	7	4	3	2	1	1
Value of all farm products sold....dollars..	36,946	195,015	27,959	14,026	7,040	3,513	1,007
Value of all vegetables harvested for sale....dollars..	30,943	164,630	22,680	11,340	5,706	2,805	797
Land irrigated....acres..	57	309	42	20	9	4	1
Expenditures for—							
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....dollars..	1,090	5,112	1,006	678	338	178	68
Fertilizer and fertilizing....dollars..	2,879	14,392	2,580	1,426	634	338	125
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....dollars..	1,272	5,643	1,332	794	447	277	119
Hired farm labor....dollars..	9,692	54,280	6,555	2,848	1,003	373	80
Machine hire, contract and custom work....dollars..	1,977	11,363	1,058	466	163	94	28
Regular hired workers....persons..	3	14	2	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than the farm operated....dollars..	2,434	2,943	1,977	2,687	2,613	3,130	1,534
Percent of farms with—							
Fertilizer used....percent..	89.4	99.0	97.6	95.1	90.3	87.1	78.3
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....percent..	83.1	98.5	97.7	95.6	93.0	86.7	52.0
Income from sources other than the farm operated....percent..	68.8	49.7	60.7	66.6	67.1	81.3	76.7
Average per acre:							
Value of vegetables harvested for sale per acre....dollars..	397	457	314	257	211	174	142
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials used per acre fertilized..pound..	825	917	679	663	593	483	490
Farms operated by—							
Full owners....percent..	46.3	14.8	28.2	39.6	51.2	59.6	63.3
Part owners....percent..	35.0	55.0	53.9	43.8	33.5	26.0	18.0
Managers....percent..	1.4	7.1	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1
Tenants....percent..	17.3	23.1	16.9	15.8	14.9	14.1	18.5

[1]Less than 0.05.

Fruit and nut farms—Fruit and nut farms represented 2.6 percent of all commercial farms; had 1.1 percent of the total cropland; 78.3 percent of the land in small fruits, fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees; 4.7 percent of the value of all farm products sold; and 92.7 percent of all fruits and nuts sold in 1964. Fruit and nut farms were highly concentrated in a few localities. More than two-thirds of these farms were in four States—California, Florida, Michigan, and Washington.

The kinds of fruits and nuts grown in the various localities differ greatly. In western New York, apples and grapes were the principal crops; apples, cherries, peaches, grapes, pears, and berries were the principal fruits in Michigan. In Washington and northern California, there was a large variety of fruits grown separately and in combination—apples, pears, plums and prunes, cherries, grapes, walnuts, strawberries, and raspberries. In southern California, citrus fruits principally oranges and lemons; olives; grapes; walnuts; almonds; peaches; and apricots were grown separately and in combination. Oranges and grapefruit were the predominant fruits in Florida and the Rio Grande Valley of Texas. In Georgia and South Carolina, peaches were the principal fruit grown. Apples were the important fruit crop along the Appalachian Mountains and parts of Arkansas and Missouri. Strawberries represented an important fruit crop in Arkansas and Louisiana.

Fruit and nut farms were highly specialized. The sales of fruits and nuts accounted for 94 percent of all farm products sold on fruit and nut farms. The acreage of land in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees was equivalent to 82 percent of the acreage of cropland harvested on these farms.

Approximately 16,000 large and highly specialized fruit farms accounted for more than 76 percent of the value of all fruits and nuts sold on commercial farms. These large specialized farms with a value of farm products sold of $20,000 or more had an average acreage of more than 134 acres of land in fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees. The average value of all farm products sold on these farms was $80,759 and the average value of fruits and nuts sold was $76,154. They had an average of 3.1 tractors other than garden per farm, an average expenditure for machine hire and hired labor of $24,559, and used an average of 58 tons of commercial fertilizer per farm. The data in the following table indicate the differences in fruit and nut farms by economic classes in 1964.

Subject	All fruit and nut farms	Economic class of farms					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms.....percent..	100.0	14.2	14.6	19.0	20.6	19.2	12.5
All land in farms.....percent..	100.0	53.6	13.9	12.6	9.3	6.7	3.9
Cropland harvested.....percent..	100.0	56.1	15.7	12.5	8.5	5.2	1.9
Total cropland.....percent..	100.0	52.6	15.5	13.0	9.4	6.4	3.1
Value of land and buildings.....percent..	100.0	57.9	14.4	11.3	8.3	5.4	2.6
Total value of farm products sold.....percent..	100.0	67.6	14.6	9.7	5.2	2.4	0.4
Value of fruits and nuts sold.....percent..	100.0	67.7	14.6	9.7	5.2	2.4	0.4
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....percent..	100.0	58.1	15.3	11.9	8.0	4.8	1.8
Average per farm:							
Land in farms.....acres..	154	581	146	101	70	54	49
Cropland harvested.....acres..	64	254	69	42	27	18	10
Total cropland.....acres..	78	290	83	53	36	26	20
Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	143,145	574,007	143,426	86,668	55,731	41,729	30,167
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, groves, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....acres..	53	216	55	33	21	13	8
Value of all farm products sold.....dollars..	28,231	134,936	28,216	14,343	7,194	3,608	938
Value of fruits and nuts sold.....dollars..	26,601	127,244	26,605	13,508	6,749	3,368	858
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers.....number..	2	4	2	2	1	1	1
Land irrigated.....acres..	37	169	38	21	12	7	3
Expenditures for—							
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....dollars..	302	1,287	291	190	105	72	42
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials.....dollars..	1,403	6,506	1,205	725	481	281	124
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business.....dollars..	794	3,103	891	530	339	206	118
Hired farm labor.....dollars..	6,262	31.166	5,943	2,828	1,458	638	191
Machine hire, contract and custom work.....dollars..	2,165	10,887	1,647	1,023	594	291	91
Regular hired workers.....persons..	1	7	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than the farm operated.....dollars..	4,432	4,401	4,305	4,130	5.157	5,215	2,682
Percent of farms with—							
Fertilizer used.....percent..	93.4	99.8	99.6	99.3	98.5	96.9	55.8
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers.....percent..	80.4	92.9	90.0	86.2	81.2	73.8	54.4
Income from sources other than the farm operated.....percent..	77.3	61.9	68.7	75.5	84.5	89.2	77.3
Percent of farm operated by—							
Full owners.....percent..	75.5	49.4	65.7	75.9	82.6	86.4	87.4
Part owners.....percent..	15.1	29.4	23.7	16.3	11.3	7.2	5.6
Managers.....percent..	4.1	17.0	4.7	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.8
Tenants.....percent..	5.3	4.2	5.9	5.5	4.8	5.4	6.3

[1] Less than 0.05.

Poultry farms—Poultry farms comprised 82,000 of the 2.2 million commercial farms. They had 72 percent of the chickens 4 months old and over on hand on all farms. These farms accounted for 79 percent of the chicken eggs and 90 percent of the chickens including broilers sold, and 96 percent of the value of poultry and poultry products sold from all commercial farms. More than three-fourths of the poultry farms were located east of the Mississippi River. The greatest concentration of poultry farms was in the broiler-producing areas in Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Delaware, and Maryland. Nine out of 10 poultry farms were owner operated.

The 19,000 poultry farms with sales of farm products with a value of $40,000 or more were distinctly different from the poultry farms with a smaller value of farm products sold. The average value of farm products sold per farm of these large-scale poultry farms was $103,000 as compared with $15,000 of all other commercial poultry farms. These 19,000 farms accounted for 68 percent of all farm products sold by poultry farms and 62 percent of all poultry and poultry products sold from all commercial farms. The expenditures for feed on these farms were equivalent to 67 percent of the feed expenditures for all poultry farms and 31 percent of the feed expenditures for all commercial farms. The average per farm of the various items of expenditure was:

Item	*Dollars*
Feed	57,482
Purchase of livestock and poultry,	15,416
Hired labor	540

Poultry farms also included many farms with relatively small operations. There were about 25,700 poultry farms with a value of farm products sold of less than $10,000. These farms comprised 31 percent of all commercial poultry farms but accounted for only 4 percent of all farm products sold and 4 percent of all poultry products sold from poultry farms. More than half the operators of these small-scale poultry farms were 55 years old or over. Over two-fifths of the operators worked off their farms and almost a third worked off their farms 100 days or more. The operator and members of his household on 2 out of 5 of these farms obtained more income from sources off the farm operated than from the sale of agricultural products. Statistics in the following table provide a comparison of the characteristics and importance of poultry farms by economic class in 1964.

Subject	All poultry farms	Economic class of farm					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms....percent..	100.0	23.4	23.4	21.8	14.6	9.6	7.1
Land in farms....percent..	100.0	40.2	23.8	17.5	9.5	5.5	3.6
Cropland harvested....percent..	100.0	41.3	25.0	17.2	9.4	5.3	1.8
Value of land and buildings....percent..	100.0	46.3	22.0	15.0	8.6	5.1	3.1
Total value of all farm products sold....percent..	100.0	67.9	18.8	9.1	3.0	1.0	0.2
Value of poultry and poultry products sold....percent..	100.0	68.8	18.4	8.8	2.9	0.9	0.2
Chickens 4 months old and over....percent..	100.0	68.0	17.0	8.9	3.8	1.7	0.5
Chicken eggs....percent..	100.0	71.8	15.7	7.6	3.2	1.4	0.3
Turkeys and turkey fryers raised....percent..	100.0	38.1	9.2	2.1	0.5	0.1	(1)
Average per farm:							
Land in farms....acres..	116	199	118	93	76	66	58
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	32,917	65,073	30,314	23,131	19,430	17,651	13,763
Chickens 4 months old and over....number..	2,853	8,281	2,074	1,164	748	499	202
Total value of all farm products sold....dollars..	35,540	103,002	28,481	14,737	7,427	3,661	944
Value of poultry and poultry products sold....dollars..	33,119	97,275	26,037	13,324	6,548	3,077	775
Broilers and other meat type chickens sold....dollars..	11,331	27,095	12,655	6,970	2,845	758	56
Chicken eggs sold....dollars..	14,338	44,285	9,514	4,841	2,986	1,979	625
Turkeys and turkey fryers raised....number..	1,219	4,579	477	116	41	17	6
Expenditures for—							
Feed for livestock and poultry....dollars..	19,997	57,394	16,396	8,376	4,370	1,968	635
Purchase of livestock and poultry....dollars..	5,720	15,406	5,376	2,700	1,348	546	148
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....dollars..	635	1,409	631	401	284	207	110
Hired farm labor....dollars..	1,514	5,396	663	282	155	74	34
Regular hired workers....persons..	1	2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than farm operated....dollars..	2,788	2,744	73.1	78.8	83.8	89.4	75.8
Percent of farms:							
Selling only broilers and other meat type chickens....farms..	36.5	31.9	46.0	48.1	38.2	20.0	3.1
Selling only started pullets, turkeys, ducks, geese and other poultry and their eggs....farms..	9.0	16.1	9.8	7.0	6.0	4.2	2.1
Having only turkeys and turkey fryers raised....farms..	4.9	11.7	5.4	2.4	1.7	1.4	0.9
Income from sources other than the farm operated....farms..	76.0	66.1	74.4	77.0	83.6	88.0	79.2
Percent of farms operated by—							
Full owners....percent..	78.0	69.1	75.3	80.4	83.5	86.0	86.3
Part owners....percent..	15.0	21.2	18.0	13.8	10.8	8.7	5.3
Managers....percent..	1.2	3.8	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Tenants....percent..	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.5	5.5	5.1	8.3

[1]Less than 0.05.

Dairy farms—Dairy farms represented the second largest group of specialized farms in 1964. They contained 8.6 percent of all land in commercial farms, 12.8 percent of cropland harvested, accounted for 15.6 percent of all farm products sold and 89.7 percent of all dairy products sold from all commercial farms in 1964. Dairy farms comprised only 17 percent of all commercial farms, and they had 15 percent of all regular hired workers in 1964. They were most heavily concentrated in the New England States, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Ohio, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and along the Pacific coast. There were also concentrations of dairy farms around urban centers. In the eastern part of the country, in Ohio, northern Indiana, Illinois, and southeastern Wisconsin, and along the Pacific coast and around urban centers, dairy farms principally were those producing milk for sale as fluid milk, while in other parts of the country dairy farms were primarily those producing milk for processing into butter, cheese, and other dairy products.

There were large differences in the size of operations of dairy farms. There were 15,463 dairy farms with a value of farm products sold of $40,000 or more. These farms accounted for 25 percent of all dairy products sold on dairy farms and 23 percent of dairy products sold from all commercial farms. About 50 percent of these farms had 100 or more milk cows. The expenditures for feed for these farms represented over 32 percent of the expenditures for feed for all dairy farms and 7 percent for the feed expenditures for all commercial farms. There were 77,000 commercial dairy farms with a value of farm products sold of less than $5,000. Over 35 percent of these farms had fewer than 10 milk cows. They accounted for less than 4 percent of all dairy products sold from all commercial dairy farms. A comparison of the importance and characteristics of the dairy farms in the various economic classes may be obtained from the data in the following table.

Subject	All dairy farms	Economic class of farm					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms....percent..	100.0	4.2	14.5	32.0	28.3	16.2	4.8
All land in farms....percent..	100.0	10.5	21.0	33.2	22.9	10.2	2.3
Cropland harvested....percent..	100.0	9.5	23.3	36.4	21.9	7.7	1.2
Total cropland....percent..	100.0	9.9	22.4	35.2	22.2	8.7	1.7
Total pastureland....percent..	100.0	11.8	19.0	30.4	23.7	12.0	3.1
Value of land and buildings....percent..	100.0	18.7	24.7	31.6	17.5	6.2	1.3
Total value of all farm products sold....percent..	100.0	23.4	26.5	31.1	14.3	4.1	0.5
Value of dairy products sold....percent..	100.0	25.3	26.3	30.4	13.7	3.9	0.4
Value of cattle and calves sold....percent..	100.0	19.9	24.6	31.3	17.1	6.1	0.9
Average per farm:							
Land in farms....acres..	227	564	328	236	183	143	109
Cropland harvested....acres..	96	216	155	110	74	46	24
Total cropland....acres..	130	305	201	143	102	70	45
Total pastureland....acres..	87	243	114	82	72	64	55
Hay harvested....acres..	44	100	67	48	35	24	15
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	42,972	188,808	73,305	42,795	26,088	16,903	11,269
Cattle and calves....number..	54	211	86	56	37	24	14
Milk cows....number..	30	128	48	31	20	13	7
Value of all farm products sold....dollars..	14,593	80,970	26,690	14,211	7,385	3,747	1,499
Value of dairy products sold....dollars..	11,140	66,884	20,232	10,584	5,392	2,657	1,018
Value of cattle and calves sold....dollars..	1,469	6,954	2,493	1,440	889	551	277
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....number..	2	4	3	2	2	1	1
Land irrigated....acres..	5	42	8	3	2	2	1
Expenditures for—							
Feed for livestock and poultry....dollars..	3,309	25,160	5,733	2,755	1,409	732	411
Purchase of livestock and poultry....dollars..	639	4,754	1,133	518	277	160	87
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....dollars..	211	619	366	239	145	79	42
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials....dollars..	552	2,502	1,195	550	259	129	62
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....dollars..	663	2,096	1,063	706	490	294	174
Hired farm labor....dollars..	878	9,442	1,674	521	198	81	28
Machine hire, contract and custom work....dollars..	205	712	322	209	151	102	51
Regular hired workers....persons..	(1)	3	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than the farm operated....dollars..	1,908	2,683	1,853	1,705	1,976	2,194	1,389
Percent of farms with—							
Milking machines....percent..	89.6	98.1	97.5	97.3	92.3	76.0	37.9
Bulk milk tank....percent..	46.3	93.4	84.1	63.0	29.8	9.2	2.0
Fertilizer used....percent..	79.4	81.1	92.1	88.2	77.5	63.9	43.7
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....percent..	94.8	96.8	98.3	97.7	95.7	91.1	71.6
Percent of farms operated by—							
Full owners....percent..	53.9	29.7	34.7	46.3	60.8	72.5	79.2
Part owners....percent..	32.7	52.3	47.2	37.4	27.9	19.7	12.9
Managers....percent..	0.4	3.1	0.7	0.4	0.1	(1)	0.1
Tenants....percent..	13.1	15.0	17.4	15.9	11.2	7.7	7.8
Cash....percent..	4.5	8.9	6.5	4.9	3.7	2.4	3.0
Share cash....percent..	2.2	1.3	2.8	2.9	2.1	0.9	0.8
Crop share....percent..	1.1	0.4	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.3
Livestock share....percent..	3.5	2.5	5.3	4.9	2.9	1.4	0.7
Other and unspecified....percent..	1.5	1.7	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.6	2.7

[1] Less than 0.05.

Livestock farms (other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches)—Livestock farms represented the largest group of commercial farms, accounting for 24 percent of all commercial farms in 1964. They contained 22 percent of land in farms and 25 percent of cropland harvested, accounted for 24 percent of all farm products sold, and 64 percent of all livestock and livestock products (except dairy and poultry products) sold from all commercial farms in 1964. Marketings from these farms represented 52 percent of all cattle and calves, 66 percent of all hogs and pigs, and 43 percent of all sheep and lambs sold from all commercial farms. While sales of all farm products averaged more than $16,000 per farm, only 12 percent of the farms had regular hired workers.

Livestock farms were concentrated in the Corn Belt of the Middle West. The heaviest concentration occurred in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, northern Missouri, northeastern Kansas and Nebraska, southeastern South Dakota, and southeastern Minnesota. More than 80 percent of the income of livestock farms was from the sale of cattle, hogs, and sheep. Generally, hogs are raised on the farms from which marketed, but cattle and sheep are obtained as feeders largely from livestock ranching and grazing areas of the West. Corn and hay were the important crops. However, considerable quantities of feed were purchased—the expenditures for feed on livestock farms accounted for 30 percent of the feed expenditures on all commercial farms.

There were 35,000 livestock farms with a value of farm products of $40,000 or more. These 35,000 farms accounted for a significant part of farm production not only on livestock farms but also on all farms. The value of all farm products sold from these farms was equivalent to 11 percent of the value of farm products sold from all farms and 47 percent of all farm products sold from livestock farms. These 35,000 farms included a considerable number of feedlots and the sales from such farms overstate the relative importance of these farms as producing units.

The data in the following table indicate the use of major resources and the characteristics of livestock farms with different size of operations.

Subject	All livestock farms	Economic class of farm					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms....percent..	100.0	6.8	12.0	19.4	21.5	21.2	19.0
Land in farms....percent..	100.0	19.8	19.2	23.9	19.0	12.0	6.1
Cropland harvested....percent..	100.0	21.4	22.8	26.4	18.2	8.7	2.5
Total cropland....percent..	100.0	20.1	21.1	25.2	18.7	10.5	4.4
Total pastureland....percent..	100.0	19.7	17.8	23.1	19.4	13.1	6.9
Value of land and buildings....percent..	100.0	22.6	21.1	22.6	16.7	11.1	5.9
Total value of farm products sold....percent..	100.0	46.8	20.6	17.1	9.6	4.7	1.1
Total value of all livestock products other than dairy and poultry products sold....percent..	100.0	50.5	19.4	15.5	8.9	4.6	1.2
Value of cattle and calves sold....percent..	100.0	58.8	16.7	12.0	7.1	4.2	1.2
Value of hogs and pigs sold....percent..	100.0	24.2	28.6	26.9	13.9	5.5	1.0
Acres in corn for all purposes....percent..	100.0	24.2	26.0	26.5	15.6	6.1	1.6
Acres in sorghums harvested for grain....percent..	100.0	26.4	22.8	26.3	17.2	6.2	1.0
Acres in all hay crops....percent..	100.0	17.7	18.3	25.0	21.1	13.0	4.9
Average per farm:							
Land in farms....acres..	411	1,190	656	504	364	232	131
Cropland harvested....acres..	133	418	253	181	113	54	18
Total cropland....acres..	201	594	353	261	175	100	47
Total pastureland....acres..	206	596	305	245	187	127	75
Land irrigated....acres..	13	77	22	12	8	4	1
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	58,211	194,470	100,839	67,662	44,782	30,925	18,050
Cattle and calves....number..	74	342	109	75	53	36	19
Cows including heifers that have calved....number..	24	47	33	31	25	18	10
Hogs and pigs....number..	64	192	145	92	47	20	6
Litters farrowed, December 1, 1963 to November 30, 1964....number..	13	33	29	19	10	5	1
Cattle and calves sold....number..	60	430	84	45	30	20	8
Hogs and pigs sold....number..	103	336	233	143	73	33	9
Sheep and lambs sold....number..	18	116	23	14	10	6	2
Value of all farm products sold....dollars..	16,122	110,577	27,650	14,170	7,222	3,590	946
Cattle and calves sold....dollars..	9,872	85,095	13,710	6,077	3,286	1,938	610
Hogs and pigs sold....dollars..	3,040	10,761	7,221	4,210	1,970	780	155
Sheep and lambs sold....dollars..	309	2,275	404	232	158	96	29
Expenditures for—							
Feed for livestock and poultry....dollars..	3,125	23,744	4,744	2,411	1,230	680	300
Purchase of livestock and poultry....dollars..	4,783	46,919	6,685	2,252	934	497	171
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....dollars..	220	766	427	279	169	91	36
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials....dollars..	601	2,542	1,208	674	388	232	96
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....dollars..	711	2,261	1,247	892	605	352	152
Hired farm labor....dollars..	582	4,156	947	452	253	153	52
Machine hire, contract and custom work....dollars..	253	913	408	297	213	140	46
Regular hired workers....persons..	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than the farm operated....dollars..	2,819	3,213	2,437	2,428	2,977	3,801	2,041
Percent of farms with—							
Fertilizer used....percent..	67.8	87.9	86.5	78.7	68.8	62.1	42.9
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....percent..	88.5	97.8	97.9	96.9	94.4	88.2	64.3
Income from sources other than the farm operated....percent..	78.1	68.6	71.7	74.4	78.4	86.9	79.4
Percent of farms operated by—							
Full owners....percent..	53.9	24.9	28.2	38.2	54.0	69.2	79.4
Part owners....percent..	29.0	48.0	42.1	37.7	30.2	21.1	12.6
Managers....percent..	0.6	3.1	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2
Tenants....percent..	16.4	24.1	28.7	23.4	15.4	9.4	7.7
Cash....percent..	3.0	2.6	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	2.5
Share cash....percent..	5.4	8.2	11.6	9.3	5.3	1.9	0.5
Crop share....percent..	2.0	2.3	2.8	2.6	2.2	1.4	1.0
Livestock share....percent..	4.3	9.8	10.1	6.6	3.2	1.4	0.6
Other and unspecified....percent..	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	3.2

[1]Less than 0.05.

Livestock ranches—The classification "livestock ranches" was used only in the 17 Western States, Florida, Louisiana, Hawaii, and Alaska. Livestock operations of this type represent those farms or ranches on which the chief emphasis is placed upon the production of livestock by grazing. The classification was not used in the remaining 29 States as livestock farms consist almost entirely of farms on which livestock products are produced primarily by the feeding of crops produced on the farm or by the feeding of purchased feed.

Livestock ranches comprised only 3 percent of all commercial farms. They contained 31 percent of the land in commercial farms, 2 percent of the cropland harvested, they had 55 percent of all land used for pasture and grazing, 15 percent of all the cattle and calves, and 45 percent of the sheep and lambs. They accounted for 4 percent of the value of all farm products sold from commercial farms, and 40 percent of the number of sheep and lambs sold in 1964. Livestock ranches are located mainly in grazing areas of the western half of the United States. Areas of concentration include the Edwards Plateau of Texas, the Flint Hills of Kansas, the Sand Hills of Nebraska, western South Dakota, western North Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, and Florida.

Other areas of concentration were in the grazing areas of Washington, Oregon, and California.

The characteristics of the livestock ranches differ in various parts of the country. About three-fourths of the livestock ranches sold only one kind of livestock. Both cattle and sheep ranches are found in the western part of the country. Goat ranches are limited almost entirely to Texas. The livestock ranches in Florida, Louisiana, and Hawaii are cattle ranches. Livestock ranches are highly specialized. The sale of livestock and livestock products (other than dairy and poultry products) accounted for 96 percent of all farm products sold from the farms. Almost 90 percent of the livestock ranches are owner or manager operated. Only 1 out of 4 had regular hired workers.

The 5,900 large ranches, those with sales of all farm products of $40,000 or more, accounted for a large part of the production on livestock ranches. These large-scale ranches accounted for 64 percent of the sales of livestock and livestock products (other than dairy and poultry products), 54 percent of the cattle and calves, and 60 percent of the sheep and lambs sold from livestock ranches.

The figures in the following table show some of the important characteristics of ranches of various sizes of operation.

Subject	All livestock ranches	Economic class of farm					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms....percent..	100.0	8.9	10.2	15.8	21.0	25.3	18.8
Land in farms....percent..	100.0	45.8	18.6	15.9	10.4	6.5	2.8
Cropland harvested....percent..	100.0	39.1	19.5	19.2	12.9	7.0	2.3
Total cropland....percent..	100.0	28.7	16.6	18.3	16.5	13.2	6.8
Total pastureland....percent..	100.0	46.2	18.7	15.8	10.3	6.3	2.7
Value of land and buildings....percent..	100.0	38.7	16.8	16.4	13.2	10.0	4.8
Total value of all farm products sold....percent..	100.0	64.0	13.3	10.4	7.0	4.2	1.0
Value of cattle and calves sold....percent..	100.0	65.5	12.4	9.8	6.9	4.3	1.1
Value of sheep and lambs sold....percent..	100.0	66.3	16.2	10.3	4.8	2.1	0.4
Average per farm:							
Land in farm....acres..	4,571	23,438	8,316	4,618	2,269	1,167	680
Cropland harvested....acres..	71	309	135	86	43	20	9
Total cropland....acres..	207	664	337	240	163	108	75
Total pastureland....acres..	4,376	22,648	8,002	4,389	2,142	1,087	629
Value of land and buildings....dollars..	203,691	865,484	330,916	211,326	126,256	82,088	53,150
Cattle and calves....number..	220	1,082	357	215	125	75	42
Cows including heifers that have calved....number..	113	462	198	125	75	45	25
Sheep and lambs....number..	159	998	304	137	51	20	6
Ewes 1 year old and over....number..	116	708	232	104	39	14	4
Cattle and calves sold....number..	140	855	200	113	65	37	14
Sheep and lambs sold....number..	125	846	225	98	35	13	3
Value of all farm products sold....dollars..	21,270	152,409	27,797	14,063	7,075	3,545	1,144
Cattle and calves sold....dollars..	17,233	126,402	20,903	10,725	5,629	2,949	989
Sheep and lambs sold....dollars..	1,849	13,717	2,938	1,204	420	154	35
Expenditures for—							
Feed for livestock and poultry....dollars..	4,253	30,919	4,307	2,395	1,508	962	601
Purchase of livestock and poultry....dollars..	6,357	54,526	5,580	2,534	1,324	710	312
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees....dollars..	88	403	130	82	59	38	20
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials....dollars..	278	1,301	390	241	175	132	75
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for the farm business....dollars..	887	3,520	1,530	1,021	612	360	187
Hired farm labor....dollars..	1,898	12,979	3,029	1,344	590	284	113
Machine hire, contract and custom work....dollars..	385	1,954	602	366	223	132	55
Regular hired workers....persons..	1	4	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than the farm operated....dollars..	4,034	7,383	4,067	3,727	4,023	4,448	2,135
Percent of farms with—							
Fertilizer used....percent..	28.3	36.0	30.0	27.7	28.1	28.9	23.4
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers....percent..	75.6	85.0	82.4	80.7	77.6	73.4	63.5
Income from sources other than the farm operated....percent..	74.7	62.8	65.0	69.6	76.8	85.3	73.5
Percent of farms operated by—							
Full owners....percent..	39.3	16.9	23.7	28.7	38.7	47.5	57.1
Part owners....percent..	46.9	64.0	61.1	57.1	47.7	40.7	30.0
Managers....percent..	2.9	11.6	5.5	3.3	1.7	0.9	0.8
Tenants....percent..	10.9	7.5	9.7	11.0	11.9	10.9	12.0
Cash....percent..	6.7	5.7	6.9	7.6	7.5	7.0	5.2
Share cash....percent..	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.3
Crop share....percent..	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
Livestock share....percent..	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.7
Other and unspecified....percent..	2.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.0	3.5

[1]Less than 0.05.

General farms—Farms on which one source of products did not provide 50 percent or more of the total value of all farm products sold were classified as general farms. There were wide differences in the sources of value of farm products sold from general farms in various parts of the country. In some areas the sources of sales were only three or four farm products, while in other areas many farm products contributed to the sales of farm products. In the Midwest, cash grains and two or more kinds of livestock and livestock products were the principal sources of sales. In the Southern States, cotton, tobacco, peanuts, livestock, and poultry and poultry products were the principal sources of sales. The sales of all crops including vegetables, fruits and nuts, forest products, and horticultural specialties provided 67 percent of all farm products sold in 1964 on general farms.

About 14 percent of the general farms had a total value of farm products sold of $20,000 or more. More than two-fifths of all general farms had sales of all farm products of less then $5,000.

As indicated by the data in the following table the use of resources and the characteristics of general farms vary widely.

Subject	All general farms	Economic class of farms					
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI
Percent distribution:							
Number of farms..percent..	100.0	4.3	9.7	21.5	26.5	24.7	13.3
All land in farms..percent..	100.0	17.8	15.8	24.8	22.1	14.5	5.1
Cropland harvested..percent..	100.0	18.6	18.1	27.2	21.8	11.4	2.9
Total cropland..percent..	100.0	17.4	17.2	26.6	22.2	12.7	3.8
Value of land and buildings..percent..	100.0	26.6	17.5	22.8	17.9	11.2	3.9
Total value of farm products sold..percent..	100.0	33.6	20.3	23.2	14.7	6.9	1.3
Value of all crops sold..percent..	100.0	40.0	19.2	19.8	12.9	6.6	1.4
Value of all livestock, poultry and their products sold..percent..	100.0	20.5	22.7	29.9	18.3	7.4	1.2
Average per farm:							
Land in farms..acres..	348	1,425	564	402	291	204	133
Cropland harvested..acres..	146	625	270	185	120	67	32
Total cropland..acres..	198	789	350	245	166	102	57
Value of land and buildings..dollars..	64,341	398,177	113,246	68,883	43,040	29,300	19,259
Value of all farm products sold..dollars..	12,975	100,250	27,068	14,003	7,206	3,629	1,283
Value of all crops sold..dollars..	8,695	80,064	17,096	8,032	4,249	2,341	910
Value of all livestock, poultry and their products sold..dollars..	4,266	20,097	9,941	5,954	2,947	1,281	371
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers..number..	2	5	3	3	2	2	96
Land irrigated..acres..	26	298	49	20	9	5	2
Expenditures for—							
Seeds, bulbs, plants and trees..dollars..	319	2,085	623	351	207	121	56
Fertilizer and fertilizing materials..dollars..	965	7,297	2,125	965	531	343	64
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil for farm business..dollars..	852	4,540	1,657	975	631	378	177
Hired farm labor..dollars..	1,046	13,648	1,870	647	307	170	62
Machine hire, contract and custom work..dollars..	461	4,163	743	415	269	162	57
Feed for livestock and poultry..dollars..	976	4,633	2,212	1,317	654	334	156
Purchase of livestock and poultry..dollars..	846	6,522	1,903	892	437	238	84
Regular hired workers..persons..	(1)	4	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Income from sources other than the farm operated..dollars..	2,594	3,807	2,517	2,249	2,534	3,172	1,856
Percent of farms with—							
Fertilizer used..percent..	80.7	97.1	94.1	88.0	81.4	75.4	61.7
Tractors other than garden and motor tillers..percent..	90.9	98.6	98.4	96.8	94.2	89.0	69.9
Income from sources other than the farm operated..percent..	76.3	62.4	69.5	72.5	76.9	83.5	77.5
Percent of farms operated by—							
Full owners..percent..	45.6	16.5	21.0	28.6	44.0	61.8	73.5
Part owners..percent..	34.5	61.9	52.2	43.5	34.8	24.4	15.7
Managers..percent..	0.6	4.3	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
Tenants..percent..	19.4	17.2	25.7	27.3	20.9	13.6	10.6
Cash..percent..	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.8
Share cash..percent..	6.1	4.9	10.7	11.1	6.6	2.6	0.6
Crop share..percent..	6.1	6.4	7.4	6.9	6.7	5.7	3.6
Livestock share..percent..	2.7	2.3	4.6	4.7	3.0	1.3	0.5
Other and unspecified..percent..	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.3	2.5

[1] Less than 0.05.

Miscellaneous farms—Detailed data by economic class of farm are not presented separately for miscellaneous farms. The most important group of commercial farms included in miscellaneous farms are farms producing nursery and greenhouse products. This group of farms also included a considerable number of farms with no value of farm products sold in 1964, and also some farms on which the sale of forest products, or horses and mules, or mink, or other miscellaneous livestock products were the principal farm products sold. The following table presents selected data for miscellaneous commercial farms by economic class.

Forest products and horticultural specialty products provided 78 percent of the value of all farm products sold from miscellaneous farms in 1964. More than 61 percent of the miscellaneous commercial farms had 1 or more acres of cropland harvested. However, the acreage of irrigated land in miscellaneous farms was equal to more than one-fourth of the acreage of cropland harvested in 1964.

Subject	Total all farms	Commercial farms							Other farms		
		Total	Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Class V	Class VI	Part time	Part retirement	Abnormal
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE											
Farms.....number..	3,157,857	78,528	5,034	4,823	6,597	8,731	10,767	42,576	116,883	56,359	254
Land in farms.....acres..	1,110,187,000	15,490,867	2,908,574	1,454,802	1,800,197	1,984,080	1,984,699	5,358,515	7,701,716	5,550,688	4,208,265
Average size of farm.....acres..	351.6	197.3	577.8	301.6	272.9	227.2	184.3	125.9	65.9	98.5	16,568.0
Land in farms according to use:											
Cropland harvested.....farms..	2,701,694	47,990	4,171	3,635	5,002	6,586	8,106	20,490	51,647	26,755	62
acres..	286,891,974	997,154	323,342	123,526	132,513	130,848	117,991	168,934	365,594	174,755	7,366
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	489,036	30,494	1,965	1,907	2,588	3,541	4,620	15,873	39,934	21,456	23
10 to 19 acres.....farms..	342,938	6,544	369	394	669	927	1,317	2,868	8,152	3,784	4
20 to 29 acres.....farms..	231,378	3,196	226	285	385	575	834	891	2,124	924	4
30 to 49 acres.....farms..	311,906	3,225	293	302	486	750	846	548	1,027	418	11
50 to 99 acres.....farms..	462,698	2,652	492	393	539	611	410	207	319	131	8
100 to 199 acres.....farms..	454,885	1,198	388	248	273	161	68	60	70	33	5
200 to 499 acres.....farms..	329,726	534	316	95	59	19	10	35	17	7	3
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	64,010	115	91	10	3	2	1	8	2	1	1
1,000 acres or more.....farms..	15,117	32	31	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Irrigated land in farms.....farms..	297,387	9,626	2,111	1,233	1,333	1,369	1,296	2,284	6,868	2,268	32
acres..	37,056,083	258,478	122,343	26,019	22,127	18,992	13,749	55,248	78,074	25,495	4,263
All farm products sold.....	35,293,529,931	947,693,768	618,751,233	130,754,948	89,573,205	59,893,976	37,625,361	11,095,045	19,309,534	9,750,325	10,439,506
Average per farm.....	11,176	12,068	122,914	27,111	13,578	6,860	3,495	261	165	173	41,100
Forest products and horticultural specialty products.....	879,749,901	740,484,818	511,178,083	91,822,276	61,746,036	41,829,327	26,213,376	7,695,720	11,322,013	6,622,656	7,812,763

CHANGES IN THE NUMBER OF FARMS BY TYPE

Changes in number of farms by type 1950-1964—Because of changes in the criteria for classifying farms by economic class of farm and type of farm, after the 1954 census, a direct comparison of the number of farms by type of farm for all farms cannot be made for the 1950 and 1954 censuses with the 1959 and 1964 censuses. However, comparisons can be made for farms with a value of products sold of $2,500 or more, for farms in the 48 States comprising the conterminous United States. The following table presents comparative data for the conterminous United States for the number of farms by type of farm for the 1950, 1954, 1959, and 1964 censuses for three value-of-farm-products-sold groups.

Value of farms products sold and year	Total, all commercial farms	Cash-grain farms	Cotton farms	Tobacco farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellenous farms
All commerical farms.....1964..	2,162,678	404,244	164,076	171,384	34,457	22,787	56,567	81,956	366,839	514,149	66,062	201,930	78,227
1959..	2,412,917	398,037	241,849	190,057	37,435	21,551	60,709	103,046	428,152	616,544	66,979	211,584	36,974
Farms with a value of farm products sold of—													
$2,500 or more.....1964..	1,815,044	368,509	117,241	125,593	30,710	16,981	49,616	76,170	349,124	416,618	53,666	175,065	35,751
1959..	2,064,444	365,697	158,647	133,298	31,700	17,221	55,470	94,154	397,811	533,736	60,544	185,521	30,645
1954..	2,101,871	421,971	204,000	(1)	[1]182,927	19,709	59,248	97,878	397,977	456,607	(2)	[2]238,590	22,964
1950..	2,087,895	325,424	174,837	(1)	[1]169,551	23,923	50,691	93,636	405,129	525,425	(2)	[2]293,382	25,897
$2,500 to $4,999....1964..	443,192	77,996	41,700	49,989	4,800	4,379	10,725	7,902	59,276	109,235	16,700	49,789	10,701
1959..	616,819	92,160	67,058	73,166	6,481	4,430	12,927	17,640	97,315	156,638	19,027	61,134	8,843
1954..	812,108	129,042	116,163	(1)	[1]114,222	6,384	16,876	27,605	153,690	143,072	(2)	[2]97,932	7,122
1950..	882,302	109,815	91,377	(1)	[1]114,317	9,248	18,929	34,030	179,935	176,580	(2)	[2]138,940	9,131
$5,000 to $9,999....1964..	503,996	105,583	28,828	45,969	5,890	3,648	11,638	11,963	104,011	110,425	13,888	53,488	8,665
1959..	653,150	124,559	37,961	46,357	7,640	4,090	14,357	22,254	145,963	160,698	15,548	65,819	7,904
1954..	706,852	160,337	47,013	(1)	[1]47,706	5,094	16,367	28,582	156,506	152,413	(2)	[2]87,301	5,533
1950..	721,211	127,744	44,972	(1)	[1]37,316	6,743	15,491	28,427	153,980	189,087	(2)	[2]110,854	6,597
$10,000 or more.....1964..	867,856	184,930	46,713	29,635	20,020	8,954	27,253	56,305	185,837	196,958	23,078	71,788	16,385
1959..	794,475	148,978	53,628	13,775	17,579	8,701	28,186	54,260	154,533	216,400	25,969	58,568	13,898
1954..	582,911	132,592	40,824	(1)	[1]20,999	8,231	26,005	41,691	87,781	161,122	(2)	[2]53,357	10,309
1950..	484,382	87,865	38,488	(1)	[1]17,918	7,932	16,271	31,179	71,214	159,758	(2)	[2]43,588	10,169

[1]In 1954 and 1950, tobacco farms were included with other field crop farms.
[2]In 1954 and 1950, livestock ranches were included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.

Changes in the 15-year period 1950 to 1964 had different impacts upon the several types and sizes of farms. Improved techniques to increase yields and to decrease labor requirements in farming have varied in their adaptability to different crop and livestock enterprises and to different sizes of farms. Differential rates of progress have occurred in the invention and putting into actual use farm machinery to mechanize completely the production of major cash crops and major types of livestock and poultry. Mechanization has been more feasible for farm operators on larger units and for those with agricultural land in larger tracts. Moreover, the high capital requirements and the financial and credit positions of farm operators have been important factors influencing the rate of mechanization, the adoption of new and improved practices, and the use of purchased inputs. Some crops have been benefited more than others by the development of improved or new varieties. Changes in transportation cost, in the relative increase in population in various areas, in the relative demand for various farm products, in government programs, in farm managerial requirements, in the improvement in the management of farms, and other factors have influenced significantly the number of farms by type and by value of farm products sold.

In the last 15 years, commercial farms have become fewer, but they are much larger whether size is measured in terms of value of farm products sold, acres of cropland, or acres of land in the farm. The larger farms have become more numerous and there are fewer small farms. However, there continues to exist a large number of small farms, with low production, low utilization of resources, low levels of gross income from farm operations and without recent changes in enterprise combinations, production practices, land use, use of new technology, management, or without any more land, livestock, machinery, fertilizer, or other capital items per farm than 15 years ago.

Changing conditions have had their effect upon types of farming, the kinds of farm products produced, the number of producers, and the combination of farm enterprises. Data indicate that most major farm products are now produced by fewer farms and by a small proportion of the farms. The need for efficient use of machinery and other capital equipment has brought about greater farm specialization. Increased investments in farm machinery and in improved housing and facilities for livestock and poultry have required increases in the size of livestock farm enterprises. To utilize new technology satisfactorily many farmers have found it necessary to concentrate on one or a few enterprises rather than several.

The number of commercial farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 or more varied less than 2 percent for the census years 1950 to 1959. However, the number in 1964 was 12 percent less than the number in 1959 and 14 percent less than the number in 1954. The decrease of 273,000 in the number of commercial farms from 1950 to 1964, resulted largely from a decline of 58,000 in the number of cotton farms, 17,000 in the number of poultry farms, 56,000 in the number of dairy farms, 55,000 in the number of livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms, and 118,000 in the number of general farms. The decrease in the number of these five types of farms was partially offset by an increase of 43,000 in the number of cash-grain farms. The decrease in the number of cotton, poultry, and dairy farms reflects to a large extent farm operators quitting these types of farming. The decline in the number of livestock farms other than poultry and dairy, and in the number of general farms, reflects, in part, shift of farms producing livestock to the production of cash grains, as well as the decline in the number of farm operators engaged in farming.

Type of farm	Number of all commercial farms		All commercial farms with sales of all farm products of $2,500 and more			
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1954	1950
Total, commercial farms	2,162,678	2,412,917	1,815,044	2,064,444	2,101,871	2,087,895
Cash grain farms	404,244	398,037	368,509	365,697	421,971	325,424
Tobacco farms	171,384	190,057	125,593	133,298	(1)	(1)
Cotton farms	164,076	241,849	117,241	158,647	204,000	174,837
Other field crop farms	34,457	37,435	30,710	31,700	[1]182,927	[1]169,551
Vegetable farms	22,787	21,551	16,981	17,221	19,709	23,923
Fruit and nut farms	56,567	60,709	49,616	55,470	59,248	50,691
Poultry farms	81,956	103,046	76,170	94,154	97,878	93,636
Dairy farms	366,839	428,152	349,124	397,811	397,977	405,129
Livestock farms other than poultry, dairy and livestock ranches	514,149	616,544	416,618	533,736	[2]456,607	[2]525,425
Livestock ranches	66,062	66,979	53,666	60,544	(2)	(2)
General farms	201,930	211,584	175,065	185,521	238,590	293,382
Miscellaneous farms	78,227	36,974	35,751	30,645	22,964	25,897

[1]In 1954 and 1950, tobacco farms were included with other field crop farms.
[2]In 1954 and 1950, livestock ranches were included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.

The number of commercial farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 to $4,999 decreased 439,000, almost 50 percent from 1950 to 1964. The number of farms of every type except miscellaneous farms, in 1964, was at least 29 percent less than in 1950. The largest proportion of decline from 1950 to 1964 occurred in the number of poultry, dairy, and general farms.

Commercial farms with a value of farm products sold of $5,000 to $9,999 declined 217,000 or 30 percent from 1950 to 1964. Except for other field crop farms, including tobacco farms and miscellaneous farms, the number of farms of each type was less in 1964 than in 1950. The decrease of 50,000 in the number of dairy farms, 65,000 in the number of livestock farms other than poultry and dairy, and 57,000 in the number of general farms accounted for four-fifths of the 217,000 decrease in the number of commercial farms from 1950 to 1964.

There were 383,000 or 79 percent more commercial farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more in 1964 than in 1950. There were more farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more in 1964 than in 1950 for each type of farm. The number of farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more in 1964 exceeded the number in 1959 by 97,000

for cash-grain farms, 11,000 for fruit and nut farms, 25,000 for poultry farms, 115,000 for dairy farms, 60,000 for livestock farms other than poultry and dairy, and 28,000 for general farms.

Changes in farms by type from 1959 to 1964—The total number of commercial farms in 1964 was 2,166,000 compared with 2,416,000 in 1959. The decrease of 250,000 in the number of commercial farms actually understates the decline in the number of commercial farms, because the change between 1959 and 1964 in criteria for distinguishing between farms in economic class VI and part-time farms resulted in an overstatement of the number of class VI farms by 158,000. On the basis of the use of the same criteria for class VI and part-time farms in 1964 as in 1959, the decline in the number of commercial farms was from 2,416,000 to 2,008,000 or a decrease of more than 16 percent.

Subject and type of farm	Total		Economic class of farm											
			Class I		Class II		Class III		Class IV		Class V		Class VI	
	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
Number of farms.....	2,165,712	2,416,017	141,914	102,099	259,898	210,402	467,096	483,004	504,614	653,881	443,913	617,677	348,272	348,954
Cash grain.....	404,253	398,047	19,301	10,828	57,480	36,884	108,151	101,267	105,588	124,563	77,998	92,163	35,735	32,342
Tobacco.....	171,384	190,057	1,000	322	5,828	1,806	22,807	11,647	45,969	46,357	49,989	73,166	45,791	56,759
Cotton.....	164,076	241,849	13,033	13,171	14,050	15,984	19,630	24,473	28,828	37,961	41,700	67,058	46,835	83,202
Other field crop.....	35,130	38,332	7,334	4,011	6,133	5,389	6,866	8,533	6,057	7,910	4,909	6,673	3,831	5,811
Vegetables.....	23,207	21,912	3,577	2,730	2,449	2,537	3,090	3,531	3,747	4,190	4,482	4,541	5,862	4,383
Fruit and nut.....	57,256	61,419	8,103	6,547	8,355	8,923	10,885	12,763	11,791	14,488	10,974	13,228	7,148	5,465
Poultry.....	82,120	103,279	19,249	11,151	19,250	18,299	17,928	24,948	11,974	22,303	7,921	17,673	5,798	8,900
Dairy.....	366,967	428,293	15,463	8,538	53,171	32,624	117,315	113,496	104,018	145,972	59,277	97,321	17,723	30,342
Livestock farms other than dairy, poultry, and livestock ranches.....	514,529	616,902	35,116	29,439	61,909	63,246	100,036	123,839	110,476	160,764	109,329	156,728	97,663	82,886
Livestock ranches.....	66,282	87,159	5,921	6,737	6,766	7,815	10,462	11,475	13,933	15,603	16,767	19,068	12,433	6,441
General farms.....	201,980	211,613	8,783	4,775	19,684	12,826	43,329	40,974	53,502	65,825	49,805	61,145	26,877	26,068
Miscellaneous farms.....	78,528	37,155	5,034	3,830	4,823	4,064	6,597	6,058	8,731	7,945	10,767	8,903	42,576	6,355
Average size of farm.....(acres)..	445.8	404.5	1905.6	2465.7	714.6	791.1	465.3	444.9	313.0	288.3	206.2	191.9	122.0	106.3
Cash grain.....	464.9	440.9	1539.3	2155.6	761.6	906.6	525.9	509.2	347.4	338.6	210.3	219.4	126.0	147.7
Tobacco.....	96.5	89.6	731.7	868.1	278.7	378.6	150.3	194.3	98.4	104.6	77.2	78.8	51.8	56.3
Cotton.....	255.8	197.9	1340.2	1238.7	513.5	488.0	325.8	305.2	175.4	171.2	87.0	86.5	47.2	47.8
Other field crop.....	359.2	272.0	897.0	998.2	365.6	326.6	258.7	237.7	185.1	173.0	124.6	123.5	76.0	75.7
Vegetable.....	201.5	186.9	755.0	818.7	205.0	193.0	144.3	122.1	100.3	92.3	78.1	71.3	51.6	52.2
Fruit and nut.....	153.6	140.4	581.4	594.6	146.4	163.2	101.4	100.3	69.6	70.1	53.5	53.1	48.6	50.4
Poultry.....	116.0	96.5	198.8	191.8	117.6	115.9	93.1	92.4	75.5	78.2	66.3	62.0	58.4	62.9
Dairy.....	227.0	208.2	564.2	639.5	328.3	360.0	235.7	241.1	183.4	192.1	142.7	148.8	108.8	116.5
Livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches.....	410.6	385.7	1189.8	1286.0	656.0	639.3	504.4	470.0	363.8	339.3	232.2	230.2	131.3	130.2
Livestock ranches.....	4,571.2	4,584.8	23,437.7	21,728.6	8,315.8	7,451.7	4,617.9	4,019.4	2,268.8	1,997.4	1,167.4	1,083.0	679.8	763.7
General farms.....	348.3	281.2	1425.2	1444.8	563.6	554.1	402.4	348.9	291.0	251.9	204.3	181.7	132.5	134.3
Miscellaneous farms.....	197.3	249.0	577.8	654.5	301.6	288.2	272.9	260.8	227.2	203.4	184.3	166.2	125.9	141.3
Average value of all farm products sold per farm.(dollars)..	15,869	12,195	105,786	94,536	27,373	26,842	14,160	13,882	7,240	7,223	3,629	3,683	1,044	1,321
Cash grain.....	13,621	11,132	68,223	68,570	27,078	26,541	14,199	13,884	7,309	7,328	3,667	3,761	1,114	1,367
Tobacco.....	6,527	4,623	92,029	105,530	26,196	24,346	13,525	12,890	7,055	6,703	3,631	3,565	1,301	1,393
Cotton.....	14,835	10,150	103,106	87,158	28,212	25,044	14,196	12,864	7,043	6,574	3,569	3,419	1,354	1,357
Other field crop.....	36,677	21,088	129,462	112,480	28,302	27,235	14,466	14,434	7,272	7,216	3,635	3,538	1,091	1,126
Vegetable.....	36,946	29,417	195,015	173,127	27,959	27,901	14,026	14,047	7,040	7,222	3,513	3,621	1,007	1,111
Fruit and nut.....	28,231	21,661	134,936	110,492	28,216	27,791	14,343	14,666	7,194	7,729	3,608	3,992	938	1,259
Poultry.....	35,540	19,507	103,002	81,426	28,481	27,475	14,737	14,426	7,427	7,460	3,661	3,847	944	1,087
Dairy.....	14,593	10,796	80,970	83,036	26,690	26,292	14,211	13,792	7,385	7,349	3,747	3,805	1,499	1,603
Livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches.....	16,122	13,086	110,577	92,912	27,650	27,465	14,170	14,130	7,222	7,317	3,590	3,698	946	1,143
Livestock ranches.....	21,271	20,989	152,409	124,786	27,797	27,836	14,063	14,149	7,075	7,075	3,545	3,587	1,144	1,203
General farms.....	12,975	9,714	100,250	89,198	27,068	26,343	14,003	13,548	7,206	7,148	3,629	3,724	1,283	1,474
Miscellaneous farms.....	12,068	19,881	122,914	119,749	27,111	26,042	13,578	13,471	6,860	6,844	3,495	3,488	261	1,126
Cropland harvested (1,000 acres) total.	273,841	295,478	58,146	44,375	60,936	51,209	75,802	82,478	50,131	71,865	22,827	36,628	6,000	8,924
Cash grain.....	95,843	96,485	15,239	10,755	23,797	17,959	29,741	30,398	18,210	24,493	7,471	10,839	1,385	2,040
Tobacco.....	4,117	5,080	220	83	530	218	1,054	797	1,198	1,681	788	1,634	326	668
Cotton.....	20,691	25,219	9,166	8,937	3,838	4,559	3,144	4,112	2,288	3,242	1,509	2,729	745	1,639
Other field crop.....	5,881	4,935	3,251	1,816	1,126	1,002	822	1,032	424	622	193	320	65	144
Vegetable.....	2,441	2,251	1,606	1,326	273	291	221	251	159	189	120	130	64	63
Fruit and nut.....	3,666	3,563	2,057	1,594	575	685	458	569	312	410	192	246	71	59
Poultry.....	2,315	2,565	956	573	579	606	397	616	218	422	123	258	42	91
Dairy.....	35,244	37,042	3,332	1,674	8,215	5,097	12,845	12,692	7,725	11,466	2,698	5,175	430	938
Livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches.....	68,492	84,380	14,676	12,395	15,646	16,175	18,070	23,414	12,424	20,109	5,931	10,115	1,744	2,172
Livestock ranches.....	4,681	4,713	1,831	1,990	913	943	898	850	605	576	328	297	107	57
General farms.....	29,473	28,451	5,488	2,969	5,322	3,569	8,018	7,625	6,437	8,527	3,355	4,761	853	1,001
Miscellaneous farms.....	997	794	323	264	124	106	133	122	131	127	118	123	169	52

The decreases in the number of farms by type as shown by the published data and as adjusted to make the criteria for class VI and part-time farms for 1964 the same as the criteria for 1959 are as follows:

Type of farm	Number of farms, 1964 (1,000)		Decrease in number of farms 1959 to 1964 (1,000)	
	As indicated by published data	As adjusted to make 1964 comparable with 1959	As indicated by published data	As adjusted to make 1964 comparable with 1959
Total, all commercial farms	2,166	2,008	250	408
Cash grain	404	388	+6	10
Tobacco	171	153	19	32
Cotton	164	153	78	88
Other-field crop	35	34	3	5
Vegetable	23	21	+1	1
Fruit and nut	57	53	4	8
Poultry	82	79	21	24
Dairy	367	361	61	67
Livestock other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches	515	460	102	157
Livestock ranches	66	60	1	7
General	202	190	10	21
Miscellaneous	79	50	+41	+13

The data in the following table indicate significant decreases in the number of cotton farms, poultry farms, dairy farms, and livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches. The decrease in the number of farms of these four types of farm groups accounted for approximately all the decline in the number of commercial farms from 1959 to 1964. If the criteria for part-time farms and class VI farms used in 1959 are applied to the 1964 census, then the decline in the number of commercial farms from 1959 to 1964 would have been approximately 408,000. Again, the decrease in cotton farms, poultry farms, dairy farms, and livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches would have accounted for 83 percent of the decrease in the number of commercial farms. The decline in the number of farms of these types has accompanied the decrease in the number of farms producing the products which determine these types of farms as indicated by the following data.

All farms	Farms producing (1,000)	
	1964	1959
Cotton	324	510
Chicken eggs	527	1,068
Milk for sale	545	770
Cattle and calves for sale	1,991	2,304
Hogs and pigs for sale	803	1,273

The number of cash grain farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 or more in 1964 exceeded the number in 1950 by 43,000; most of this increase resulted from the shift of livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and general farms to cash grain farms because of changes in relative prices of cash grain crops and livestock and livestock products, shifts in the relative importance of cash grain and livestock and livestock products on individual farms, and because of the increasing specialization in farm production. The number of cash-grain farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 to $9,999 declined 54,000 or 23 percent from 1950 to 1964, while the number of cash-grain farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more increased 97,000 or 110 percent during the same period. During the 15-year period, the operators of many cash grain farms moved from the group of farm operators with a value of farm products sold of less than $10,000 to the group of farm operators with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more, by increasing the size of their farm and by obtaining high yields and greater production through the use of new and improved varieties, more fertilizer, and improved cultural practices.

From 1950 to 1964, the number of cotton farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 or more decreased 58,000 or one-third. This change resulted largely from the decrease in the number of farms growing cotton. The number of cotton farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 to $9,999 declined 66,000 from 1950 to 1964, while the number of cotton farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 and over increased 8,000 or 21 percent during the same period.

The number of tobacco and other field crop farms with a value of farm products of $2,500 or more declined 8 percent from 1950 to 1964. However, the number of tobacco and other field crop farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 to $4,999 declined more than 50 percent, while the number of these farms with a value of farm products sold of $5,000 to $9,999 increased 15,000 or 39 percent, and the number of farms with a value of $10,000 or more of farm products sold more than doubled from 1950 to 1964.

The number of vegetable farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 or more decreased 7,000 or one-third from 1950 to 1964. This decrease was a result of the decrease in the number of vegetable farms with a value of farm products sold of less than $10,000. Vegetable farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more increased 1,000 or 13 percent from 1950 to 1964.

There was very little change in the number of fruit and nut farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 or more from 1950 to 1964. However, an increase of 11,000 or 67 percent of the number of fruit and nut farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more was offset by a decrease in the number of farms with a value of farm products sold of less than $10,000.

The number of poultry farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 or more declined 17,000 or 19 percent from 1950 to 1964. More than 42,000 or 68 percent of the poultry farms with a value of farm products sold of less then $10,000 either disappeared

or shifted to the group of poultry farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more in the 15-year period. There were almost twice as many poultry farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more in 1964 as in 1950.

Over 56,000 dairy farms with a value of farm products sold of $2,500 or more disappeared from 1950 to 1964. The number of dairy farms with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more increased more than 2 1/2 times from 1950 to 1964 as dairy farm operators enlarged their farming operations.

There was a decline of 55,000 or 10 percent in the number of livestock farms other than poultry and dairy farms and livestock ranches from 1950 to 1964. The number of farms of these types with a value of farm products sold of $10,000 or more increased 60,000 from 1950 to 1964, as the level of agricultural production increased significantly on many livestock farms.

Value of farm products sold and year	Land in farms by type of farm (1,000 acres)												
	All commerical farms	Cash-grain farms	Tobacco farms	Cotton farms	Other field-crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Poultry farms	Dairy farms	Livestock farms other than poultry, dairy, and livestock ranches	Livestock ranches	General farms	Miscellaneous farms
All commerical farms.....1964..	961,482	187,946	16,539	41,972	11,869	4,669	8,775	9,520	83,222	211,202	300,409	70,044	15,316
1959..	974,172	175,523	17,033	47,866	9,607	4,086	8,606	9,962	89,097	237,919	305,736	59,493	9,244
Farms with a value of farm products sold of—													
$2,500 or more..... 1964..	919,436	183,444	14,169	39,760	11,579	4,367	8,430	9,184	81,299	198,385	292,342	66,485	9,992
1959..	937,158	170,746	13,838	43,885	9,167	3,857	8,336	9,403	85,563	227,104	300,920	55,993	8,347
1954..	885,036	186,535	(1)	46,151	[1]22,306	4,007	8,787	9,023	79,544	449,224	(2)	[2]71,380	8,078
$2,500 to $4,999.....1964..	91,023	16,401	3,860	3,627	610	349	583	525	8,459	25,382	19,441	9,871	1,914
1959..	118,470	20,222	5,764	5,801	822	322	698	1,096	14,479	36,080	20,597	11,110	1,479
1954..	163,242	33,565	(1)	11,536	[1]9,021	498	908	1,896	23,437	59,761	(2)	20,992	1,628
$5,000 to $9,999.....1964..	157,756	36,677	4,525	5,056	1,117	374	818	904	19,076	40,190	31,466	13,569	1,983
1959..	188,403	42,179	4,847	6,499	1,363	385	1,013	1,744	26,585	54,537	31,056	16,581	1,616
1954..	220,525	58,280	(1)	9,249	[1]5,910	500	1,188	2,278	29,637	87,792	(2)	[2]24,161	1,530
$10,000 or more.....1964..	670,657	130,365	5,784	31,077	9,853	3,644	7,028	7,755	53,764	132,813	241,434	41,045	6,095
1959..	630,286	108,345	3,227	31,585	6,983	3,151	6,624	6,563	44,499	136,487	249,267	28,303	5,253
1954..	501,268	94,690	(1)	25,366	[1]7,374	3,010	6,691	4,849	26,471	301,671	(2)	[2]26,228	4,920

[1]In 1954, tobacco farms were included with other field crop farms.
[2]In 1954, livestock ranches were included with livestock farms other than poultry and dairy.

TABLE 2. Farms by Type—Number of Commercial Farms by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

	Region and State	Total, number of commercial farms		Number of commercial farms by type									
				Cash grain		Tobacco		Cotton		Other field crop		Vegetable	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	2,165,712	2,416,017	404,253	398,047	171,384	190,057	164,076	241,849	35,130	38,332	23,207	21,912
2	The North..	1,137,087	1,272,495	309,860	308,265	3,221	3,650	3,484	6,758	7,996	9,279	9,005	9,392
3	The South..	819,849	911,768	66,438	54,760	168,163	186,407	154,336	225,983	18,184	19,009	9,137	6,735
4	The West...	208,776	231,754	27,955	35,022	-	-	6,256	9,108	8,950	10,044	5,065	5,785
	New England:												
5	Maine.....	7,910	9,785	53	21	-	-	-	-	1,908	2,457	98	157
6	New Hampshire...	2,656	3,419	1	-	-	-	-	-	24	25	59	46
7	Vermont.....	7,168	9,006	1	5	-	-	-	-	22	38	34	25
8	Massachusetts...	5,649	7,153	1	-	65	121	-	-	98	133	414	403
9	Rhode Island....	748	1,086	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	46	57	76
10	Connecticut.....	4,148	5,378	4	5	131	263	-	-	51	61	182	192
	Middle Atlantic:												
11	New York.....	48,376	56,760	1,569	1,670	-	-	-	-	718	833	1,430	1,670
12	New Jersey.....	8,317	11,726	421	506	-	-	-	-	252	507	1,469	1,558
13	Pennsylvania....	52,962	58,843	3,353	2,102	227	375	-	-	510	566	586	608
	East North Central:												
14	Ohio.....	78,416	85,008	23,105	19,904	1,367	1,405	-	-	227	200	822	762
15	Indiana.....	75,252	83,931	29,975	25,825	888	821	-	-	102	108	409	517
16	Illinois.....	111,136	123,328	60,449	58,753	-	-	14	5	28	32	419	513
17	Michigan.....	60,187	65,042	15,418	14,267	-	-	-	-	1,027	1,230	1,335	1,304
18	Wisconsin.....	95,911	106,691	2,477	2,265	281	350	-	-	471	496	1,037	788
	West North Central:												
19	Minnesota.....	109,737	120,301	25,656	27,271	-	-	-	-	1,153	1,166	274	308
20	Iowa.....	137,537	154,329	36,671	31,233	1	-	-	-	33	23	115	122
21	Missouri.....	95,085	106,678	19,229	19,397	257	305	3,470	6,753	41	65	143	147
22	North Dakota....	45,452	50,407	28,621	27,911	-	-	-	-	726	771	3	-
23	South Dakota....	45,280	49,681	7,999	6,305	-	-	-	-	56	53	14	10
24	Nebraska.....	71,344	80,847	23,004	30,828	-	-	-	-	436	436	30	55
25	Kansas.....	73,816	83,096	31,853	39,997	4	10	-	-	70	33	75	131
	South Atlantic:												
26	Delaware.....	3,452	3,887	946	980	-	-	-	-	48	39	102	106
27	Maryland.....	14,467	15,979	2,055	1,740	2,799	2,750	-	-	46	98	352	342
28	Virginia.....	46,218	49,527	2,817	2,387	16,763	17,352	73	55	2,233	2,989	418	358
29	West Virginia...	12,978	12,605	253	243	630	510	-	-	43	86	66	60
30	North Carolina..	103,617	120,078	5,308	3,509	65,981	77,767	3,108	4,827	1,858	2,506	814	668
31	South Carolina..	33,883	42,333	2,417	1,328	12,036	16,274	8,485	12,081	99	159	565	343
32	Georgia.....	52,694	61,955	2,129	1,329	6,333	7,961	6,955	12,476	3,031	3,401	556	456
33	Florida.....	23,302	23,322	744	265	2,135	2,366	183	260	872	591	1,567	1,686
	East South Central:												
34	Kentucky.....	86,018	86,651	3,344	2,800	43,469	44,503	48	124	126	207	130	100
35	Tennessee.....	76,352	82,639	3,451	1,972	17,963	16,859	16,072	23,170	197	191	501	255
36	Alabama.....	51,912	57,850	3,022	1,721	32	55	22,142	29,765	2,190	1,514	573	363
37	Mississippi.....	61,763	73,310	2,968	1,670	-	-	35,573	46,589	294	470	302	250
	West South Central:												
38	Arkansas.....	46,347	52,462	6,783	4,811	2	-	14,385	24,892	102	251	735	397
39	Louisiana.....	32,814	34,715	4,236	3,743	20	10	11,066	14,906	2,776	2,481	486	302
40	Oklahoma.....	53,558	56,942	13,059	14,817	-	-	2,898	5,384	1,746	1,418	172	149
41	Texas.....	120,474	137,513	12,906	11,445	-	-	33,348	51,454	2,523	2,608	1,798	900
	Mountain:												
42	Montana.....	22,593	23,519	8,600	8,820	-	-	-	-	684	862	16	20
43	Idaho.....	22,422	25,571	3,891	5,198	-	-	-	-	3,110	3,001	90	121
44	Wyoming.....	7,480	8,084	685	1,027	-	-	-	-	370	242	5	5
45	Colorado.....	23,153	26,145	3,827	6,693	-	-	-	-	1,149	1,550	300	360
46	New Mexico.....	9,174	9,799	441	626	-	-	1,716	2,177	163	198	83	71
47	Arizona.....	4,572	5,073	193	170	-	-	1,264	1,830	19	32	164	141
48	Utah.....	9,552	10,944	514	522	-	-	-	-	294	397	97	95
49	Nevada.....	1,608	1,625	26	27	-	-	17	14	10	21	18	22
	Pacific:												
50	Washington.....	26,395	28,163	5,064	6,070	-	-	-	-	918	1,027	751	820
51	Oregon.....	21,505	22,802	1,974	2,518	-	-	-	-	708	798	797	848
52	California.....	57,288	66,929	2,731	3,341	-	-	3,259	5,087	852	1,019	2,324	2,921
53	Alaska.....	213	185	8	10	-	-	-	-	26	25	5	10
54	Hawaii.....	2,821	2,915	1	-	-	-	-	-	647	872	415	351

TABLE 2. Farms by Type—Number of Commercial Farms by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

	Region and State	Number of commercial farms by type—Continued													
		Fruit and nut		Poultry		Dairy		Livestock other than poultry and dairy		Livestock ranches		General		Miscellaneous	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	57,256	61,419	82,120	103,279	366,967	428,293	514,529	616,902	66,282	67,159	201,980	211,613	78,528	37,155
2	The North..	12,236	12,565	28,884	39,637	286,765	331,035	342,499	422,631	6,377	5,920	98,840	107,073	27,920	16,290
3	The South..	12,595	14,966	46,998	50,946	57,982	66,945	133,445	153,025	34,573	35,939	78,779	82,439	39,219	14,614
4	The West...	32,425	33,888	6,238	12,696	22,220	30,313	38,585	41,246	25,332	25,300	24,361	22,101	11,389	6,251
	New England:														
5	Maine.....	418	403	1,656	2,243	2,039	3,257	425	338	-	-	455	259	858	650
6	New Hampshire...	120	109	433	890	1,300	1,803	185	239	-	-	203	136	331	171
7	Vermont.....	61	68	152	258	5,848	7,833	276	392	-	-	413	213	361	174
8	Massachusetts...	562	565	871	1,550	1,994	2,817	337	432	-	-	279	197	1,028	935
9	Rhode Island....	28	35	126	284	243	420	53	45	-	-	33	10	165	170
10	Connecticut.....	156	194	923	1,469	1,605	2,416	258	238	-	-	181	96	657	444
	Middle Atlantic:														
11	New York.....	2,639	2,694	1,993	3,693	31,195	39,072	2,565	2,816	-	-	3,472	2,389	2,795	1,923
12	New Jersey.....	610	647	1,571	3,593	1,908	2,744	419	514	-	-	416	438	1,251	1,219
13	Pennsylvania....	1,062	1,143	4,654	6,920	26,563	31,831	6,926	7,999	-	-	5,191	4,772	3,890	2,527
	East North Central:														
14	Ohio.....	865	888	2,760	3,057	17,823	22,201	19,966	24,560	-	-	8,436	10,117	3,045	1,914
15	Indiana.....	267	235	2,801	3,162	8,964	10,871	24,075	32,477	-	-	6,393	9,095	1,378	820
16	Illinois.....	280	450	1,008	1,122	9,025	11,222	31,971	42,481	-	-	6,361	7,677	1,581	1,073
17	Michigan.....	4,181	4,145	1,734	2,079	20,230	24,673	8,725	9,839	-	-	5,287	6,192	2,250	1,313
18	Wisconsin.....	498	476	1,218	1,547	73,790	86,368	8,544	9,950	-	-	5,298	3,739	2,297	712
	West North Central:														
19	Minnesota.....	100	85	1,974	2,273	42,474	43,203	23,358	28,245	-	-	13,278	17,073	1,470	677
20	Iowa.....	62	60	1,529	1,800	12,961	11,343	72,602	96,237	-	-	12,852	13,161	711	350
21	Missouri.....	247	298	1,870	2,179	14,491	16,528	45,948	52,690	-	-	7,065	7,726	2,324	590
22	North Dakota....	3	-	212	232	2,418	2,282	8,355	13,778	559	440	4,359	4,910	196	83
23	South Dakota....	6	-	470	334	3,759	2,606	25,790	33,757	2,067	2,342	4,857	4,218	262	56
24	Nebraska.....	11	25	413	413	3,298	2,350	35,245	36,864	2,004	1,649	6,524	8,071	379	156
25	Kansas.....	60	45	516	539	4,837	5,195	26,476	28,740	1,747	1,489	7,487	6,584	691	333
	South Atlantic:														
26	Delaware.....	21	8	1,494	1,532	454	728	111	140	-	-	176	274	100	80
27	Maryland.....	129	130	1,846	2,142	3,923	5,070	1,599	2,184	-	-	1,068	1,054	650	469
28	Virginia.....	719	665	2,198	3,151	5,459	6,261	9,468	11,120	-	-	3,834	3,939	2,236	1,250
29	West Virginia...	452	243	1,102	1,600	1,950	2,705	5,879	6,134	-	-	902	609	1,701	415
30	North Carolina..	514	573	5,685	6,209	3,606	4,487	5,725	7,040	-	-	7,965	10,680	3,053	1,812
31	South Carolina..	198	956	1,052	1,461	997	1,463	2,676	3,394	-	-	3,689	4,096	1,669	778
32	Georgia.....	237	504	9,859	9,923	1,652	2,319	7,377	9,280	-	-	10,982	12,648	3,583	1,658
33	Florida.....	7,375	8,191	1,014	1,636	578	763	2,370	2,825	1,462	1,505	1,414	1,343	3,588	1,891
	East South Central:														
34	Kentucky.....	250	139	836	1,156	10,011	8,189	15,268	18,561	-	-	10,120	10,267	2,416	605
35	Tennessee.....	208	212	1,707	1,907	10,133	9,642	14,982	17,796	-	-	8,611	9,666	2,527	969
36	Alabama.....	135	300	5,884	5,378	1,414	1,700	7,898	9,915	-	-	5,404	5,801	3,218	1,338
37	Mississippi.....	376	276	2,861	2,673	4,061	5,509	9,254	11,843	-	-	3,063	3,085	3,011	945
	West South Central:														
38	Arkansas.....	475	924	5,506	5,018	3,064	4,266	10,742	9,468	-	-	2,016	2,040	2,537	395
39	Louisiana.....	735	834	920	987	2,403	2,634	4,579	5,305	1,331	1,593	1,554	1,446	2,708	474
40	Oklahoma.....	205	146	823	779	3,410	4,676	13,831	15,465	8,566	7,757	6,934	6,036	1,914	315
41	Texas.....	566	865	4,211	5,394	4,867	6,533	21,686	22,555	23,214	25,084	11,047	9,455	4,308	1,220
	Mountain:														
42	Montana.....	73	91	142	112	712	1,105	5,919	6,560	4,521	4,314	1,542	1,438	384	197
43	Idaho.....	220	265	191	245	4,535	5,520	4,549	5,111	972	850	4,349	4,974	515	286
44	Wyoming.....	2	-	40	24	395	411	2,508	2,860	2,521	2,645	781	816	173	54
45	Colorado.....	479	624	285	460	1,386	2,134	7,151	7,626	3,906	3,682	3,870	2,633	800	383
46	New Mexico.....	220	188	94	193	296	393	1,094	1,346	3,625	3,771	1,038	735	404	101
47	Arizona.....	363	213	135	228	233	361	456	500	1,004	1,156	449	353	292	89
48	Utah.....	319	259	410	695	2,038	2,665	2,714	3,458	1,159	1,389	1,493	1,354	514	110
49	Nevada.....	2	-	7	31	128	160	644	650	286	410	416	280	54	10
	Pacific:														
50	Washington.....	4,679	4,516	893	2,017	4,060	5,938	4,152	3,782	1,094	789	2,871	2,031	1,913	1,173
51	Oregon.....	2,920	2,749	773	1,436	2,666	3,439	4,370	4,276	1,939	1,905	3,423	3,490	1,935	1,343
52	California.....	22,459	24,273	3,104	7,022	5,643	8,046	4,648	4,719	4,085	4,209	4,079	3,968	4,104	2,324
53	Alaska.....	-	1	16	19	62	73	17	17	28	11	32	9	19	10
54	Hawaii.....	689	709	148	214	66	68	363	341	192	169	18	20	282	171

TABLE 3. Farms by Type—Percent Distribution of Commercial Farms by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

	Region and State	All commercial farms		Percent distribution of all commercial farms by type									
				Cash grain		Tobacco		Cotton		Other field crop		Vegetable	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	2,165,712	2,416,017	18.7	16.5	7.9	7.9	7.6	10.0	1.6	1.6	1.1	0.9
2	The North..	1,137,087	1,272,495	27.3	24.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7
3	The South..	819,848	911,768	8.1	6.0	20.5	20.4	18.8	24.8	2.2	2.1	1.1	0.7
4	The West...	208,777	231,754	13.4	15.1	-	-	3.0	3.9	4.3	4.3	2.4	2.5
	New England:												
5	Maine.....	7,910	9,785	0.7	0.2	-	-	-	-	24.1	25.1	1.2	1.6
6	New Hampshire...	2,656	3,419	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	0.7	2.2	1.3
7	Vermont.....	7,168	9,006	(1)	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3
8	Massachusetts...	5,649	7,153	(1)	-	1.2	1.7	-	-	1.7	1.9	7.3	5.6
9	Rhode Island....	748	1,086	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.8	4.2	7.6	7.0
10	Connecticut.....	4,148	5,378	0.1	0.1	3.2	4.9	-	-	1.2	1.1	4.4	3.6
	Middle Atlantic:												
11	New York.....	48,376	56,760	3.2	2.9	-	-	-	-	1.5	1.5	3.0	2.9
12	New Jersey.....	8,317	11,726	5.1	4.3	-	-	-	-	3.0	4.3	17.7	13.3
13	Pennsylvania....	52,962	58,843	6.3	3.6	0.4	0.6	-	-	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0
	East North Central:												
14	Ohio.....	78,416	85,008	29.5	23.4	1.7	1.7	-	-	0.3	0.2	1.1	0.9
15	Indiana.....	75,252	83,931	39.8	30.8	1.2	1.0	-	(1)	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6
16	Illinois.....	111,136	123,328	54.4	47.6	-	-	(1)	-	(1)	(1)	0.4	0.4
17	Michigan.....	60,187	65,042	25.6	21.9	-	-	-	-	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.0
18	Wisconsin.....	95,911	106,691	2.6	2.1	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.7
	West North Central:												
19	Minnesota.....	109,737	120,301	23.4	22.7	-	-	-	-	1.1	1.0	0.3	0.3
20	Iowa.....	137,537	154,329	26.7	20.2	-	-	-	-	(1)	(1)	0.1	0.1
21	Missouri.....	95,085	106,678	20.2	18.2	0.3	0.3	3.6	6.3	(1)	0.1	0.2	0.1
22	North Dakota....	45,452	50,407	63.0	55.4	-	-	-	-	1.6	1.5	(1)	-
23	South Dakota....	45,280	49,681	17.7	12.7	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)
24	Nebraska.....	71,344	80,847	32.2	38.1	-	-	-	-	0.6	0.5	(1)	0.1
25	Kansas.....	73,816	83,096	43.2	48.1	(1)	(1)	-	-	0.1	(1)	0.1	0.2
	South Atlantic:												
26	Delaware.....	3,452	3,887	27.4	25.2	-	-	-	-	1.4	1.0	3.0	2.7
27	Maryland.....	14,467	15,979	14.2	10.9	19.3	17.2	-	-	0.3	0.6	2.4	2.1
28	Virginia.....	46,218	49,527	6.1	4.8	36.3	35.0	0.2	0.1	4.8	6.0	0.9	0.7
29	West Virginia...	12,978	12,605	1.9	1.9	4.9	4.0	-	-	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.5
30	North Carolina..	103,617	120,078	5.1	2.9	63.7	64.8	3.0	4.0	1.8	2.1	0.8	0.6
31	South Carolina..	33,883	42,333	7.1	3.1	35.5	38.4	25.0	28.5	0.3	0.4	1.7	0.8
32	Georgia.....	52,694	61,955	4.0	2.1	12.0	12.9	13.2	20.1	5.8	5.5	1.1	0.7
33	Florida.....	23,302	23,322	3.2	1.1	9.2	10.1	0.8	1.1	3.7	2.5	6.7	7.2
	East South Central:												
34	Kentucky.....	86,018	86,651	3.9	3.2	50.5	51.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
35	Tennessee.....	76,352	82,639	4.5	2.4	23.5	20.4	21.0	28.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.3
36	Alabama.....	51,912	57,850	5.8	3.0	0.1	0.1	42.7	51.5	4.2	2.6	1.1	0.6
37	Mississippi.....	61,763	73,310	4.8	2.3	-	-	57.6	63.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3
	West South Central:												
38	Arkansas.....	46,347	52,462	14.6	9.2	-	-	31.0	47.4	0.2	0.5	1.6	0.8
39	Louisiana.....	32,814	34,715	12.9	10.8	0.1	(1)	33.7	42.9	8.5	7.1	1.5	0.9
40	Oklahoma.....	53,558	56,942	24.4	26.0	-	-	5.4	9.5	3.3	2.5	0.3	0.3
41	Texas.....	120,473	137,513	10.7	8.4	-	-	27.7	37.4	2.1	1.9	1.5	0.7
	Mountain:												
42	Montana.....	22,593	23,519	38.1	37.5	-	-	-	-	3.0	3.7	0.1	0.1
43	Idaho.....	22,422	25,571	17.4	20.3	-	-	-	-	13.9	11.7	0.4	0.5
44	Wyoming.....	7,480	8,084	9.2	12.7	-	-	-	-	5.0	3.0	0.1	0.1
45	Colorado.....	23,153	26,145	16.5	25.6	-	-	-	-	5.0	5.9	1.3	1.4
46	New Mexico.....	9,174	9,799	4.8	6.4	-	-	18.7	22.2	1.8	2.0	0.9	0.7
47	Arizona.....	4,572	5,073	4.2	3.4	-	-	27.6	36.1	0.4	0.6	3.6	2.8
48	Utah.....	9,552	10,944	5.4	4.8	-	-	-	-	3.1	3.6	1.0	0.9
49	Nevada.....	1,608	1,625	1.6	1.7	-	-	1.1	0.9	0.6	1.3	1.1	1.4
	Pacific:												
50	Washington.....	26,395	28,163	19.2	21.6	-	-	-	-	3.5	3.7	2.9	2.9
51	Oregon.....	21,505	22,802	9.2	11.0	-	-	-	-	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.7
52	California.....	57,289	66,929	4.8	5.0	-	-	5.7	7.6	1.5	1.5	4.1	4.4
53	Alaska.....	213	185	3.8	5.4	-	-	-	-	12.2	13.5	2.3	5.4
54	Hawaii.....	2,821	2,915	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	22.9	29.9	14.7	12.0

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 3. Farms by Type—Percent Distribution of Commercial Farms by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

	Region and State	Percent of distribution for all commercial farms by type—Continued													
		Fruit and nut		Poultry		Dairy		Livestock other than poultry and dairy		Livestock ranches		General		Miscellaneous	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	2.6	2.5	3.8	4.3	16.9	17.7	23.8	25.5	3.1	2.8	9.3	8.8	3.6	1.5
2	The North..	1.1	1.0	2.5	3.1	25.2	26.0	30.1	33.2	0.6	0.5	8.7	8.4	2.5	1.3
3	The South..	1.5	1.6	5.7	5.6	7.1	7.3	16.3	16.8	4.2	3.9	9.6	9.0	4.8	1.6
4	The West...	15.5	14.6	3.0	5.5	10.6	13.1	18.5	17.8	12.1	10.9	11.7	9.5	5.5	2.7
	New England:														
5	Maine.....	5.3	4.1	20.9	22.9	25.8	33.3	5.4	3.5	-	-	5.8	2.7	10.8	6.6
6	New Hampshire...	4.5	3.2	16.3	26.0	48.9	52.7	7.0	7.0	-	-	7.6	4.0	12.5	5.0
7	Vermont.....	0.9	0.8	2.1	2.8	81.6	87.0	3.9	4.3	-	-	5.8	2.4	5.0	1.9
8	Massachusetts...	9.9	7.9	15.4	21.7	35.3	39.4	6.0	6.0	-	-	4.9	2.8	18.2	13.1
9	Rhode Island....	3.7	3.2	16.8	26.2	32.5	38.7	7.1	4.1	-	-	4.4	0.9	22.1	15.7
10	Connecticut.....	3.8	3.6	22.3	27.3	38.7	44.9	6.2	4.4	-	-	4.4	1.8	15.8	8.3
	Middle Atlantic:														
11	New York.....	5.5	4.7	4.1	6.5	64.5	68.8	5.3	5.0	-	-	7.2	4.2	5.8	3.4
12	New Jersey.....	7.3	5.5	18.9	30.6	22.9	23.4	5.0	4.4	-	-	5.0	3.7	15.0	10.4
13	Pennsylvania....	2.0	1.9	8.8	11.8	50.2	54.1	13.1	13.6	-	-	9.8	8.1	7.3	4.3
	East North Central:														
14	Ohio.....	1.1	1.0	3.5	3.6	22.7	26.1	25.5	28.9	-	-	10.8	11.9	3.9	2.3
15	Indiana.....	0.4	0.3	3.7	3.8	11.9	13.0	32.0	38.7	-	-	8.5	10.8	1.8	1.0
16	Illinois.....	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	8.1	9.1	28.8	34.4	-	-	5.7	6.2	1.4	0.9
17	Michigan.....	6.9	6.4	2.9	3.2	33.6	37.9	14.5	15.1	-	-	8.8	9.5	3.7	2.0
18	Wisconsin.....	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.4	76.9	81.0	8.9	9.3	-	-	5.5	3.5	2.4	0.7
	West North Central:														
19	Minnesota.....	0.1	0.1	1.8	1.9	38.7	35.9	21.3	23.5	-	-	12.1	14.2	1.3	0.6
20	Iowa.....	0.1	(1)	1.1	1.2	9.4	7.3	52.8	62.4	-	-	9.3	8.5	0.5	0.2
21	Missouri.....	0.3	0.3	2.0	2.0	15.2	15.5	48.3	49.4	-	-	7.4	7.2	2.4	0.6
22	North Dakota....	(1)	-	0.5	0.5	5.3	4.5	18.4	27.3	1.2	0.9	9.6	9.7	0.4	0.2
23	South Dakota....	(1)	-	1.0	0.7	8.3	5.2	57.0	67.9	4.6	4.7	10.7	8.5	0.6	0.1
24	Nebraska.....	(1)	(1)	0.6	0.5	4.6	2.9	49.4	45.6	2.8	2.0	9.1	10.0	0.5	0.2
25	Kansas.....	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.6	6.6	6.3	35.9	34.6	2.4	1.8	10.1	7.9	0.9	0.4
	South Atlantic:														
26	Delaware.....	0.6	0.2	43.3	39.4	13.2	18.7	3.2	3.6	-	-	5.1	7.0	2.9	2.1
27	Maryland.....	0.9	0.8	12.8	13.4	27.1	31.7	11.1	13.7	-	-	7.4	6.6	4.5	2.9
28	Virginia.....	1.6	1.3	4.8	6.4	11.8	12.6	20.5	22.5	-	-	8.3	8.0	4.8	2.5
29	West Virginia...	3.5	1.9	8.5	12.7	15.0	21.5	45.3	48.7	-	-	7.0	4.8	13.1	3.3
30	North Carolina..	0.5	0.5	5.5	5.2	3.5	3.7	5.5	5.9	-	-	7.7	8.9	3.0	1.5
31	South Carolina..	0.6	2.3	3.1	3.5	2.9	3.5	7.9	8.0	-	-	10.9	9.7	4.9	1.8
32	Georgia.....	0.5	0.8	18.7	16.0	3.1	3.7	14.0	15.0	-	-	20.8	20.4	6.8	2.7
33	Florida.....	31.6	35.1	4.4	7.0	2.5	3.3	10.2	12.1	6.3	6.5	6.1	5.8	15.4	8.1
	East South Central:														
34	Kentucky.....	0.3	0.2	1.0	1.3	11.6	9.5	17.7	21.4	-	-	11.8	11.8	2.8	0.7
35	Tennessee.....	0.3	0.3	2.2	2.3	13.3	11.7	19.6	21.5	-	-	11.3	11.7	3.3	1.2
36	Alabama.....	0.3	0.5	11.3	9.3	2.7	2.9	15.2	17.1	-	-	10.4	10.0	6.2	2.3
37	Mississippi.....	0.6	0.4	4.6	3.6	6.6	7.5	15.0	16.2	-	-	5.0	4.2	4.9	1.3
	West South Central:														
38	Arkansas.....	1.0	1.8	11.9	9.6	6.6	8.1	23.2	18.0	-	-	4.3	3.9	5.5	0.8
39	Louisiana.....	2.2	2.4	2.8	2.8	7.3	7.6	14.0	15.3	4.1	4.6	4.7	4.2	8.3	1.4
40	Oklahoma.....	0.4	0.3	1.5	1.4	6.4	8.2	25.8	27.2	16.0	13.6	12.9	10.6	3.6	0.6
41	Texas.....	0.5	0.6	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.8	18.0	16.4	19.3	18.2	9.2	6.9	3.6	0.9
	Mountain:														
42	Montana.....	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	3.2	4.7	26.2	27.9	20.0	18.3	6.8	6.1	1.7	0.8
43	Idaho.....	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	20.2	21.6	20.3	20.0	4.3	3.3	19.4	19.5	2.3	1.1
44	Wyoming.....	(1)	-	0.5	0.3	5.3	5.1	33.5	35.4	33.7	32.7	10.4	10.1	2.3	0.7
45	Colorado.....	2.1	2.4	1.2	1.8	6.0	8.2	30.9	29.2	16.9	14.1	16.7	10.1	3.5	1.5
46	New Mexico.....	2.4	1.9	1.0	2.0	3.2	4.0	11.9	13.7	39.5	38.5	11.3	7.5	4.4	1.0
47	Arizona.....	7.9	4.2	3.0	4.5	5.1	7.1	10.0	9.9	22.0	22.8	9.8	7.0	6.4	1.8
48	Utah.....	3.3	2.4	4.3	6.4	21.3	24.4	28.4	31.6	12.1	12.7	15.6	12.4	5.4	1.0
49	Nevada.....	0.1	-	0.4	1.9	8.0	9.8	40.0	40.0	17.8	25.2	25.9	17.2	3.4	0.6
	Pacific:														
50	Washington.....	17.7	16.0	3.4	7.2	15.4	21.1	15.7	13.4	4.1	2.8	10.9	7.2	7.2	4.2
51	Oregon.....	13.6	12.1	3.6	6.3	12.4	15.1	20.3	18.8	9.0	8.4	15.9	15.3	9.0	5.9
52	California.....	39.2	36.3	5.4	10.5	9.9	12.0	8.1	7.1	7.1	6.3	7.1	5.9	7.2	3.5
53	Alaska.....	-	0.5	7.5	10.3	29.1	39.5	8.0	9.2	13.1	6.0	15.0	4.9	8.9	5.4
54	Hawaii.....	24.4	24.3	5.3	7.3	2.3	2.3	12.9	11.7	6.8	5.8	0.6	0.7	10.0	5.9

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 4. Land in Farms—Land in Farms by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

	Region and State	Land in commercial farms, by type of farm (1,000 acres)											
		All commercial farms		Cash grain		Tobacco		Cotton		Other field crop		Vegetable	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	965,459	977,276	187,954	175,526	16,538	17,033	41,972	47,866	12,620	10,426	4,675	4,095
2	The North..	380,613	386,602	118,079	108,088	339	380	727	980	2,910	2,689	1,234	1,156
3	The South..	291,891	298,016	30,059	24,913	16,199	16,653	36,808	41,699	5,603	4,317	1,895	1,309
4	The West...	292,955	292,657	39,816	42,525	-	-	4,437	5,187	4,107	3,420	1,546	1,629
	New England:												
5	Maine.....	2,011	2,242	13	14	-	-	-	-	526	600	19	26
6	New Hampshire...	646	810	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	7	7
7	Vermont.....	2,279	2,597	(1)	2	-	-	-	-	6	13	3	2
8	Massachusetts...	749	901	(1)	-	7	11	-	-	13	14	23	22
9	Rhode Island....	76	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	3	5
10	Connecticut.....	589	709	(1)	(1)	25	27	-	-	12	11	12	13
	Middle Atlantic:												
11	New York.....	10,699	11,525	338	335	-	-	-	-	158	167	210	194
12	New Jersey.....	1,037	1,212	80	77	-	-	-	-	41	65	186	184
13	Pennsylvania....	8,459	8,980	483	318	11	19	-	-	122	117	80	94
	East North Central:												
14	Ohio.....	14,651	14,914	4,818	3,918	145	161	-	-	54	35	104	88
15	Indiana.....	16,012	16,262	7,392	5,910	101	105	-	-	44	40	48	54
16	Illinois.....	28,722	28,626	17,116	14,877	-	-	2	(1)	7	7	93	96
17	Michigan.....	11,063	11,385	2,671	2,324	-	-	-	-	225	241	140	120
18	Wisconsin.....	18,307	19,080	444	362	22	29	-	-	223	193	216	153
	West North Central:												
19	Minnesota.....	28,542	28,319	7,994	7,762	-	-	-	-	635	511	53	65
20	Iowa.....	32,803	32,894	9,419	7,044	-	-	-	-	10	7	13	11
21	Missouri.....	27,134	27,399	6,457	5,767	28	29	725	980	8	12	10	8
22	North Dakota....	40,524	40,313	24,312	20,169	-	-	-	-	560	499	(1)	-
23	South Dakota....	41,617	43,256	5,927	3,482	-	-	-	-	41	33	6	(1)
24	Nebraska.....	46,650	46,979	10,802	12,650	-	-	-	-	143	95	1	5
25	Kansas.....	48,043	48,092	19,813	23,078	(1)	(1)	-	-	67	13	7	9
	South Atlantic:												
26	Delaware.....	656	686	238	217	-	-	-	-	16	10	44	46
27	Maryland.....	2,773	2,920	584	487	315	346	-	-	12	20	81	76
28	Virginia.....	9,209	9,706	751	591	1,708	1,645	4	2	450	542	56	55
29	West Virginia...	2,934	3,049	38	27	62	53	-	-	3	8	14	4
30	North Carolina..	11,579	11,982	1,016	723	5,380	5,470	398	335	235	255	58	67
31	South Carolina..	6,390	6,669	733	506	932	1,019	1,363	1,035	16	29	88	65
32	Georgia.....	14,553	15,498	637	422	1,001	1,129	1,507	1,834	1,189	812	64	65
33	Florida.....	13,760	13,769	251	75	641	666	26	32	666	355	636	524
	East South Central:												
34	Kentucky.....	12,894	12,797	822	593	4,810	4,948	9	20	14	23	9	6
35	Tennessee.....	11,269	11,491	824	377	1,345	1,370	1,845	2,193	23	19	62	38
36	Alabama.....	11,591	12,006	493	277	5	6	2,924	3,026	512	244	57	43
37	Mississippi.....	13,366	13,418	792	494	-	-	6,288	5,616	37	53	25	17
	West South Central:												
38	Arkansas.....	12,932	12,375	3,447	2,308	-	-	3,667	4,461	11	27	73	43
39	Louisiana.....	8,277	8,010	1,950	1,611	(1)	(1)	1,759	1,730	906	796	34	21
40	Oklahoma.....	31,080	31,221	7,629	7,706	-	-	1,081	1,797	610	451	34	22
41	Texas.....	128,628	132,420	9,854	8,500	-	-	15,937	19,618	903	671	560	218
	Mountain:												
42	Montana.....	59,874	58,976	16,691	14,800	-	-	-	-	322	332	1	4
43	Idaho.....	13,702	13,786	3,244	3,452	-	-	-	-	1,224	681	19	13
44	Wyoming.....	32,698	32,209	827	906	-	-	-	-	155	88	1	(1)
45	Colorado.....	35,592	36,503	4,583	7,796	-	-	-	-	526	448	110	47
46	New Mexico.....	38,657	38,559	397	702	-	-	970	1,537	90	103	20	8
47	Arizona.....	19,311	18,931	132	104	-	-	1,563	1,588	14	17	252	453
48	Utah.....	10,758	10,706	612	472	-	-	-	-	69	70	10	6
49	Nevada.....	8,619	9,912	22	33	-	-	23	26	3	4	2	13
	Pacific:												
50	Washington.....	16,369	15,758	7,191	7,576	-	-	-	-	245	208	120	136
51	Oregon.....	18,591	19,351	3,137	3,382	-	-	-	-	263	172	228	129
52	California.....	34,807	34,862	2,971	3,299	-	-	1,881	2,036	444	478	776	813
53	Alaska.....	1,723	731	9	3	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	1
54	Hawaii.....	2,254	2,372	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	746	814	6	8

[1] Less than 500 acres.

TABLE 4. Land in Farms—Land in Farms by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

	Region and State	Land in commercial farms, by type of farm—Continued (1,000 acres)													
		Fruit and nut		Poultry		Dairy		Livestock other than poultry and dairy		Livestock ranches		General		Miscellaneous	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	8,790	8,624	9,530	9,965	83,295	89,166	211,248	237,914	302,988	307,913	70,350	59,496	15,493	9,252
2	The North..	1,744	1,686	3,150	3,584	63,849	66,711	133,974	149,414	22,104	23,488	29,815	27,139	2,686	1,287
3	The South..	3,889	3,867	5,753	5,611	14,586	16,289	44,903	53,215	97,308	102,076	26,018	22,353	8,867	5,714
4	The West...	3,157	3,071	627	770	4,860	6,166	32,371	35,286	183,576	182,349	14,517	10,003	3,940	2,251
	New England:														
5	Maine.....	139	131	187	239	644	898	87	70	-	-	121	68	275	195
6	New Hampshire...	30	19	36	78	420	538	37	61	-	-	47	45	61	53
7	Vermont.....	14	18	14	27	1,961	2,354	61	87	-	-	116	49	105	45
8	Massachusetts...	113	97	42	71	424	560	45	57	-	-	48	31	34	38
9	Rhode Island....	3	4	5	15	38	68	6	4	-	-	5	1	8	5
10	Connecticut.....	19	23	41	70	374	496	39	29	-	-	29	17	38	24
	Middle Atlantic:														
11	New York.....	302	302	165	327	8,092	9,085	498	531	-	-	720	457	217	126
12	New Jersey.....	109	116	50	92	400	502	56	58	-	-	68	80	47	37
13	Pennsylvania....	140	152	385	551	5,108	5,690	1,045	1,196	-	-	798	674	287	169
	East North Central:														
14	Ohio.....	92	86	282	276	3,377	3,793	3,996	4,712	-	-	1,601	1,753	182	93
15	Indiana.....	31	28	312	306	1,705	1,885	4,948	6,226	-	-	1,343	1,678	88	29
16	Illinois.....	51	65	95	88	1,861	2,119	7,917	9,716	-	-	1,483	1,615	97	42
17	Michigan.....	488	456	179	172	4,355	4,866	1,748	1,920	-	-	1,041	1,167	215	118
18	Wisconsin.....	142	129	149	183	14,155	15,298	1,711	1,927	-	-	996	731	249	74
	West North Central:														
19	Minnesota.....	9	9	326	311	9,436	8,651	6,250	6,868	-	-	3,682	4,062	156	79
20	Iowa.....	6	5	205	182	2,544	2,011	17,557	21,041	-	-	3,007	2,575	42	18
21	Missouri.....	47	41	308	305	3,204	3,425	13,960	14,850	-	-	2,146	1,916	242	68
22	North Dakota....	(1)	-	90	71	1,439	1,311	9,144	13,788	1,514	1,247	3,407	3,213	57	15
23	South Dakota....	(1)	-	113	83	1,515	994	21,280	25,201	9,693	11,634	2,984	1,811	59	18
24	Nebraska.....	1	4	55	53	1,051	629	24,850	24,168	7,151	6,700	2,529	2,661	65	14
25	Kansas.....	8	2	111	85	1,746	1,538	18,739	16,904	3,746	3,907	3,644	2,532	162	23
	South Atlantic:														
26	Delaware.....	5	2	145	145	107	150	23	32	-	-	70	80	8	4
27	Maryland.....	24	31	169	146	923	1,075	342	471	-	-	254	220	68	48
28	Virginia.....	187	185	260	372	1,426	1,649	2,913	3,426	-	-	1,024	896	431	343
29	West Virginia...	84	74	197	240	476	580	1,649	1,829	-	-	180	114	231	119
30	North Carolina..	91	111	535	547	820	930	1,064	1,397	-	-	1,552	1,725	431	422
31	South Carolina..	60	223	172	214	409	522	855	1,220	-	-	1,196	1,329	566	506
32	Georgia.....	121	278	1,094	1,046	730	892	2,535	3,846	-	-	4,089	3,927	1,584	1,245
33	Florida.....	2,743	2,343	82	104	393	481	698	925	6,089	6,857	630	676	903	730
	East South Central:														
34	Kentucky.....	26	24	86	112	1,625	1,268	3,204	3,868	-	-	2,042	1,819	247	114
35	Tennessee.....	27	18	165	154	1,757	1,693	3,138	3,764	-	-	1,765	1,667	318	199
36	Alabama.....	20	46	639	553	583	635	3,525	4,757	-	-	1,798	1,609	1,034	811
37	Mississippi.....	148	119	424	368	943	1,182	3,200	4,366	-	-	916	815	592	388
	West South Central:														
38	Arkansas.....	75	130	745	567	679	868	3,213	3,225	-	-	685	579	337	167
39	Louisiana.....	79	64	103	84	545	517	937	1,300	1,179	1,362	468	359	318	166
40	Oklahoma.....	53	31	155	106	1,306	1,561	6,876	7,581	9,570	9,314	3,519	2,576	249	76
41	Texas.....	146	185	782	854	1,864	2,285	10,731	11,207	80,470	84,544	5,830	3,962	1,550	376
	Mountain:														
42	Montana.....	3	19	33	13	273	415	8,717	11,027	31,366	30,810	1,688	1,356	780	199
43	Idaho.....	22	24	16	19	752	759	2,412	3,025	4,385	4,344	1,441	1,358	189	113
44	Wyoming.....	(1)	-	17	8	154	167	3,624	3,933	26,949	26,622	618	462	352	23
45	Colorado.....	42	54	68	107	566	772	7,529	6,771	19,798	18,970	1,992	1,400	378	137
46	New Mexico.....	56	48	26	42	174	249	679	601	34,820	34,770	1,052	402	372	98
47	Arizona.....	66	27	13	12	91	120	197	178	16,227	16,077	571	210	185	146
48	Utah.....	31	22	115	90	457	542	1,055	1,298	7,849	7,727	467	458	91	21
49	Nevada.....	(1)	-	1	2	36	32	1,449	1,113	6,636	8,600	405	89	42	1
	Pacific:														
50	Washington.....	339	336	49	99	613	931	1,405	1,675	4,914	3,722	1,182	688	311	386
51	Oregon.....	241	236	65	113	436	533	2,804	2,550	9,412	10,400	1,683	1,426	323	411
52	California.....	2,340	2,289	216	263	1,234	1,576	2,452	3,092	18,641	18,158	3,110	2,150	742	709
53	Alaska.....	(1)	(1)	5	1	24	23	5	4	1,199	691	307	2	167	1
54	Hawaii.....	17	17	3	2	50	46	43	19	1,380	1,459	1	1	8	6

[1] Less than 500 acres.

TABLE 5. Cropland Harvested—Cropland Harvested by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

	Region and State	Acres of cropland harvested by type of farm (1,000)											
		All commercial farms		Cash grain		Tobacco		Cotton		Other field crop		Vegetable	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	273,838	295,478	95,844	96,485	4,114	5,080	20,691	25,219	5,882	4,935	2,443	2,251
2	The North..	174,519	189,897	68,265	68,542	81	122	621	818	1,680	1,545	777	739
3	The South..	63,357	68,192	14,506	12,566	4,033	4,958	18,075	22,152	2,171	1,741	684	550
4	The West...	35,962	37,388	13,073	15,377	-	-	1,995	2,249	2,031	1,650	982	962
	New England:												
5	Maine.....	508	579	4	2	-	-	-	-	199	208	5	8
6	New Hampshire...	136	162	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3
7	Vermont.....	618	697	(1)	(1)	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	(1)
8	Massachusetts...	207	255	(1)	-	3	5	-	-	7	7	12	11
9	Rhode Island....	26	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	2
10	Connecticut.....	184	218	(1)	(1)	10	11	-	-	7	6	7	8
	Middle Atlantic:												
11	New York.....	4,380	4,657	202	206	-	-	-	-	96	98	137	123
12	New Jersey.....	528	631	50	54	-	-	-	-	31	48	116	119
13	Pennsylvania....	3,945	4,209	263	189	7	13	-	-	66	63	46	48
	East North Central:												
14	Ohio.....	8,558	8,853	3,437	2,927	28	46	-	-	36	24	69	60
15	Indiana.....	9,811	10,433	5,071	4,350	18	23	-	-	29	32	32	37
16	Illinois.....	19,707	20,495	12,655	11,645	-	-	(1)	(1)	5	5	77	80
17	Michigan.....	6,026	6,187	1,791	1,592	-	-	-	-	126	135	78	70
18	Wisconsin.....	8,531	9,093	254	240	7	12	-	-	107	86	136	104
	West North Central:												
19	Minnesota.....	16,903	18,352	5,442	5,866	-	-	-	-	435	354	38	47
20	Iowa.....	19,725	22,614	6,220	5,553	-	-	-	-	8	5	7	8
21	Missouri.....	10,320	11,456	3,727	3,624	8	12	620	818	3	2	5	3
22	North Dakota....	17,516	19,128	11,856	11,138	-	-	-	-	378	370	(1)	-
23	South Dakota....	14,219	13,889	3,067	1,968	-	-	-	-	22	19	1	(1)
24	Nebraska.....	15,015	17,945	5,104	7,183	-	-	-	-	80	63	1	3
25	Kansas.....	17,656	20,015	9,122	12,005	(1)	(1)	-	-	35	9	5	5
	South Atlantic:												
26	Delaware.....	396	394	159	143	-	-	-	-	14	8	29	29
27	Maryland.....	1,335	1,363	367	291	85	101	-	-	9	13	52	51
28	Virginia.....	2,206	2,449	342	285	300	349	1	1	204	239	27	29
29	West Virginia...	451	495	9	7	5	5	-	-	(1)	1	2	1
30	North Carolina..	3,612	4,086	439	334	1,735	2,059	180	161	101	136	20	25
31	South Carolina..	2,031	2,246	278	222	350	447	605	496	5	9	37	28
32	Georgia.....	3,673	4,415	196	148	321	424	556	754	442	368	19	22
33	Florida.....	2,043	1,681	100	38	155	193	11	14	290	105	248	215
	East South Central:												
34	Kentucky.....	3,115	3,507	424	330	834	1,043	7	17	5	8	3	2
35	Tennessee.....	3,164	3,471	456	200	247	332	833	998	6	6	23	13
36	Alabama.....	2,640	3,011	194	129	1	3	1,078	1,303	208	112	16	13
37	Mississippi.....	4,015	3,952	373	255	-	-	2,821	2,639	9	12	6	4
	West South Central:												
38	Arkansas.....	5,811	5,020	2,423	1,390	-	-	2,626	2,835	2	6	16	15
39	Louisiana.....	2,504	2,183	767	588	(1)	(1)	867	767	393	328	11	7
40	Oklahoma.....	7,924	8,557	3,676	4,102	-	-	506	758	182	154	12	9
41	Texas.....	18,437	21,362	4,303	4,103	-	-	7,984	11,409	301	237	163	88
	Mountain:												
42	Montana.....	7,654	7,945	4,747	4,682	-	-	-	-	115	126	(1)	1
43	Idaho.....	3,819	3,728	1,328	1,485	-	-	-	-	736	444	10	7
44	Wyoming.....	1,658	1,639	219	293	-	-	-	-	69	41	(1)	(1)
45	Colorado.....	4,580	5,717	1,461	2,837	-	-	-	-	289	276	33	27
46	New Mexico.....	848	1,014	161	262	-	-	272	327	33	46	6	5
47	Arizona.....	982	932	46	45	-	-	500	532	9	7	92	89
48	Utah.....	925	983	157	142	-	-	-	-	32	40	5	4
49	Nevada.....	483	309	8	15	-	-	5	4	1	1	1	3
	Pacific:												
50	Washington.....	4,246	4,181	2,742	2,872	-	-	-	-	181	124	92	88
51	Oregon.....	2,893	2,950	896	1,034	-	-	-	-	126	106	124	91
52	California.....	7,696	7,808	1,307	1,708	-	-	1,218	1,386	289	281	616	644
53	Alaska.....	14	12	(1)	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	(1)	(1)
54	Hawaii.....	164	171	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	150	157	3	3

[1] Less than 500 acres.

TABLE 5. Cropland Harvested—Cropland Harvested by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

	Region and State	Acres of cropland harvested by type of farm—Continued (1,000)													
		Fruit and nut		Poultry		Dairy		Livestock other than poultry and dairy		Livestock ranches		General		Miscellaneous	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	3,665	3,563	2,311	2,565	35,244	37,042	68,494	84,380	4,681	4,713	29,475	28,451	997	794
2	The North..	727	752	1,268	1,376	29,934	30,965	54,386	67,631	889	899	15,528	16,259	368	250
3	The South..	1,139	1,141	939	1,010	3,788	4,254	7,764	10,180	1,030	1,010	8,758	8,210	472	420
4	The West...	1,799	1,670	104	180	1,522	1,823	6,344	6,568	2,762	2,805	5,189	3,981	157	124
	New England:														
5	Maine.....	24	24	27	38	190	252	15	13	-	-	27	17	17	16
6	New Hampshire...	7	6	3	8	100	123	6	9	-	-	12	7	4	4
7	Vermont.....	5	5	2	5	557	650	11	14	-	-	32	13	8	5
8	Massachusetts...	23	23	5	11	130	171	8	12	-	-	14	7	5	7
9	Rhode Island....	1	1	(1)	1	13	19	1	(1)	-	-	2	1	2	2
10	Connecticut.....	8	10	5	8	123	157	7	6	-	-	10	5	7	5
	Middle Atlantic:														
11	New York.....	163	176	49	98	3,231	3,540	147	165	-	-	321	224	36	27
12	New Jersey.....	41	39	12	22	206	262	17	21	-	-	38	53	16	13
13	Pennsylvania....	81	87	176	241	2,447	2,648	418	499	-	-	395	388	46	33
	East North Central:														
14	Ohio.....	40	41	149	138	1,759	1,937	2,062	2,529	-	-	946	1,128	33	23
15	Indiana.....	14	13	154	147	947	1,057	2,742	3,689	-	-	791	1,076	14	9
16	Illinois.....	25	33	57	53	1,193	1,381	4,729	6,181	-	-	940	1,096	25	21
17	Michigan.....	243	244	83	85	2,336	2,490	769	881	-	-	568	667	33	23
18	Wisconsin.....	23	22	54	70	6,721	7,245	699	892	-	-	496	411	33	11
	West North Central:														
19	Minnesota.....	4	4	154	144	4,932	4,633	3,599	4,474	-	-	2,267	2,812	31	18
20	Iowa.....	2	2	117	118	1,436	1,225	10,074	13,822	-	-	1,848	1,873	12	9
21	Missouri.....	17	16	65	69	828	976	4,058	4,948	-	-	971	977	19	10
22	North Dakota....	(1)	-	40	29	656	636	2,986	5,163	63	55	1,532	1,735	5	3
23	South Dakota....	(1)	-	53	37	857	531	8,312	9,869	356	377	1,544	1,085	8	3
24	Nebraska.....	1	3	20	19	489	341	7,765	8,499	356	351	1,196	1,481	4	2
25	Kansas.....	5	1	43	36	783	691	5,961	5,943	114	116	1,578	1,202	10	6
	South Atlantic:														
26	Delaware.....	4	2	79	79	60	79	10	7	-	-	39	44	4	3
27	Maryland.....	12	13	80	66	477	540	119	163	-	-	120	114	14	12
28	Virginia.....	63	68	56	79	395	457	500	634	-	-	280	266	38	43
29	West Virginia...	33	34	22	30	117	146	211	238	-	-	36	22	16	11
30	North Carolina..	22	30	102	115	272	303	159	231	-	-	551	654	31	40
31	South Carolina..	25	85	35	45	126	171	108	208	-	-	435	502	27	33
32	Georgia.....	44	83	134	161	156	196	368	673	-	-	1,364	1,505	72	81
33	Florida.....	753	612	11	13	45	49	133	190	47	39	174	169	77	44
	East South Central:														
34	Kentucky.....	5	7	14	24	424	371	725	1,029	-	-	656	659	19	17
35	Tennessee.....	6	4	27	31	441	480	527	803	-	-	569	579	30	24
36	Alabama.....	6	17	109	111	131	140	358	610	-	-	498	530	40	42
37	Mississippi.....	54	56	51	51	190	233	288	461	-	-	202	220	22	21
	West South Central:														
38	Arkansas.....	18	27	83	65	98	140	273	323	-	-	256	210	15	8
39	Louisiana.....	28	23	9	7	99	79	157	231	24	30	135	114	15	9
40	Oklahoma.....	10	6	22	16	380	439	1,615	1,838	227	210	1,281	1,016	12	9
41	Texas.....	56	73	105	117	377	431	2,213	2,541	732	731	2,162	1,607	40	25
	Mountain:														
42	Montana.....	1	1	8	4	80	122	1,472	1,768	901	932	319	303	10	8
43	Idaho.....	14	16	4	5	333	328	596	674	124	108	665	654	9	7
44	Wyoming.....	(1)	-	1	1	53	49	680	672	470	451	157	132	7	(1)
45	Colorado.....	16	18	10	24	158	219	1,567	1,463	339	368	696	480	12	4
46	New Mexico.....	4	< 9	(1)	6	31	52	112	125	67	86	159	97	1	1
47	Arizona.....	44	18	1	1	21	24	73	74	20	27	170	110	6	5
48	Utah.....	8	7	18	24	169	196	264	315	104	106	165	149	4	1
49	Nevada.....	(1)	-	(1)	(1)	15	14	258	139	123	98	69	35	2	(1)
	Pacific:														
50	Washington.....	146	134	12	28	198	264	296	300	113	89	442	254	24	27
51	Oregon.....	122	113	22	40	128	171	518	443	300	307	635	612	23	32
52	California.....	1,436	1,346	28	47	328	375	506	595	200	232	1,710	1,156	58	38
53	Alaska.....	-	(1)	(1)	(1)	8	8	1	1	1	(1)	2	1	(1)	(1)
54	Hawaii.....	8	9	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	1	(1)

[1] Less than 500 acres.

TABLE 6. Farms by Type—Average Value of Farm Products Sold per Farm, by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

	Region and State	All commercial farms		Average value of all farm products sold per farm, by type of farm (dollars)									
				Cash grain		Tobacco		Cotton		Other field crop		Vegetable	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	15,869	12,195	13,621	11,132	6,527	4,623	14,835	10,150	36,677	21,088	36,946	29,417
2	The North..	14,986	11,703	12,531	9,763	14,791	10,212	18,445	13,077	50,639	24,442	19,597	15,595
3	The South..	12,383	9,147	15,199	12,564	6,368	4,514	12,331	8,259	17,750	9,696	24,956	20,569
4	The West...	34,369	26,884	21,960	20,941	-	-	74,605	54,892	62,657	39,549	89,420	62,159
	New England:												
5	Maine.....	31,842	16,980	5,281	6,150	-	-	-	-	66,393	22,530	14,991	9,523
6	New Hampshire...	17,660	14,401	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	34,150	17,215	15,300	18,996
7	Vermont.....	15,791	11,900	(D)	4,676	-	-	-	-	45,993	34,494	6,914	2,901
8	Massachusetts...	23,659	17,444	(D)	-	153,224	55,723	-	-	36,886	24,218	13,897	12,229
9	Rhode Island....	23,681	17,426	-	-	-	-	-	-	75,570	39,098	8,424	7,556
10	Connecticut.....	32,753	22,751	1,360	2,083	198,947	62,280	-	-	96,218	44,030	14,856	17,291
	Middle Atlantic:												
11	New York.....	17,239	13,189	9,236	8,553	-	-	-	-	61,624	34,129	26,440	19,305
12	New Jersey.....	25,394	20,123	7,238	6,742	-	-	-	-	39,274	20,683	25,095	19,673
13	Pennsylvania....	14,311	11,697	4,659	4,589	4,845	5,284	-	-	34,894	22,191	15,224	14,570
	East North Central:												
14	Ohio.....	12,372	9,542	9,523	7,646	3,106	4,071	-	-	37,607	24,348	23,268	15,681
15	Indiana.....	14,221	10,689	12,558	9,616	3,675	3,408	-	-	66,776	45,320	15,481	10,184
16	Illinois.....	18,880	14,394	17,116	11,756	-	-	9,934	2,326	29,885	11,142	31,293	25,156
17	Michigan.....	12,160	8,893	8,431	6,640	-	-	-	-	26,071	14,014	15,287	10,421
18	Wisconsin.....	11,186	8,737	7,109	5,741	4,148	4,303	-	-	77,447	29,918	13,830	14,533
	West North Central:												
19	Minnesota.....	12,320	9,858	10,901	8,476	-	-	-	-	45,076	24,502	13,754	14,828
20	Iowa.....	18,722	14,577	14,379	10,269	(D)	-	-	-	51,535	67,147	10,793	7,577
21	Missouri.....	10,586	8,906	12,239	9,405	7,071	6,874	18,479	13,085	12,300	3,167	13,070	7,963
22	North Dakota....	12,450	9,322	11,665	8,867	-	-	-	-	58,592	37,124	3,185	-
23	South Dakota....	13,682	10,153	10,795	6,615	-	-	-	-	34,454	17,645	2,950	7,315
24	Nebraska.....	18,544	14,692	11,747	10,570	-	-	-	-	26,383	17,849	5,573	6,939
25	Kansas.....	15,630	13,105	10,606	10,845	5,105	4,992	-	-	44,257	20,084	12,185	9,028
	South Atlantic:												
26	Delaware.....	30,852	21,449	8,897	8,665	-	-	-	-	87,240	59,630	38,652	35,253
27	Maryland.....	18,591	14,046	13,034	10,104	7,097	6,660	-	-	40,314	26,423	21,952	19,569
28	Virginia.....	9,569	7,891	8,707	6,934	5,123	3,405	1,574	1,204	17,661	9,655	16,443	16,265
29	West Virginia...	6,117	6,657	1,822	1,215	1,140	1,378	-	-	1,000	615	5,375	3,682
30	North Carolina..	9,965	6,172	6,457	5,513	8,412	5,141	8,068	2,861	10,460	6,913	5,317	6,313
31	South Carolina..	9,815	6,614	8,001	8,831	7,343	5,346	8,046	3,134	8,364	8,236	16,482	16,229
32	Georgia.....	15,233	9,235	6,021	5,419	8,892	6,059	8,780	4,365	18,277	7,129	4,225	5,024
33	Florida.....	40,402	29,655	9,002	6,991	13,023	9,633	6,748	3,274	76,157	44,071	95,102	50,684
	East South Central:												
34	Kentucky.....	6,364	5,376	9,271	5,942	4,374	3,752	15,167	13,586	7,131	3,667	7,809	4,295
35	Tennessee.....	6,271	4,967	10,290	5,560	2,582	2,267	6,601	4,858	4,644	2,741	7,484	9,385
36	Alabama.....	9,801	6,457	4,393	3,469	6,806	5,703	5,861	3,425	11,546	6,468	3,374	3,031
37	Mississippi.....	11,185	7,064	9,721	10,009	-	-	11,572	6,460	5,467	3,839	2,542	1,342
	West South Central:												
38	Arkansas.....	17,410	11,670	31,741	23,136	(D)	-	20,713	12,583	2,658	2,227	3,654	4,516
39	Louisiana.....	11,861	8,758	24,131	19,218	6,695	1,530	9,375	5,710	20,724	15,582	3,216	2,494
40	Oklahoma.....	10,652	9,622	10,468	9,990	-	-	10,678	8,700	10,687	8,381	9,377	6,148
41	Texas.....	17,875	14,843	24,296	19,518	-	-	19,984	15,491	12,089	6,740	17,123	18,681
	Mountain:												
42	Montana.....	16,939	15,800	16,041	14,717	-	-	-	-	23,400	16,430	4,664	15,319
43	Idaho.....	20,993	16,793	17,328	15,198	-	-	-	-	45,334	29,321	19,726	8,875
44	Wyoming.....	19,941	19,613	11,123	12,361	-	-	-	-	23,175	15,868	9,120	321
45	Colorado.....	26,134	21,969	10,951	14,683	-	-	-	-	35,530	18,685	35,976	20,404
46	New Mexico.....	23,859	19,390	21,897	14,463	-	-	28,974	28,112	18,044	14,351	28,464	32,735
47	Arizona.....	98,896	72,577	33,044	21,089	-	-	94,504	67,602	250,692	91,361	380,191	307,174
48	Utah.....	15,749	13,816	9,330	8,700	-	-	-	-	17,894	14,988	12,002	7,405
49	Nevada.....	31,001	34,283	13,114	31,501	-	-	64,111	75,508	24,778	11,574	35,271	35,202
	Pacific:												
50	Washington.....	23,475	19,554	27,313	27,870	-	-	-	-	67,975	32,756	21,516	20,422
51	Oregon.....	19,267	17,502	21,074	23,935	-	-	-	-	57,846	33,035	33,289	23,300
52	California.....	60,634	42,267	57,779	49,711	-	-	90,968	61,724	115,338	78,060	140,519	90,472
53	Alaska.....	16,871	16,456	8,165	7,959	-	-	-	-	19,787	14,928	9,034	11,938
54	Hawaii.....	65,707	51,325	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	214,889	126,605	10,624	8,141

D Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individual farms.

TABLE 6. Farms by Type—Average Value of Farm Products Sold per Farm, by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

	Region and State	Average value of all farm products sold per farm, by type of farm—Continued (dollars)													
		Fruit and nut		Poultry		Dairy		Livestock other than poultry and dairy		Livestock ranches		General		Miscellaneous	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	28,231	21,661	35,540	19,507	14,593	10,796	16,122	13,086	21,271	20,989	12,975	9,714	12,068	19,881
2	The North..	19,228	15,857	31,361	18,330	12,655	9,464	17,618	13,945	20,911	24,329	10,775	8,775	16,543	21,350
3	The South..	37,848	27,660	33,960	18,381	16,924	2,289	7,500	6,991	13,594	14,540	10,597	7,594	6,576	15,744
4	The West...	27,892	21,162	66,795	27,703	33,518	22,038	32,653	26,901	31,838	29,368	29,594	22,169	20,009	25,722
	New England:														
5	Maine.....	12,322	12,078	45,134	26,801	16,500	10,790	3,631	4,782	-	-	4,832	5,944	7,188	9,061
6	New Hampshire...	20,897	23,402	33,258	21,532	17,368	12,143	4,512	5,932	-	-	4,527	6,418	11,894	11,907
7	Vermont.....	32,353	18,092	29,351	21,021	16,920	12,101	5,244	5,492	-	-	5,543	3,983	7,825	7,637
8	Massachusetts...	22,729	16,926	29,644	19,758	24,717	15,879	10,787	11,071	-	-	6,719	4,538	20,352	20,631
9	Rhode Island....	15,448	17,380	27,914	18,938	25,157	17,474	6,039	4,036	-	-	5,694	9,468	20,684	17,352
10	Connecticut.....	23,674	22,783	41,434	26,009	26,636	18,463	5,536	6,131	-	-	5,848	5,846	22,758	24,109
	Middle Atlantic:														
11	New York.....	20,374	15,487	40,243	19,736	16,207	12,110	7,189	7,681	-	-	8,197	9,327	18,242	21,823
12	New Jersey.....	34,468	28,583	27,578	19,342	28,390	21,766	17,325	15,926	-	-	14,721	14,769	23,571	23,822
13	Pennsylvania....	24,287	20,675	25,569	15,144	14,610	10,645	9,022	9,459	-	-	8,630	10,572	19,111	24,484
	East North Central:														
14	Ohio.....	13,365	10,788	27,956	14,854	13,013	8,876	12,644	10,224	-	-	10,266	8,251	19,216	26,012
15	Indiana.....	18,654	17,541	34,469	18,691	13,865	9,290	14,822	11,688	-	-	11,714	8,569	14,304	17,255
16	Illinois.....	21,089	16,622	26,682	13,386	17,057	12,489	23,175	18,778	-	-	13,760	10,543	21,658	27,802
17	Michigan.....	16,880	13,497	24,405	10,432	13,063	8,564	10,831	8,825	-	-	9,405	8,452	14,795	18,861
18	Wisconsin.....	17,092	19,000	33,278	19,712	10,547	8,191	10,343	10,194	-	-	7,930	8,745	19,774	14,275
	West North Central:														
19	Minnesota.....	9,984	13,298	38,302	23,584	9,354	7,510	16,000	13,382	-	-	10,987	8,928	15,578	17,832
20	Iowa.....	10,091	6,938	33,991	21,099	13,714	10,107	22,341	16,982	-	-	13,854	9,778	20,114	29,717
21	Missouri.....	15,750	12,356	31,647	18,045	7,976	6,068	9,743	8,809	-	-	9,090	7,344	5,313	19,778
22	North Dakota....	398	-	27,108	13,103	9,425	6,918	13,543	9,586	9,531	11,442	9,432	7,481	6,726	13,352
23	South Dakota....	978	-	13,466	6,267	11,330	7,766	15,520	10,927	15,625	18,237	9,721	6,253	9,563	24,826
24	Nebraska.....	21,014	16,246	20,890	15,893	14,244	11,247	24,098	19,155	25,079	22,717	12,563	9,181	9,780	17,530
25	Kansas.....	14,621	7,918	21,616	11,383	14,937	10,393	22,573	16,573	26,025	39,507	10,401	8,065	9,533	13,970
	South Atlantic:														
26	Delaware.....	39,432	46,640	48,983	32,984	17,752	13,269	10,031	8,859	-	-	20,809	15,515	31,116	34,548
27	Maryland.....	33,826	30,662	45,119	26,368	21,357	15,096	11,077	9,833	-	-	11,827	9,330	16,842	23,334
28	Virginia.....	23,965	27,763	32,025	18,264	15,897	13,330	6,333	6,690	-	-	8,248	7,118	8,689	14,839
29	West Virginia...	22,294	44,128	20,685	14,172	10,365	7,465	2,989	3,732	-	-	2,877	3,392	2,681	9,838
30	North Carolina..	11,322	14,546	31,067	15,744	19,286	12,323	5,576	4,336	-	-	11,685	7,105	5,688	10,405
31	South Carolina..	30,410	16,847	36,021	18,239	28,527	17,746	5,096	5,911	-	-	14,176	9,554	4,849	11,070
32	Georgia.....	32,836	25,042	30,288	16,812	33,155	19,809	8,607	7,260	-	-	15,008	9,383	7,046	14,647
33	Florida.....	54,218	38,096	55,934	20,548	159,351	101,635	9,380	7,542	24,010	24,923	11,679	9,176	18,880	31,871
	East South Central:														
34	Kentucky.....	5,791	11,646	23,763	12,268	8,901	7,441	7,646	7,085	-	-	7,577	5,877	8,407	17,692
35	Tennessee.....	6,706	3,982	24,731	13,500	8,755	6,870	5,290	5,117	-	-	6,968	5,089	5,769	13,154
36	Alabama.....	6,823	7,040	30,610	19,183	28,109	17,065	6,329	6,626	-	-	9,149	6,577	5,612	12,172
37	Mississippi.....	10,573	15,974	45,372	24,312	12,000	7,771	4,391	5,096	-	-	6,001	6,006	2,127	7,390
	West South Central:														
38	Arkansas.....	10,045	6,374	36,730	18,964	8,805	5,661	2,850	4,045	-	-	10,541	9,043	1,901	8,656
39	Louisiana.....	5,738	4,246	33,371	15,572	20,325	11,884	3,270	5,162	5,271	9,140	7,742	6,684	2,288	12,107
40	Oklahoma.....	6,905	8,299	24,664	13,098	16,210	10,506	11,032	9,129	8,762	10,442	9,992	8,487	4,504	19,964
41	Texas.....	11,619	13,511	35,731	17,715	28,796	19,057	13,298	11,309	15,198	15,528	13,622	9,552	5,204	16,028
	Mountain:														
42	Montana.....	5,267	6,903	13,614	6,983	17,545	12,608	16,318	14,870	21,406	22,720	10,956	9,962	9,321	10,718
43	Idaho.....	25,101	21,994	37,501	22,519	10,850	8,783	22,503	19,939	31,265	29,408	14,166	14,545	8,280	7,961
44	Wyoming.....	(D)	-	12,592	6,946	16,405	11,414	18,151	16,847	26,639	30,110	14,149	11,149	12,700	4,448
45	Colorado.....	10,580	10,730	41,843	24,921	27,922	16,091	38,850	30,283	26,452	29,500	15,715	14,671	17,384	23,765
46	New Mexico.....	5,668	20,886	22,134	14,404	51,690	26,999	35,244	11,015	19,195	19,561	24,979	10,353	3,740	10,588
47	Arizona.....	58,749	32,167	53,929	25,855	116,544	56,791	266,250	186,587	34,844	32,730	92,179	70,726	19,392	59,653
48	Utah.....	7,566	8,438	47,646	27,542	15,188	11,148	14,927	12,701	21,919	20,962	8,331	10,511	15,492	15,512
49	Nevada.....	(D)	-	11,190	6,142	53,501	27,942	31,926	36,479	47,342	51,103	14,215	12,226	10,960	3,750
	Pacific:														
50	Washington.....	20,113	18,108	41,218	18,810	20,585	13,090	17,836	17,078	34,025	26,349	19,069	14,200	11,624	16,618
51	Oregon.....	14,389	12,713	36,125	18,021	17,105	13,053	13,916	13,346	21,458	25,726	18,154	16,468	12,999	17,449
52	California.....	32,383	23,502	93,853	33,414	73,334	45,600	81,131	69,831	68,335	45,267	90,141	55,143	33,661	40,507
53	Alaska.....	-	140	16,258	15,910	34,292	23,663	3,095	6,365	8,225	17,864	5,469	8,214	6,551	6,380
54	Hawaii.....	7,281	5,431	66,594	32,863	189,760	147,746	12,787	11,538	37,334	56,562	8,539	6,300	8,975	10,558

D Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individual farms.

TABLE 7. Farms by Type—Percent Distribution of all Farm Products Sold by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959

	Region and State	Value of farm products sold, all commercial farms (dollars)		Percent distribution of value of all farm products sold by type of farm									
				Cash grain		Tobacco		Cotton		Other field crop		Vegetable	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	34,368,586,487	29,462,370,043	16.0	15.0	3.3	3.0	7.1	8.3	3.7	2.8	2.5	2.2
2	The North..	17,040,933,590	14,891,660,054	22.8	20.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	2.4	1.5	1.0	1.0
3	The South..	10,152,121,149	8,340,308,531	10.0	8.2	10.6	10.1	18.7	22.4	3.2	2.2	2.2	1.6
4	The West...	7,175,531,748	6,230,401,458	8.6	11.8	-	-	6.5	8.0	7.8	6.4	6.3	5.8
	New England:												
5	Maine.....	251,873,961	166,151,948	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	50.3	33.3	0.6	0.9
6	New Hampshire...	46,905,302	49,238,582	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	1.8	0.9	1.9	1.8
7	Vermont.....	113,190,519	107,173,786	(1)	(1)	-	-	-	-	0.9	1.2	0.2	0.1
8	Massachusetts...	133,650,968	124,776,693	(1)	-	7.4	5.4	-	-	2.7	2.6	4.3	3.9
9	Rhode Island....	17,713,935	18,924,596	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.3	9.5	2.7	3.0
10	Connecticut.....	135,860,717	122,354,628	(1)	(1)	19.2	13.4	-	-	3.6	2.2	2.0	2.7
	Middle Atlantic:												
11	New York.....	833,963,463	748,591,476	1.8	1.9	-	-	-	-	5.3	3.8	4.5	4.3
12	New Jersey.....	211,197,855	235,957,902	1.4	1.5	-	-	-	-	4.7	4.4	17.4	13.0
13	Pennsylvania....	757,948,305	688,304,478	2.1	1.4	0.2	0.3	-	-	2.3	1.9	1.2	1.3
	East North Central:												
14	Ohio.....	970,185,345	811,117,112	22.7	18.8	0.4	0.7	-	-	0.9	0.6	2.0	1.5
15	Indiana.....	1,070,125,645	896,623,665	35.2	27.7	0.3	0.3	-	-	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6
16	Illinois.....	2,098,211,848	1,775,136,304	49.3	38.9	-	-	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0.6	0.7
17	Michigan.....	731,857,522	578,408,998	17.8	16.4	-	-	-	-	3.7	3.0	2.8	2.3
18	Wisconsin.....	1,072,775,826	932,108,854	1.7	1.4	0.1	0.2	-	-	3.4	1.6	1.3	1.2
	West North Central:												
19	Minnesota.....	1,351,865,787	1,185,963,276	20.7	19.5	-	-	-	-	3.8	2.4	0.3	0.4
20	Iowa.....	2,574,921,244	2,249,592,469	20.5	14.3	(1)	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	(1)	(1)
21	Missouri.....	1,006,578,725	950,113,466	23.4	19.2	0.2	0.2	6.4	9.3	(1)	(1)	0.2	0.1
22	North Dakota....	565,866,516	469,900,110	59.0	52.7	-	-	-	-	7.5	6.1	(1)	-
23	South Dakota....	619,526,109	504,390,302	14.0	8.3	-	-	-	-	0.3	0.2	(1)	(1)
24	Nebraska.....	1,323,006,172	1,187,825,741	20.4	27.4	-	-	-	-	0.9	0.7	(1)	(1)
25	Kansas.....	1,153,707,826	1,089,005,668	29.3	39.8	(1)	(1)	-	-	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
	South Atlantic:												
26	Delaware.....	106,503,173	83,373,701	7.9	10.2	-	-	-	-	3.9	2.8	3.7	4.5
27	Maryland.....	268,959,855	224,435,215	9.9	7.8	7.4	8.1	-	-	0.7	1.1	2.9	3.0
28	Virginia.....	442,267,792	390,825,452	5.5	4.2	19.4	15.1	(1)	(1)	8.9	7.4	1.6	1.5
29	West Virginia...	79,392,107	83,905,851	0.6	0.3	0.9	0.8	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3
30	North Carolina..	1,032,498,934	741,113,470	3.3	2.6	53.8	53.9	2.4	1.9	1.9	2.3	0.4	0.6
31	South Carolina..	332,534,091	279,992,774	5.8	4.2	26.6	31.1	20.5	13.5	0.3	0.5	2.8	2.0
32	Georgia.....	802,678,024	572,151,761	1.6	1.3	7.0	8.4	7.6	9.5	6.9	4.2	0.3	0.4
33	Florida.....	941,444,838	691,613,250	0.7	0.3	2.9	3.3	0.1	0.1	7.1	3.8	15.8	12.3
	East South Central:												
34	Kentucky.....	547,457,434	465,793,942	5.7	3.6	34.7	35.8	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
35	Tennessee.....	478,830,284	410,479,355	7.4	2.7	9.7	9.3	22.2	27.4	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.6
36	Alabama.....	508,778,645	373,548,057	2.6	1.5	(1)	0.1	25.5	27.3	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.3
37	Mississippi.....	690,807,892	517,868,945	4.2	3.2	-	-	59.6	58.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
	West South Central:												
38	Arkansas.....	806,903,021	612,218,599	26.7	18.2	(1)	-	36.9	51.1	(1)	0.1	0.3	0.3
39	Louisiana.....	389,180,980	304,044,227	26.3	23.7	(1)	(1)	26.7	28.0	14.8	12.7	0.4	0.2
40	Oklahoma.....	570,479,676	547,890,853	24.0	27.0	-	-	5.4	8.5	3.3	2.2	0.3	0.2
41	Texas.....	2,153,404,403	2,041,053,079	14.6	10.9	-	-	31.0	39.0	1.4	0.9	1.4	0.8
	Mountain:												
42	Montana.....	382,683,717	371,608,418	36.1	34.9	-	-	-	-	4.2	3.8	(1)	0.1
43	Idaho.....	470,704,176	429,419,043	14.3	18.4	-	-	-	-	30.0	20.5	0.4	0.3
44	Wyoming.....	149,155,150	158,554,869	5.1	8.0	-	-	-	-	5.8	2.4	(1)	(1)
45	Colorado.....	605,089,863	574,366,605	6.9	17.1	-	-	-	-	6.7	5.0	1.8	1.3
46	New Mexico.....	218,886,922	190,006,854	4.4	4.8	-	-	22.7	32.2	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.2
47	Arizona.....	452,151,863	368,184,289	1.4	1.0	-	-	26.4	33.6	1.1	0.8	13.8	11.8
48	Utah.....	150,438,777	151,205,762	3.2	3.0	-	-	-	-	3.5	3.9	0.8	0.5
49	Nevada.....	49,850,220	55,710,518	0.7	1.5	-	-	2.2	1.9	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.4
	Pacific:												
50	Washington.....	619,631,778	550,711,815	22.3	30.7	-	-	-	-	10.1	6.1	2.6	3.0
51	Oregon.....	414,342,828	399,089,760	10.0	15.1	-	-	-	-	9.9	6.6	6.4	4.9
52	California.....	3,473,644,146	2,828,887,076	4.5	5.9	-	-	8.5	11.1	2.8	2.8	9.4	9.3
53	Alaska.....	3,593,716	3,044,425	1.8	2.6	-	-	-	-	14.3	12.3	1.2	3.9
54	Hawaii.....	185,358,592	149,612,024	(1)	-	-	-	-	-	75.0	73.8	2.4	1.9

[1]Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 7. Farms by Type—Percent Distribution of all Farm Products Sold by Type of Farm, by Regions and States: 1964 and 1959—Continued

	Region and State	Percent distribution of value of all farm products sold by type of farm—Continued													
		Fruit and nut		Poultry		Dairy		Livestock other than poultry and dairy		Livestock ranches		General		Miscellaneous	
		1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959	1964	1959
1	United States.	4.7	4.5	8.5	6.8	15.6	15.7	24.1	27.4	4.1	4.8	7.6	7.0	2.8	2.5
2	The North..	1.4	1.3	5.3	4.9	21.3	21.0	35.4	39.6	0.8	1.0	6.2	6.3	2.7	2.3
3	The South..	4.7	5.0	15.7	11.2	9.7	10.0	9.9	12.8	4.6	6.2	8.2	7.5	2.5	2.8
4	The West...	12.6	11.5	5.8	5.6	10.4	10.7	17.6	17.8	11.2	11.9	10.0	7.9	3.2	2.6
	New England:														
5	Maine.....	2.0	2.9	29.7	36.2	13.4	21.2	0.6	1.0	-	-	0.9	0.9	2.4	3.5
6	New Hampshire...	5.3	5.2	30.7	38.9	48.1	44.4	1.8	2.9	-	-	2.0	1.8	8.4	4.1
7	Vermont.....	1.8	1.2	3.9	5.1	87.4	88.4	1.3	2.0	-	-	2.0	0.8	2.5	1.2
8	Massachusetts...	9.6	7.7	19.3	24.5	36.9	35.9	2.7	3.8	-	-	1.4	0.7	15.7	15.5
9	Rhode Island....	2.4	3.2	19.9	28.4	34.5	38.8	1.8	1.0	-	-	1.1	0.5	19.3	15.6
10	Connecticut.....	2.7	3.6	28.2	31.2	31.5	36.5	1.0	1.2	-	-	0.8	0.5	11.0	8.7
	Middle Atlantic:														
11	New York.....	6.5	5.6	9.6	9.7	60.6	63.2	2.2	2.9	-	-	3.4	3.0	6.1	5.6
12	New Jersey.....	10.0	7.8	20.5	29.5	25.7	25.3	3.4	3.5	-	-	2.9	2.7	14.0	12.3
13	Pennsylvania....	3.4	3.4	15.7	15.2	51.2	49.2	8.2	11.0	-	-	5.9	7.3	9.8	9.0
	East North Central:														
14	Ohio.....	1.2	1.2	8.0	5.6	23.9	24.3	26.0	30.9	-	-	8.9	10.3	6.0	6.1
15	Indiana.....	0.5	0.5	9.0	6.5	11.6	11.3	33.4	42.3	-	-	7.0	8.7	1.8	1.6
16	Illinois.....	0.3	0.4	1.3	0.9	7.4	7.9	35.3	44.9	-	-	4.2	4.6	1.6	1.7
17	Michigan.....	9.6	9.7	5.8	3.8	36.1	36.5	12.9	15.0	-	-	6.8	9.0	4.5	4.3
18	Wisconsin.....	0.8	1.0	3.8	3.2	72.6	75.9	8.2	10.9	-	-	3.9	3.5	4.2	1.1
	West North Central:														
19	Minnesota.....	0.1	0.1	5.6	4.5	29.4	27.4	27.6	31.9	-	-	10.8	12.8	1.7	1.0
20	Iowa.....	(1)	(1)	2.0	1.7	6.9	5.1	63.0	72.6	-	-	6.9	5.7	0.6	0.5
21	Missouri.....	0.4	0.4	5.9	4.1	11.4	10.6	44.5	48.9	-	-	6.4	6.0	1.2	1.2
22	North Dakota....	(1)	-	1.0	0.6	4.0	3.4	20.0	28.1	1.0	1.1	7.3	7.8	0.2	0.2
23	South Dakota....	(1)	-	1.0	0.4	6.9	4.0	64.6	73.1	5.2	8.5	7.6	5.2	0.4	0.3
24	Nebraska.....	(1)	(1)	0.6	0.6	3.6	2.2	64.2	59.5	3.8	3.2	6.2	6.2	0.3	0.2
25	Kansas.....	0.1	(1)	1.0	0.6	6.2	5.0	51.8	43.7	3.9	5.4	6.7	4.9	0.6	0.4
	South Atlantic:														
26	Delaware.....	0.8	0.4	68.7	60.6	7.6	11.6	1.1	1.5	-	-	3.4	5.1	2.9	3.3
27	Maryland.....	1.6	1.8	31.0	25.2	31.1	34.1	6.6	9.6	-	-	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.9
28	Virginia.....	3.9	4.7	15.9	14.8	19.6	21.4	13.6	19.0	-	-	7.2	7.2	4.4	4.7
29	West Virginia...	12.7	12.8	28.7	27.0	25.5	24.1	22.1	27.3	-	-	3.3	2.4	5.7	4.9
30	North Carolina..	0.6	1.1	17.1	13.2	6.7	7.5	3.1	4.1	-	-	9.0	10.2	1.7	2.6
31	South Carolina..	1.8	5.7	11.4	9.5	8.6	9.3	4.1	7.1	-	-	15.7	14.0	2.4	3.1
32	Georgia.....	1.0	2.2	37.2	29.2	6.8	8.0	7.9	11.8	-	-	20.5	20.7	3.2	4.3
33	Florida.....	42.5	45.1	6.0	4.9	9.8	11.2	2.4	3.1	3.7	5.4	1.8	1.8	7.2	8.7
	East South Central:														
34	Kentucky.....	0.3	0.3	3.6	3.0	16.3	13.1	21.3	28.2	-	-	14.0	13.0	3.7	2.3
35	Tennessee.....	0.3	0.2	8.8	6.3	18.5	16.1	16.6	22.2	-	-	12.5	12.0	3.0	3.1
36	Alabama.....	0.2	0.6	35.4	27.6	7.8	7.8	9.8	17.6	-	-	9.7	10.2	3.6	4.4
37	Mississippi.....	0.6	0.9	18.8	12.5	7.0	8.3	5.9	11.7	-	-	2.7	3.6	0.9	1.3
	West South Central:														
38	Arkansas.....	0.6	1.0	25.1	15.5	3.4	3.9	3.8	6.3	-	-	2.6	3.0	0.6	0.6
39	Louisiana.....	1.1	1.2	7.9	5.0	12.5	10.3	3.8	9.0	1.8	4.8	3.1	3.2	1.6	1.9
40	Oklahoma.....	0.2	0.2	3.6	1.9	9.7	9.0	26.7	25.8	13.2	14.8	12.1	9.3	1.5	1.1
41	Texas.....	0.3	0.6	7.0	4.7	6.5	6.1	13.4	12.5	16.4	19.1	7.0	4.4	1.0	1.0
	Mountain:														
42	Montana.....	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	3.3	3.7	25.2	26.2	25.3	26.4	4.4	3.9	0.9	0.6
43	Idaho.....	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.3	10.4	11.3	21.7	23.7	6.5	5.8	13.1	16.8	0.9	0.5
44	Wyoming.....	(1)	-	0.3	0.1	4.4	3.0	30.5	30.4	45.0	50.2	7.4	5.7	1.5	0.2
45	Colorado.....	0.8	1.2	2.0	2.0	6.4	6.0	45.9	40.2	17.1	18.9	10.1	6.7	2.3	1.6
46	New Mexico.....	0.6	2.1	1.0	1.5	7.0	5.6	17.6	7.8	31.8	38.8	11.8	4.0	0.7	0.5
47	Arizona.....	4.7	1.8	1.6	1.6	6.0	5.6	26.9	25.3	7.7	10.3	9.2	6.8	1.2	1.4
48	Utah.....	1.6	1.4	13.0	12.7	20.5	19.7	26.9	29.0	16.9	19.3	8.3	9.4	5.3	1.1
49	Nevada.....	(1)	-	0.1	0.3	13.7	8.0	41.2	42.6	27.2	37.6	11.9	6.2	1.2	0.1
	Pacific:														
50	Washington.....	15.2	14.9	5.9	6.9	13.5	14.1	12.0	11.7	6.0	3.8	8.8	5.2	3.6	3.6
51	Oregon.....	10.1	8.8	6.7	6.5	11.0	11.2	14.7	14.3	10.1	12.3	15.0	14.4	6.1	5.9
52	California.....	21.0	20.2	8.4	8.3	11.9	13.0	10.9	11.7	8.0	6.7	10.6	7.7	4.0	3.3
53	Alaska.....	-	(1)	7.2	9.9	59.2	56.7	1.5	3.6	6.4	6.5	4.9	2.4	3.5	2.1
54	Hawaii.....	2.7	2.6	5.3	4.7	6.7	6.7	2.5	2.6	3.9	6.4	0.1	0.1	1.4	1.2

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER.	2 165 712	404 253	171 384	164 076	35 130	23 207
PERCENT		100.0	18.7	7.9	7.6	1.6	1.1
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	965 458 079	187 955 660	16 538 956	41 971 822	12 619 978	4 676 344
PERCENT		100.0	19.5	1.7	4.3	1.3	.5
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	445.8	464.9	96.5	255.8	359.2	201.5
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	65 360	86 685	22 554	63 012	86 682	117 412
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	145.99	184.61	231.20	245.90	236.16	531.52
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		334 339	20 639	64 833	64 977	5 152	5 186
$10,000 TO $19,999		342 976	30 974	40 803	25 402	5 195	3 863
$20,000 TO $39,999		520 328	79 517	37 926	23 267	7 072	4 814
$40,000 TO $69,999		426 734	99 480	17 326	16 086	6 533	3 503
$70,000 TO $99,999		202 429	60 431	4 877	8 744	3 755	1 439
$100,000 TO $149,999		152 975	51 587	2 661	8 737	2 946	1 353
$150,000 TO $199,999		68 508	24 508	845	5 091	1 296	630
$200,000 TO $499,999		88 053	28 320	699	9 160	1 927	1 407
$500,000 OR MORE		23 355	3 748	123	2 800	647	1 014
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	2 001 629	404 253	171 384	164 076	35 130	23 207
	ACRES.	273 841 447	95 843 403	4 116 728	20 691 065	5 881 209	2 441 383
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	186 388	6 274	57 910	15 165	2 008	5 100
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	172 542	7 648	42 324	31 150	2 250	3 937
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	138 140	6 880	27 155	21 451	2 266	2 371
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	226 135	20 981	24 903	23 026	4 172	3 017
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	422 012	71 414	14 818	23 883	8 086	3 585
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	448 905	117 098	3 524	20 927	8 463	2 603
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	328 726	135 388	681	20 288	5 914	1 680
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	63 815	32 014	59	6 145	1 452	570
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	14 966	6 556	10	2 041	519	344
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	868 308	127 411	61 879	37 848	10 524	4 067
	ACRES.	47 492 052	6 384 244	2 058 597	1 992 628	449 074	159 363
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	560 069	149 144	41 294	24 296	8 358	3 356
	ACRES.	24 602 459	7 897 437	648 002	1 395 976	419 292	105 162
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	124 148	26 547	6 975	10 660	2 597	2 760
	ACRES.	5 673 080	1 607 288	54 787	698 927	94 783	57 140
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	385 954	73 461	53 010	31 593	8 768	6 062
	ACRES.	13 935 636	3 612 626	824 248	1 588 507	627 793	190 907
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	619 293	61 032	49 204	36 466	7 226	3 282
	ACRES.	58 472 174	3 957 143	1 385 441	2 124 193	659 855	274 785
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	653 087	94 046	88 997	39 875	11 076	6 894
	ACRES.	48 248 701	5 143 154	5 302 263	3 373 703	1 557 367	376 100
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	1 038 722	176 328	53 323	55 268	12 021	4 418
	ACRES.	424 728 405	32 170 822	1 415 609	6 858 095	1 808 036	779 501
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	358 709	45 427	23 143	17 719	5 606	1 620
	ACRES.	31 167 992	2 437 610	415 369	1 127 125	355 992	124 331
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	244 828	32 109	20 908	23 017	11 312	9 594
	ACRES.	35 955 019	6 645 941	152 354	5 652 100	2 585 911	1 325 891
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	274 307	49 153	16 281	30 801	3 545	1 485
	ACRES.	20 727 788	5 975 229	240 945	2 687 580	333 731	75 324
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	106 187	23 874	3 188	2 590	1 515	515
	ACRES.	16 227 984	9 198 472	48 525	280 545	147 421	30 290
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	594 795	88 288	41 738	30 547	6 475	3 922
	NUMBER.	1 726 886	221 390	91 995	69 524	15 681	7 611
	ACRES.	1 840 109	287 591	62 229	72 260	22 376	8 678
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	320 634	131 134	8 527	7 940	4 567	947
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	577 866	175 420	29 197	27 712	6 384	2 285
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		84 436	529	22 124	7 563	503	1 740
10 TO 49 ACRES		271 961	14 590	53 134	51 225	4 650	7 604
50 TO 69 ACRES		104 398	9 760	19 411	11 902	1 999	2 250
70 TO 99 ACRES		192 046	28 469	21 243	15 322	3 247	2 653
100 TO 139 ACRES		222 116	32 671	19 970	13 698	3 674	2 284
140 TO 179 ACRES		241 292	46 521	11 863	11 289	3 776	1 614
180 TO 219 ACRES		158 596	28 957	7 388	7 203	2 557	987
220 TO 259 ACRES		143 405	31 700	4 565	5 716	2 278	664
260 TO 499 ACRES		409 524	109 933	8 909	20 041	6 865	1 807
500 TO 699 ACRES		115 443	35 534	1 565	7 528	2 122	563
700 TO 999 ACRES		82 518	27 712	739	5 539	1 586	392
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		81 604	26 948	383	4 962	1 259	405
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		58 373	10 929	90	2 088	614	244
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		1 019 749	131 410	60 065	40 891	11 507	10 750
PART OWNERS		676 285	158 955	47 729	49 282	14 393	8 119
MANAGERS		15 088	1 426	295	725	397	329
ALL TENANTS		454 590	112 462	63 295	73 178	8 833	4 009
CASH TENANTS		71 142	7 830	3 296	8 358	1 916	2 152
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		99 098	39 687	3 674	5 376	995	247
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		176 796	44 525	47 047	51 408	4 102	831
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		58 063	10 858	3 781	1 317	469	35
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		40 975	6 126	4 443	5 850	671	637
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		985 180	129 721	54 740	29 186	10 597	9 438
PART OWNERS		651 915	157 734	41 885	39 840	13 127	7 114
ALL TENANTS		385 324	111 195	43 044	35 712	6 492	3 028
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		34 569	1 689	5 325	11 705	910	1 312
PART OWNERS		24 370	1 221	5 844	9 442	1 266	1 005
ALL TENANTS		69 266	1 267	20 251	37 466	2 341	981

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	LIVESTOCK RANCHES	GENERAL	MISCELLANEOUS
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE								
FARMS	NUMBER.	57 256	82 120	366 967	514 529	66 282	201 980	78 528
PERCENT		2.6	3.8	16.9	23.8	3.1	9.3	3.6
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	8 791 961	9 527 121	83 295 568	211 249 598	302 988 750	70 351 454	15 490 867
PERCENT		.9	1.0	8.6	21.9	31.4	7.3	1.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	153.6	116.0	227.0	410.6	4 571.2	348.3	197.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:								
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	143 145	32 917	42 972	58 211	203 691	64 341	44 452
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	927.91	281.70	189.94	141.47	43.87	186.13	209.81
FARMS BY VALUE:								
LESS THAN $10,000		4 475	16 569	39 193	62 790	2 566	21 844	26 115
$10,000 TO $19,999		6 748	21 709	80 436	76 521	5 134	32 080	14 111
$20,000 TO $39,999		12 913	24 663	121 243	128 572	10 365	55 912	14 064
$40,000 TO $69,999		11 639	11 696	75 217	118 231	11 371	47 316	8 336
$70,000 TO $99,999		5 985	3 521	25 069	56 961	7 300	21 054	3 293
$100,000 TO $149,999		5 317	2 091	14 135	39 450	8 106	13 999	2 593
$150,000 TO $199,999		2 899	769	5 180	15 539	4 884	5 578	1 289
$200,000 TO $499,999		5 375	945	5 677	15 771	9 973	6 913	1 886
$500,000 OR MORE		2 515	169	1 232	2 813	5 459	2 109	726
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:								
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	57 144	49 046	352 413	460 057	35 191	201 738	47 990
	ACRES.	3 666 199	2 315 332	35 244 058	68 491 503	4 680 824	29 472 589	997 154
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	12 121	13 564	8 648	27 096	3 441	4 567	30 494
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	11 864	8 669	14 952	28 777	4 332	10 095	6 544
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	7 127	5 843	19 128	26 789	3 531	12 403	3 196
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	9 290	7 158	49 678	49 768	4 971	25 946	3 225
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	9 044	7 747	124 001	98 514	6 545	51 723	2 652
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	4 693	4 243	103 915	122 172	5 907	54 162	1 198
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	2 210	1 625	30 338	89 436	4 800	35 832	534
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	504	168	1 613	14 282	1 192	5 701	115
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	291	29	140	3 223	472	1 309	32
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	6 125	23 443	216 155	249 487	21 374	90 610	19 385
	ACRES.	300 256	838 438	8 516 330	15 909 781	5 815 116	4 234 576	833 649
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	3 965	12 222	74 690	164 840	7 198	62 431	8 275
	ACRES.	102 440	365 367	1 910 273	7 791 216	1 146 040	2 470 102	351 152
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	1 209	2 402	21 750	29 659	3 733	13 376	2 480
	ACRES.	17 287	47 351	413 847	1 597 389	536 761	426 498	121 022
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	12 164	16 575	48 838	72 854	4 860	41 180	16 589
	ACRES.	338 051	367 977	1 117 073	2 845 561	516 627	1 416 537	489 729
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	3 930	22 543	166 944	168 214	19 301	60 449	20 702
	ACRES.	877 135	1 101 078	8 653 138	13 811 537	18 649 714	4 425 006	2 553 149
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	11 743	33 660	148 709	121 333	2 313	68 868	25 573
	ACRES.	1 067 029	1 981 284	7 922 428	9 553 490	1 066 814	6 211 173	4 693 896
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	7 679	30 771	204 885	307 886	58 220	103 241	24 682
	ACRES.	1 594 359	1 846 608	14 579 391	76 451 902	265 575 603	16 936 420	4 712 059
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	3 177	14 148	71 957	110 504	18 916	38 667	7 825
	ACRES.	290 727	555 319	3 013 993	9 409 842	10 692 640	2 284 018	461 026
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	34 188	2 726	19 165	38 124	13 427	30 632	9 626
	ACRES.	2 143 223	93 132	1 768 122	6 729 496	3 331 253	5 269 118	258 478
LAND-USE PRACTICES:								
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	1 059	6 791	46 081	82 944	3 457	30 584	2 126
	ACRES.	35 545	224 802	2 137 292	6 256 292	354 491	2 344 105	62 452
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	594	1 993	36 435	23 752	1 320	9 806	605
	ACRES.	25 548	94 709	2 144 312	3 059 958	274 578	893 966	29 660
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	8 309	18 854	92 180	191 326	36 657	63 982	12 517
	NUMBER.	17 051	37 238	210 743	606 339	250 304	172 930	26 080
	ACRES.	19 568	30 816	144 014	572 977	409 762	173 047	36 791
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:								
WHEAT	FARMS.	1 167	3 545	31 591	86 442	4 912	38 310	1 552
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	2 163	9 464	70 792	175 233	7 171	66 885	5 160
FARMS BY SIZE								
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		5 288	15 550	1 802	9 035	-	405	19 897
10 TO 49 ACRES		25 342	22 196	14 314	41 158	-	12 379	25 369
50 TO 69 ACRES		5 493	7 164	12 014	19 847	-	9 041	5 517
70 TO 99 ACRES		5 637	9 411	37 732	42 230	-	19 625	6 477
100 TO 139 ACRES		4 495	8 183	57 650	47 474	2 411	24 432	5 174
140 TO 179 ACRES		2 700	5 562	63 117	60 759	3 421	27 207	3 463
180 TO 219 ACRES		1 739	3 462	45 044	39 450	2 307	17 346	2 156
220 TO 259 ACRES		1 182	2 447	35 375	39 989	2 058	15 880	1 551
260 TO 499 ACRES		2 910	5 543	77 533	117 766	9 299	44 616	4 302
500 TO 699 ACRES		826	1 227	13 109	33 903	5 297	12 435	1 334
700 TO 999 ACRES		597	680	5 677	24 165	5 691	8 657	1 083
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		600	515	2 984	24 974	10 233	7 131	1 210
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		447	180	616	13 779	25 565	2 826	995
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR								
ALL FARM OPERATORS:								
FULL OWNERS		43 230	64 022	197 619	277 391	26 055	92 058	64 751
PART OWNERS		8 668	12 326	120 034	149 418	31 092	69 590	6 679
MANAGERS		2 330	985	1 419	3 255	1 893	1 114	920
ALL TENANTS		3 028	4 787	47 895	84 465	7 242	39 218	6 178
CASH TENANTS		1 186	1 375	16 424	15 280	4 460	6 272	2 593
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		178	395	7 961	27 742	418	12 332	93
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		899	636	4 205	10 054	139	12 414	536
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		62	569	12 988	21 914	479	5 499	92
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		736	1 927	5 559	8 707	1 301	2 794	2 224
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:								
FULL OWNERS		41 653	63 502	196 837	273 977	25 753	89 086	60 690
PART OWNERS		8 126	12 234	119 602	148 276	30 624	67 142	6 209
ALL TENANTS		2 410	4 679	47 665	83 348	7 019	35 697	5 035
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:								
FULL OWNERS		1 577	520	782	3 414	302	2 972	4 061
PART OWNERS		540	92	432	1 142	468	2 448	470
ALL TENANTS		618	108	230	1 117	223	3 521	1 143

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	2 159 697	399 204	170 093	164 264	34 523	23 209
PERSONS.	7 945 503	1 400 164	661 590	671 908	138 958	86 746
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	7 337 303	1 386 328	506 456	375 507	117 849	72 237
NONWHITE	608 200	13 836	155 134	296 401	21 109	14 509
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	3 346 245	390 135	192 456	138 093	40 430	36 397
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	2 735 164	599 247	195 107	197 391	62 852	34 800
ALL TENANTS	1 864 094	410 782	274 027	336 424	35 676	15 549
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	41 120	11 147	5 748	3 787	746	292
25 TO 34 YEARS	222 852	47 878	19 498	15 586	3 876	1 788
35 TO 44 YEARS	469 288	90 586	38 077	33 682	8 635	4 837
45 TO 54 YEARS	634 987	115 195	53 264	52 326	11 165	7 268
55 TO 64 YEARS	599 902	101 074	45 164	49 612	8 453	7 218
65 YEARS AND OVER	197 563	38 373	9 633	9 083	2 255	1 804
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	311 667	57 353	24 469	27 173	5 557	3 110
5 TO 9 YEARS	419 553	73 742	34 040	38 096	7 828	4 235
10 TO 14 YEARS	518 130	86 907	44 139	50 595	10 180	5 320
15 TO 19 YEARS	458 317	72 968	46 032	48 842	8 768	5 100
20 TO 24 YEARS	157 680	26 792	18 905	15 656	3 200	1 681
25 TO 34 YEARS	293 242	57 743	26 492	20 290	4 985	2 867
35 TO 44 YEARS	503 431	96 001	39 773	34 450	9 444	5 597
45 TO 54 YEARS	646 468	117 283	52 690	50 697	11 577	7 205
55 TO 64 YEARS	598 562	101 839	44 294	48 960	8 506	7 374
65 YEARS AND OVER	246 504	46 464	12 647	12 254	3 003	2 804
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	299 026	55 590	23 244	25 674	5 180	2 569
5 TO 9 YEARS	394 090	68 565	32 681	36 519	7 314	4 016
10 TO 14 YEARS	486 545	82 369	42 976	48 174	9 462	5 542
15 TO 19 YEARS	369 708	60 002	36 948	40 024	6 991	4 196
20 TO 24 YEARS	125 085	22 126	15 114	12 837	2 583	1 391
25 TO 34 YEARS	326 793	62 388	29 218	24 799	5 737	3 280
35 TO 44 YEARS	533 916	97 139	44 715	41 641	10 037	6 170
45 TO 54 YEARS	611 927	106 659	49 873	50 718	10 096	6 910
55 TO 64 YEARS	432 130	72 323	30 152	32 818	5 787	5 117
65 YEARS AND OVER	212 729	35 911	13 188	11 691	2 723	2 262
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	131 728	8 941	33 696	33 690	3 550	1 975
5 TO 7 YEARS	288 258	31 029	52 304	42 459	6 059	3 890
8 YEARS	592 713	118 091	32 466	24 686	6 593	5 280
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	358 291	62 860	28 211	30 049	6 795	4 351
4 YEARS	569 090	137 343	17 583	21 733	8 258	5 357
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	128 956	26 361	3 474	6 734	1 975	1 306
4 YEARS OR MORE	90 661	14 579	2 359	4 913	1 293	1 050
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	38 722	5 800	5 239	6 254	756	450
5 TO 7 YEARS	73 075	5 311	16 779	20 758	1 904	869
8 YEARS	175 322	25 211	21 982	20 056	3 189	1 804
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	633 403	104 287	60 453	62 448	12 418	6 787
4 YEARS	311 845	58 506	27 239	22 950	5 542	3 411
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	66 439	13 428	2 924	4 389	1 457	1 071
4 YEARS OR MORE	15 139	2 861	1 089	1 387	327	220
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	237 293	18 622	53 046	54 245	6 106	3 742
5 TO 7 YEARS	512 108	51 357	96 386	81 315	11 050	7 277
8 YEARS	1 087 186	205 885	65 826	49 985	12 245	10 129
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	740 757	121 028	68 256	67 058	14 915	9 608
4 YEARS	1 283 811	292 254	42 972	49 573	19 173	13 418
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	334 458	69 821	8 734	14 137	5 181	2 999
4 YEARS OR MORE	210 089	34 783	7 822	12 005	3 225	2 413
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	14 437	1 115	4 100	3 736	435	161
5 TO 7 YEARS	30 539	1 882	10 023	6 951	793	367
8 YEARS	68 958	10 118	8 799	4 810	797	526
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	95 688	14 799	13 856	9 863	2 169	1 211
4 YEARS	312 744	70 907	15 426	14 325	4 797	2 821
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	61 090	14 272	1 886	2 965	1 130	616
4 YEARS OR MORE	36 579	7 038	1 620	2 439	601	445
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	132 312	12 033	23 571	24 699	3 166	2 312
5 TO 7 YEARS	252 858	30 492	32 812	30 118	4 593	3 848
8 YEARS	497 772	101 139	21 881	18 203	4 658	4 689
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	231 255	39 273	12 393	18 097	3 429	2 907
4 YEARS	216 759	46 432	5 011	7 940	2 313	2 308
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	94 119	17 719	2 398	3 387	1 088	793
4 YEARS OR MORE	64 850	9 449	2 215	3 279	772	700

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	LIVESTOCK RANCHES	GENERAL	MISCELLANEOUS
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS							
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	57 866	82 132	367 382	516 648	65 158	206 805	72 413
PERSONS.	183 372	286 593	1 534 761	1 782 403	201 250	766 456	231 302
NUMBER OF PERSONS--							
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:							
WHITE	171 820	283 871	1 528 875	1 761 235	197 722	722 921	212 482
NONWHITE.	11 552	2 722	5 886	21 168	3 528	43 535	18 820
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:							
FULL OWNERS	130 113	214 214	778 798	861 839	70 015	310 480	183 275
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	42 055	53 002	540 862	586 073	108 540	288 197	27 038
ALL TENANTS	11 204	19 377	215 101	334 491	22 695	167 779	20 989
BY SEX AND AGE:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
UNDER 25 YEARS.	402	819	5 974	7 382	660	3 387	776
25 TO 34 YEARS.	3 444	7 191	43 155	50 914	4 786	19 980	4 756
35 TO 44 YEARS.	10 432	18 346	90 449	106 329	12 054	42 794	13 067
45 TO 54 YEARS.	16 013	24 537	111 025	143 732	17 998	59 752	22 712
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17 144	22 795	86 494	154 595	20 236	55 764	31 353
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 821	8 432	29 870	51 577	10 548	20 303	5 864
ALL PERSONS:							
MALE:							
UNDER 5 YEARS	4 721	9 725	69 695	68 700	5 813	29 201	6 150
5 TO 9 YEARS.	7 572	13 948	91 638	90 685	8 015	40 349	9 405
10 TO 14 YEARS.	10 233	18 093	108 634	107 831	11 440	50 682	14 076
15 TO 19 YEARS.	10 244	15 761	94 955	88 311	9 595	44 760	12 981
20 TO 24 YEARS.	2 916	4 601	32 781	28 968	2 895	14 884	4 401
25 TO 34 YEARS.	4 755	9 360	59 792	66 342	6 604	27 463	6 549
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 191	19 157	99 909	114 787	12 936	47 516	12 670
45 TO 54 YEARS.	16 379	24 676	118 601	147 578	17 890	62 767	19 125
55 TO 64 YEARS.	16 790	21 757	91 423	154 563	19 176	57 724	26 156
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 119	9 732	42 830	62 384	10 958	26 014	7 295
FEMALE:							
UNDER 5 YEARS	4 401	8 744	67 046	66 115	5 552	29 142	5 769
5 TO 9 YEARS.	6 814	13 171	85 752	85 661	7 559	37 175	8 863
10 TO 14 YEARS.	9 689	16 867	99 903	101 706	10 662	46 717	12 478
15 TO 19 YEARS.	8 285	13 546	72 764	73 513	7 676	35 045	10 718
20 TO 24 YEARS.	2 303	4 030	24 029	23 183	2 391	11 759	3 339
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 808	11 401	64 351	74 043	7 591	30 666	7 511
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12 801	21 455	102 979	117 784	13 639	50 969	14 587
45 TO 54 YEARS.	16 638	24 502	105 623	142 456	17 831	59 277	21 344
55 TO 64 YEARS.	13 472	17 652	63 653	113 582	15 084	42 068	20 422
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 241	8 415	38 403	54 211	7 943	22 278	7 463
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 007	3 876	9 365	15 619	2 024	10 863	6 122
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 696	13 697	38 241	49 901	6 944	26 987	12 051
8 YEARS.	10 296	18 833	131 553	157 770	12 450	60 222	14 473
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9 081	17 655	59 570	79 006	13 459	34 697	12 557
4 YEARS.	17 000	18 942	101 727	156 900	16 358	52 662	15 227
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 319	5 181	17 468	32 933	7 484	12 487	6 234
4 YEARS OR MORE.	7 467	3 948	9 458	24 519	6 439	8 887	5 749
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	726	1 194	6 541	6 676	697	3 218	1 171
5 TO 7 YEARS	847	1 773	8 157	7 398	920	5 742	2 617
8 YEARS.	2 932	5 969	35 627	32 595	3 361	17 420	5 176
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 672	22 829	129 820	128 164	13 823	61 230	17 472
4 YEARS.	5 749	10 305	71 376	62 857	5 358	30 902	7 650
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 265	2 442	11 972	14 094	2 336	6 582	2 479
4 YEARS OR MORE.	508	540	2 401	3 439	487	1 331	549
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4 102	7 480	24 210	30 987	3 895	20 244	10 614
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 125	24 921	67 288	83 995	10 847	48 423	21 124
8 YEARS.	18 341	35 679	250 076	279 336	20 984	111 928	26 772
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 447	37 144	124 508	156 821	26 208	72 624	25 140
4 YEARS.	38 539	43 420	243 519	347 528	37 339	120 506	35 570
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 309	11 362	52 085	92 673	17 159	32 378	12 620
4 YEARS OR MORE.	14 331	8 101	25 878	56 390	13 220	20 639	11 282
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	86	311	1 400	1 467	215	981	427
5 TO 7 YEARS	265	1 070	3 197	2 487	265	2 313	926
8 YEARS.	525	2 147	17 769	14 458	796	6 833	1 380
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 189	4 659	19 203	15 533	1 850	8 767	2 589
4 YEARS.	4 901	9 604	67 743	80 319	6 385	29 824	5 692
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 852	1 869	10 058	16 466	2 542	5 849	1 585
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 742	1 101	4 773	9 655	2 142	3 562	1 461
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:							
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 956	4 566	16 284	21 197	2 745	12 148	6 635
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 977	12 411	35 946	52 877	7 177	25 612	11 995
8 YEARS.	11 133	17 074	99 632	140 676	12 373	51 886	14 428
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 396	10 107	32 539	60 232	11 736	23 148	9 998
4 YEARS.	11 034	7 718	31 229	63 853	9 261	19 927	9 733
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 459	3 266	13 217	27 499	5 676	9 127	4 490
4 YEARS OR MORE.	5 667	2 414	7 462	18 406	4 193	6 236	4 057

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 596 671	308 855	115 221	108 156	22 515	15 979
DOLLARS. .	5 460 035 448	1 155 280 146	267 019 278	264 397 826	71 565 033	56 485 193
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 021 417	193 090	82 331	73 678	14 978	10 674
DOLLARS. .	3 016 123 966	592 722 035	181 513 378	147 491 194	40 391 321	33 617 857
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	187 875	36 014	11 146	9 969	2 229	1 958
DOLLARS. .	651 876 786	114 647 193	26 592 884	28 312 682	7 443 662	7 265 178
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	411 615	62 159	29 547	27 748	5 051	4 739
DOLLARS. .	431 691 697	65 236 838	25 511 718	21 747 556	5 007 895	5 146 748
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	777 024	186 013	36 433	37 530	9 792	5 816
DOLLARS. .	1 360 342 999	382 674 080	33 401 298	66 846 394	18 722 155	10 455 410
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	273 698	41 783	30 947	30 453	4 704	2 736
DOLLARS. .	68 069 057	10 922 290	7 570 519	7 278 091	1 177 169	651 709
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	208 576	34 403	19 647	19 513	3 240	2 176
DOLLARS. .	152 113 227	25 048 624	14 148 949	14 122 406	2 322 002	1 584 689
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	171 310	31 388	12 314	11 619	2 453	1 642
DOLLARS. .	208 487 539	38 215 565	14 862 097	14 045 369	2 972 706	2 002 703
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	127 088	26 467	7 827	7 191	1 534	1 280
DOLLARS. .	217 621 356	45 177 728	13 410 988	12 324 126	2 595 970	2 188 172
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	192 354	39 158	13 323	11 472	2 876	1 822
DOLLARS. .	465 617 037	94 914 599	32 188 277	27 641 275	6 905 944	4 395 694
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	147 420	29 890	10 052	8 357	1 932	1 293
DOLLARS. .	502 992 565	101 964 282	34 060 058	28 376 837	6 551 722	4 388 730
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	116 362	24 498	6 799	5 647	1 416	1 170
DOLLARS. .	515 600 518	108 693 826	29 994 666	24 955 791	6 271 810	5 150 720
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	359 863	81 268	14 312	13 904	4 360	3 860
DOLLARS. .	3 329 534 149	730 343 232	120 783 724	135 653 931	42 767 710	36 122 776
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	361 535	60 966	24 556	18 517	3 098	4 869
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	781 796	136 098	62 601	54 958	11 739	8 465
DOLLARS. .	1 710 634 136	308 373 437	115 685 272	93 772 193	25 167 931	20 586 410
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	573 037	99 872	48 685	41 007	9 097	6 174
DOLLARS. .	1 291 205 620	226 859 501	94 831 881	72 530 912	19 598 407	15 905 321
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	61 365	11 245	4 072	3 656	823	654
DOLLARS. .	141 301 799	24 599 432	7 859 930	7 286 321	1 839 046	1 478 167
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	205 761	31 025	15 543	14 677	2 769	2 359
DOLLARS. .	152 775 450	24 185 271	9 935 551	9 198 790	2 242 644	1 932 824
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	94 292	21 628	3 348	3 541	1 156	930
DOLLARS. .	125 351 267	32 729 233	3 057 910	4 756 170	1 487 834	1 270 098
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	1 701 433	295 429	120 414	105 470	26 591	15 318
TOTAL HOURS	74 598 375	11 857 386	4 137 868	3 557 702	1 154 566	643 299
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	458 264	103 775	49 679	58 794	7 932	7 891
1 TO 14 HOURS	295 389	61 824	22 434	24 501	4 035	2 403
15 TO 39 HOURS.	381 741	68 218	39 062	31 762	5 336	3 483
40 TO 59 HOURS.	441 731	79 029	42 275	31 666	8 676	4 801
60 HOURS OR MORE.	582 572	86 358	16 643	17 541	8 544	4 631
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	554 028	97 054	28 739	27 084	7 279	3 590
PERSONS	827 315	142 548	42 556	42 985	11 118	5 375
TOTAL HOURS	6 550 997	1 046 945	337 867	336 095	83 803	39 502
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	671 026	87 139	48 221	31 866	8 506	5 243
PERSONS	933 330	112 846	68 747	48 643	11 848	7 125
TOTAL HOURS	36 864 998	4 504 035	2 491 550	1 622 887	474 386	291 548
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	765 302	155 717	58 602	54 401	10 352	7 699
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	212 237	44 140	18 095	18 422	2 956	1 714
25 TO 99 DAYS	206 666	40 233	21 044	18 947	3 033	2 550
100 TO 149 DAYS	61 517	13 332	4 504	4 134	1 096	659
150 TO 199 DAYS	33 778	7 310	2 036	2 091	429	350
200 DAYS OR MORE.	251 104	50 702	12 923	10 807	2 838	2 426
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	92 084 118	18 705 270	5 677 492	4 974 988	1 156 913	933 935
ON ANOTHER FARM	5 428 366	1 181 651	408 094	503 329	93 487	49 514
AT NONFARM JOBS	86 655 752	17 523 619	5 269 398	4 471 659	1 063 426	884 421
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	588 802	102 966	49 933	41 849	9 334	6 369
NUMBER OF PERSONS	792 659	135 670	71 832	60 232	13 080	8 865
MALE.	311 711	51 895	27 587	23 345	5 017	3 094
FEMALE.	480 948	83 775	44 245	36 887	8 063	5 771
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	199 203	34 887	19 919	17 606	3 340	1 952
25 TO 99 DAYS	226 947	38 650	19 397	17 034	4 020	2 523
100 TO 199 DAYS	152 586	27 022	12 182	10 365	2 299	1 571
200 DAYS OR MORE.	213 923	35 111	20 334	15 227	3 421	2 819
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	92 190 812	15 581 536	8 233 621	6 469 611	1 457 235	1 112 027
ON ANOTHER FARM	8 024 684	1 316 153	857 815	724 409	128 345	90 743
AT NONFARM JOBS	84 166 128	14 265 383	7 375 806	5 745 202	1 328 890	1 021 284

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	LIVESTOCK RANCHES	GENERAL	MISCELLANEOUS
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.								
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:								
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	44 708	62 424	253 897	403 586	48 647	157 809	54 874
	DOLLARS.	253 790 320	228 964 896	700 269 014	1 450 372 250	267 395 896	523 848 169	220 647 427
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	29 951	42 634	171 593	242 701	27 586	100 558	31 643
	DOLLARS.	145 267 643	151 743 386	463 842 048	753 695 746	104 562 824	290 796 266	110 480 268
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 842	8 604	25 730	48 991	8 019	18 647	9 726
	DOLLARS.	41 452 429	31 244 134	69 784 870	176 012 588	43 735 936	62 105 528	43 279 702
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 905	17 649	64 412	107 515	14 124	40 346	23 420
	DOLLARS.	20 058 468	18 106 707	59 145 262	122 616 543	16 655 730	42 072 841	30 385 391
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	15 815	22 665	109 990	225 478	25 427	84 128	17 937
	DOLLARS.	47 011 780	27 870 669	107 496 834	398 047 373	102 441 406	128 873 534	36 502 066
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:								
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 449	8 520	53 481	56 957	5 481	26 813	7 374
	DOLLARS.	1 075 225	1 951 344	12 947 692	14 537 318	1 378 587	6 783 155	1 795 958
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 562	6 589	37 330	49 377	4 771	21 417	6 551
	DOLLARS.	2 621 996	4 859 034	27 111 105	36 344 697	3 520 210	15 650 497	4 779 018
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 659	6 091	28 455	44 961	4 558	18 152	6 018
	DOLLARS.	4 488 695	7 437 777	34 541 357	54 898 278	5 581 501	22 105 946	7 335 545
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 800	4 449	20 558	34 323	3 416	12 924	4 319
	DOLLARS.	4 822 192	7 620 600	35 151 928	58 933 893	5 848 469	22 110 603	7 436 687
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 542	7 134	29 211	51 473	5 306	19 347	6 690
	DOLLARS.	10 885 212	17 154 973	70 871 627	124 861 045	12 837 022	46 908 301	16 053 068
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 847	7 185	22 995	37 987	4 436	14 175	5 271
	DOLLARS.	13 311 537	24 548 228	78 518 091	129 756 984	15 106 170	48 461 826	17 948 100
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 450	5 948	17 920	30 495	4 179	10 908	3 932
	DOLLARS.	15 247 390	26 160 065	79 511 485	135 297 990	18 562 777	48 350 301	17 403 697
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	18 399	16 508	43 947	98 013	16 500	34 073	14 719
	DOLLARS.	201 338 073	139 232 875	361 615 729	895 742 045	204 561 160	313 477 540	147 895 354
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 169	7 294	26 759	115 208	16 634	33 731	35 734
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:								
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	22 693	29 992	139 630	188 982	21 765	77 150	27 723
	DOLLARS.	64 216 516	67 991 400	303 552 974	416 318 967	60 251 101	164 711 729	70 006 206
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	16 396	21 453	106 526	134 274	14 416	56 505	18 632
	DOLLARS.	47 115 865	53 101 595	242 270 452	307 030 621	37 148 815	124 113 718	50 698 532
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 695	2 454	9 391	16 294	2 237	6 266	2 578
	DOLLARS.	5 938 264	6 495 484	19 870 123	37 402 485	6 794 087	14 129 639	7 608 821
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 735	8 432	37 506	50 842	5 980	20 712	9 181
	DOLLARS.	5 549 290	6 128 512	27 678 145	38 801 725	4 648 144	15 058 280	7 416 274
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 928	2 616	16 057	26 658	3 673	9 210	2 547
	DOLLARS.	5 613 097	2 265 809	13 734 254	33 084 136	11 660 055	11 410 092	4 282 579
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:								
FARM OPERATORS		35 365	67 030	335 872	435 768	50 554	168 780	44 842
TOTAL HOURS		1 311 342	2 802 005	19 702 833	18 496 494	2 032 219	7 373 299	1 529 362
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:								
NONE		22 501	15 102	31 510	80 880	14 604	38 025	27 571
1 TO 14 HOURS		6 918	12 134	25 923	83 733	9 950	27 619	13 915
15 TO 39 HOURS		8 957	16 432	49 614	98 481	11 933	38 353	10 110
40 TO 59 HOURS		13 102	18 273	63 361	107 319	15 078	46 507	11 644
60 HOURS OR MORE		6 388	20 191	196 974	146 235	13 593	56 301	9 173
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:								
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		7 822	22 058	123 708	152 975	13 025	58 408	12 286
PERSONS		11 245	32 915	189 317	224 881	18 922	88 254	17 199
TOTAL HOURS		78 402	266 657	1 635 932	1 740 877	147 724	713 186	124 007
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:								
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		8 532	32 868	201 511	149 526	15 929	68 022	13 663
PERSONS		10 883	41 998	300 802	198 159	20 917	94 405	16 957
TOTAL HOURS		411 294	1 597 946	12 333 141	7 871 593	879 895	3 732 202	654 521
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:								
FARM OPERATORS:								
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		24 225	33 523	112 414	186 714	22 874	76 297	22 484
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 365	4 804	35 253	52 624	3 890	22 413	4 561
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 323	5 114	27 592	49 523	5 370	20 895	8 042
100 TO 149 DAYS		2 032	2 901	10 552	12 631	1 890	6 601	1 185
150 TO 199 DAYS		1 107	1 716	5 908	7 664	920	3 564	683
200 DAYS OR MORE		13 398	18 988	33 109	64 272	10 804	22 824	8 013
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		4 082 341	5 811 529	12 796 036	22 866 466	3 514 352	8 724 524	2 840 272
ON ANOTHER FARM		217 851	198 731	653 108	1 220 446	197 836	585 931	118 388
AT NONFARM JOBS		3 864 490	5 612 798	12 142 928	21 646 020	3 316 516	8 138 593	2 721 884
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):								
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		16 870	22 095	108 441	138 332	15 040	58 184	19 389
NUMBER OF PERSONS		22 630	28 689	150 198	178 090	19 172	79 118	25 083
MALE		7 992	10 432	66 483	67 306	7 098	31 436	10 026
FEMALE		14 638	18 257	83 715	110 784	12 074	47 682	15 057
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:								
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 922	5 294	38 805	43 353	4 287	20 680	4 158
25 TO 99 DAYS		7 141	8 094	44 660	49 910	5 700	22 600	7 218
100 TO 199 DAYS		4 295	5 605	28 456	36 869	4 090	14 891	4 941
200 DAYS OR MORE		6 272	9 696	38 277	47 958	5 095	20 947	8 766
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 680 474	3 806 033	16 964 599	21 049 121	2 331 499	9 037 623	3 467 433
ON ANOTHER FARM		188 499	225 747	1 640 588	1 640 752	168 220	842 579	200 834
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 491 975	3 580 286	15 324 011	19 408 369	2 163 279	8 195 044	3 266 599

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	1 878 558	372 448	130 078	116 198	29 630	18 827
	NUMBER	2 558 881	513 336	163 824	151 392	42 143	27 410
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	1 620 804	323 524	95 296	106 816	29 354	19 448
	NUMBER	2 402 547	528 202	110 858	156 843	70 557	43 441
TRACTORS	FARMS	1 864 318	379 427	113 959	111 041	30 680	19 887
	NUMBER	4 508 869	1 002 545	172 391	264 810	91 202	67 467
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 830 086	377 491	111 686	110 709	30 512	19 283
	NUMBER	4 047 871	904 067	161 816	258 805	87 139	59 718
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	612 156	82 066	75 507	48 494	8 756	6 564
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	644 659	152 733	27 149	29 617	8 619	4 728
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	358 469	91 292	6 137	15 184	5 908	2 855
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	128 408	32 564	1 920	7 509	3 164	1 903
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	86 394	18 836	973	9 905	4 065	3 233
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	1 816 467	374 515	111 111	110 038	30 317	19 006
	NUMBER	3 891 099	868 553	159 608	251 709	80 702	52 620
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	120 963	25 113	2 026	4 778	3 441	3 921
	NUMBER	156 772	35 514	2 208	7 096	6 437	7 098
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	421 212	90 395	10 085	5 741	3 584	5 727
	NUMBER	460 998	98 478	10 575	6 005	4 063	7 749
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	771 882	265 418	9 399	22 847	10 284	2 271
	NUMBER	848 086	304 608	10 225	27 531	12 185	2 740
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	498 421	126 275	7 309	9 581	5 949	1 485
	NUMBER	516 096	133 268	7 548	10 235	6 645	1 649
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	298 655	150 919	2 411	14 155	4 900	908
	NUMBER	331 990	171 340	2 677	17 296	5 540	1 091
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	662 439	99 640	13 879	10 072	6 782	1 635
	NUMBER	674 417	101 121	14 040	10 681	6 928	1 697
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	179 219	12 078	1 492	2 139	1 224	361
	NUMBER	181 330	12 263	1 536	2 245	1 239	378
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	73 649	27 122	897	973	1 244	233
	NUMBER	86 337	32 988	1 058	1 336	2 038	304
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	614 730	178 096	11 368	8 865	4 604	1 578
	NUMBER	643 377	191 844	11 737	9 256	4 834	1 818
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	268 229	28 600	1 149	2 263	2 144	533
	NUMBER	307 745	30 487	1 287	2 638	2 536	644
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	236 291	24 925	1 017	1 912	1 746	434
	NUMBER	244 262	25 394	1 084	2 128	1 910	472
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	62 537	5 029	179	464	578	168
	NUMBER	63 483	5 093	203	510	626	172
TELEPHONE	FARMS	1 686 671	340 511	79 994	75 877	25 997	17 823
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	1 913 633	360 317	146 471	135 192	30 897	19 859
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	1 629 114	310 258	106 509	102 167	26 472	14 654
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	470 300	30 497	4 270	1 066	1 737	391
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	197 967	5 646	476	258	389	98
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	338 194	52 017	10 299	30 035	10 555	6 684
	PERSONS	870 227	83 961	24 903	99 452	50 575	59 469
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		199 153	35 563	6 448	13 796	4 598	1 834
2		68 644	10 326	2 127	6 493	2 298	1 138
3 OR 4		40 988	4 527	1 123	5 004	1 984	1 317
5 TO 9		19 021	1 280	401	3 027	1 036	1 255
10 OR MORE		10 388	321	200	1 715	639	1 140
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	196 613	68 903	3 771	5 178	2 116	663
	ACRES	16 406 078	8 113 475	54 100	357 736	165 744	47 731
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	56 028	4 891	1 508	913	1 603	243
	ACRES	2 158 625	144 229	12 363	66 927	67 006	13 330
COTTON	FARMS	150 579	6 676	18 616	88 478	4 002	720
	ACRES	8 117 251	395 737	192 454	6 052 419	112 204	47 372
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	40 348	2 220	1 285	2 505	2 091	15 350
	ACRES	1 938 989	67 075	5 466	67 916	77 147	1 307 673
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	64 350	1 814	339	1 018	564	1 466
	ACRES	3 103 073	25 768	3 577	32 847	14 461	38 600
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	199 646	17 503	90 702	9 056	16 953	2 410
	ACRES	6 371 261	1 751 286	517 439	783 276	1 672 844	119 916
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	746 126	213 338	22 528	45 154	15 617	6 232
	ACRES	63 254 700	28 582 166	415 635	3 990 397	2 020 628	578 419
CORN	FARMS	484 897	135 749	15 768	5 793	3 477	1 469
	ACRES	26 731 969	10 380 612	297 193	175 776	141 170	55 575
COTTON	FARMS	64 719	3 934	4 171	41 757	1 063	255
	ACRES	3 998 138	228 218	56 693	3 084 599	43 668	17 076
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	172 855	69 994	257	1 047	4 991	582
	ACRES	20 856 171	14 622 846	3 550	103 969	511 081	58 476
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	138 825	43 289	4 853	4 824	10 007	4 851
	ACRES	8 391 934	3 009 005	45 223	494 091	1 295 626	441 761
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	68 273	10 898	943	1 459	726	161
	ACRES	3 276 488	341 485	12 976	131 962	29 083	5 531
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	500 058	63 191	16 362	20 465	5 272	1 621
	NUMBER	42 099 021	3 388 910	396 772	1 133 677	359 277	121 007
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	197 776	29 178	6 460	3 940	1 927	424
	NUMBER	35 206 277	3 124 475	290 879	202 460	181 043	23 837

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	LIVESTOCK RANCHES	GENERAL	MISCELLANEOUS
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES								
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	49 275	70 882	339 075	461 163	53 198	181 816	55 968
	NUMBER	73 925	96 699	470 957	618 087	73 934	250 025	77 149
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	43 491	57 895	278 637	401 695	58 378	161 459	44 811
	NUMBER	81 141	78 883	360 655	554 373	107 437	240 233	69 924
TRACTORS	FARMS	47 919	61 544	351 031	465 211	50 073	189 801	43 745
	NUMBER	112 055	109 414	901 902	1 126 570	107 990	467 623	84 900
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	46 504	55 285	348 396	457 364	49 268	188 008	35 580
	NUMBER	99 587	85 242	801 633	1 006 893	101 191	424 401	57 379
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	22 058	35 119	81 249	144 873	24 077	59 535	23 858
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	12 762	13 774	141 470	165 479	12 776	68 468	7 084
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	5 937	4 461	86 244	94 815	6 323	36 698	2 615
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 599	1 218	27 092	33 057	3 028	13 339	1 015
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	3 148	713	12 341	19 140	3 064	9 968	1 008
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	43 430	54 796	347 540	455 689	48 036	187 299	34 690
	NUMBER	82 703	82 536	781 624	980 366	89 912	408 500	52 266
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	13 072	2 477	18 162	22 796	9 096	11 849	4 232
	NUMBER	16 884	2 706	20 009	26 527	11 279	15 901	5 113
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	11 070	21 978	93 905	112 105	6 417	39 858	20 347
	NUMBER	12 468	24 172	100 269	119 677	6 799	43 222	27 521
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	1 702	10 292	142 942	210 308	6 892	87 186	2 341
	NUMBER	1 974	10 932	147 863	223 829	7 694	95 927	2 578
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 257	7 693	121 625	151 591	4 425	59 417	1 814
	NUMBER	1 318	7 933	123 653	155 407	4 619	61 921	1 900
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	521	2 839	23 633	64 004	2 748	31 020	597
	NUMBER	656	2 999	24 210	68 422	3 075	34 006	678
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	2 623	10 619	232 556	188 692	14 087	77 208	4 646
	NUMBER	2 676	10 724	235 493	192 173	14 963	79 196	4 725
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	623	2 252	109 275	30 281	1 896	16 727	871
	NUMBER	628	2 274	110 060	30 706	1 981	17 117	903
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 426	1 470	12 767	20 249	212	6 894	162
	NUMBER	1 661	1 704	14 024	22 440	228	8 356	200
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	926	9 859	123 816	203 921	971	69 461	1 265
	NUMBER	949	10 153	126 106	212 313	1 002	72 048	1 317
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	713	2 357	132 574	72 378	2 502	22 348	668
	NUMBER	837	2 604	159 021	79 219	2 789	24 944	739
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	549	1 912	115 440	66 145	2 078	19 542	591
	NUMBER	605	1 975	119 547	67 977	2 256	20 300	614
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	222	616	39 076	11 037	506	4 542	120
	NUMBER	232	629	39 474	11 242	533	4 644	125
TELEPHONE	FARMS	50 090	70 147	323 725	437 417	47 804	164 710	52 576
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	49 936	74 493	336 796	463 988	51 422	184 930	59 332
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	37 353	64 280	302 950	410 332	48 079	163 545	42 515
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	801	3 647	329 237	50 602	1 030	45 917	1 105
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	200	1 144	170 153	8 049	95	11 252	207
HIRED WORKERS								
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	17 236	16 565	71 321	63 392	17 545	28 975	13 570
	PERSONS	79 215	43 840	128 537	108 900	45 813	68 018	77 544
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:								
1		7 441	8 747	45 108	44 065	9 524	17 063	4 966
2		3 571	3 769	15 135	11 383	3 742	5 862	2 800
3 OR 4		2 925	2 368	7 970	5 485	2 427	3 608	2 250
5 TO 9		1 826	1 140	2 458	1 821	1 245	1 661	1 871
10 OR MORE		1 473	541	650	638	607	781	1 683
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS								
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:								
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	467	2 750	31 458	61 438	731	18 726	412
	ACRES	14 014	119 883	1 201 928	5 042 764	75 273	1 202 131	11 299
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	475	1 351	19 775	14 005	1 837	9 034	393
	ACRES	13 194	21 779	592 436	556 715	172 726	488 212	9 708
COTTON	FARMS	835	1 300	2 195	3 447	241	23 740	329
	ACRES	34 145	35 326	71 988	128 239	19 429	1 021 153	6 785
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 729	1 182	2 090	1 892	98	8 064	842
	ACRES	54 605	13 562	37 221	44 923	2 523	250 248	10 630
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	44 669	1 415	2 476	3 173	605	4 446	2 365
	ACRES	2 681 287	21 518	26 031	51 005	24 564	121 743	61 672
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	4 413	2 208	9 526	12 296	216	29 647	4 716
	ACRES	103 013	29 621	99 498	280 372	20 857	878 629	114 510
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	12 627	13 853	143 232	183 536	7 174	78 416	4 419
	ACRES	545 384	607 814	5 678 156	14 152 700	1 249 931	5 320 105	113 365
CORN	FARMS	1 044	10 052	121 674	140 222	527	48 038	1 084
	ACRES	25 948	385 025	4 003 328	8 938 487	23 442	2 282 343	23 070
COTTON	FARMS	281	834	1 135	1 650	51	9 508	80
	ACRES	12 300	24 583	38 007	57 878	5 556	426 955	2 603
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	588	2 223	35 743	35 122	1 620	20 446	242
	ACRES	24 220	77 618	1 099 023	2 782 975	183 674	1 379 743	8 996
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	11 022	2 113	8 612	27 636	725	18 407	2 486
	ACRES	463 634	68 734	240 865	1 263 711	52 007	973 136	44 141
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	470	1 789	11 848	26 953	4 727	7 498	801
	ACRES	19 282	51 854	296 933	1 109 649	985 250	257 928	34 555
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:								
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	3 203	11 310	104 674	180 934	35 514	50 801	6 711
	NUMBER	287 169	434 733	3 414 749	20 380 294	9 215 623	2 714 499	252 311
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	435	3 092	16 397	105 493	6 364	23 091	975
	NUMBER	41 332	339 547	1 353 780	21 702 320	5 434 884	2 464 507	47 213

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 636 302	321 943	166 654	149 676	32 866	20 753
	ACRES	143 762 751	47 460 508	3 350 443	13 333 525	5 042 629	2 148 551
	TONS	21 990 956	5 023 843	1 373 432	2 177 908	1 390 823	886 399
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 567 271	296 628	167 765	139 045	31 674	20 030
	TONS	19 008 660	3 974 958	1 307 720	1 718 525	1 251 258	785 638
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	357 256	120 054	18 720	34 044	7 128	2 774
	TONS	2 982 437	1 048 884	65 713	459 380	139 565	100 760
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	439 650	43 220	29 387	16 879	6 405	2 137
	ACRES	15 225 228	1 199 262	374 703	670 250	254 390	71 278
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	428 584	41 075	29 109	15 869	6 194	2 083
	TONS	2 264 982	146 172	84 028	94 981	35 617	11 743
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	22 472	3 100	785	1 903	456	88
	TONS	104 740	8 214	1 862	11 535	1 850	427
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	131 859	10 404	9 367	6 349	2 505	644
	ACRES	5 602 759	315 301	136 037	282 386	126 905	40 722
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	126 441	9 620	9 067	6 011	2 404	614
	TONS	820 040	36 159	29 465	37 993	20 336	8 325
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	8 772	1 054	597	661	332	27
	TONS	45 100	2 994	1 469	3 580	1 234	139
CORN	FARMS[1]	1 043 299	225 167	106 412	71 701	12 219	5 220
	ACRES	48 181 779	16 812 076	1 394 594	1 169 272	456 405	105 869
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	987 007	202 670	105 943	69 186	11 713	5 139
	TONS	6 007 580	1 861 918	344 057	198 565	101 643	21 803
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	260 848	93 599	17 249	9 564	3 323	502
	TONS	1 359 846	623 159	58 015	25 396	14 447	2 135
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	81 418	28 976	-	11 199	1 142	170
	ACRES	6 334 993	2 775 184	-	1 123 458	50 305	17 334
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	55 764	17 835	-	6 843	1 060	142
	TONS	269 935	96 508	-	54 002	3 611	2 236
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	33 623	14 579	-	5 386	116	36
	TONS	217 890	108 475	-	46 713	687	449
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	94 025	42 554	3 645	5 197	398	479
	ACRES	4 556 714	2 738 267	59 737	325 739	30 056	23 275
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	92 074	41 408	3 645	5 133	398	469
	TONS	464 409	260 606	10 034	39 817	5 160	3 771
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 700	1 536	12	147	15	10
	TONS	10 569	6 136	10	1 427	59	10
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	388 788	166 133	6 231	2 955	4 957	1 488
	ACRES	22 027 895	13 796 206	54 691	175 849	289 814	64 921
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	366 346	152 762	6 170	2 644	4 637	1 394
	TONS	1 402 262	718 300	10 591	14 531	25 493	5 553
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	40 928	23 316	125	413	520	158
	TONS	204 956	144 714	51	2 185	3 023	1 121
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	16 882	430	122	71	9 052	757
	ACRES	957 473	9 989	265	4 009	826 388	15 422
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	16 626	430	122	69	8 920	747
	TONS	478 372	1 988	272	1 943	424 443	10 542
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	706	2	1	10	495	28
	TONS	8 682	2	-	97	6 978	181
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	197 614	2 215	140 072	852	412	256
	ACRES	717 939	5 980	583 440	3 006	1 665	272
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	197 548	2 215	140 056	822	412	256
	TONS	653 924	4 707	539 557	2 810	1 794	282
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	309	-	188	30	-	-
	TONS	195	-	126	28	-	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	233 289	10 146	26 154	142 885	5 109	1 057
	ACRES	10 151 605	466 322	235 102	7 749 404	132 826	48 381
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	217 540	8 904	26 108	130 543	4 951	1 000
	TONS	1 585 172	59 984	79 430	1 083 929	34 197	8 960
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	40 475	3 006	1 029	27 894	743	141
	TONS	378 458	14 531	1 903	295 103	4 402	2 386
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	16 640	1 984	-	333	4 579	539
	ACRES	1 013 212	70 470	-	42 591	345 380	61 447
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	14 819	1 858	-	183	4 179	357
	TONS	194 595	16 460	-	5 173	73 124	10 281
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 815	781	-	227	1 100	273
	TONS	63 801	3 675	-	5 665	17 524	6 920
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS[9]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	28 993 154	9 271 451	511 874	1 787 561	2 528 495	1 699 630
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	4 867 389	772 156	210 286	184 781	525 840	702 142
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	588 200	136 984	2 276	67 650	89 361	86 992
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	390 793	68 520	28 914	14 937	5 489	4 693
	ACRES	11 071 084	2 600 071	400 749	541 338	265 385	188 422
	TONS	22 100 833	5 908 125	653 446	836 961	261 327	254 212
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	2 159 402	399 190	170 075	164 264	34 523	23 203
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 584 121	231 132	91 354	76 380	17 207	7 360
	DOLLARS	5 273 365 736	200 984 389	25 372 358	29 985 477	14 733 108	5 618 763
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	329 364	62 433	55 399	45 112	6 596	3 617
$200 TO $999	FARMS	552 594	108 715	31 511	25 896	7 538	2 965
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	243 570	33 572	3 163	3 402	1 624	378
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	255 550	21 598	1 100	1 481	1 005	267
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	108 140	4 028	146	319	280	76
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	54 616	661	27	132	114	34
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	40 287	125	8	38	50	23
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 223 857	195 437	67 884	51 000	13 132	5 266
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	79 773	2 519	149	301	178	58
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	45 473	487	29	107	67	28
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	28 025	80	8	29	29	12
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	10 393	5	1	6	10	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	LIVESTOCK RANCHES	GENERAL	MISCELLANEOUS
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME								
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS.	54 025	36 061	291 558	350 539	18 424	166 868	26 935
	ACRES.	3 579 572	1 585 578	17 890 448	30 563 029	2 299 529	15 765 283	743 656
	TONS.	1 199 160	302 985	2 728 017	3 812 911	263 434	2 621 564	210 480
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	51 853	35 290	287 977	331 599	17 812	161 871	25 727
	TONS.	1 130 638	283 033	2 593 368	3 244 748	246 974	2 272 489	199 311
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	4 599	4 505	33 153	91 561	1 219	37 650	1 849
	TONS.	68 521	19 951	134 649	568 162	16 461	349 222	11 169
CROPS ON WHICH USED:								
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS.	3 834	10 882	130 884	122 131	10 998	56 254	6 639
	ACRES.	123 494	238 231	4 547 682	4 457 681	804 840	2 295 420	187 997
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	3 750	10 767	128 825	118 931	10 753	54 650	6 578
	TONS.	22 695	48 288	732 700	629 956	87 341	335 211	36 250
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	170	384	4 510	6 203	431	4 132	310
	TONS.	824	1 348	19 655	26 866	2 950	27 839	1 370
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS.	1 375	4 537	32 537	39 489	6 161	15 471	3 020
	ACRES.	139 963	137 899	963 679	1 688 338	1 076 452	555 594	139 483
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	1 339	4 410	31 304	37 946	6 047	14 728	2 951
	TONS.	24 052	23 121	165 450	242 781	117 231	91 066	24 061
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	44	193	1 497	2 333	192	1 667	175
	TONS.	192	740	6 188	12 534	6 976	7 378	1 676
CORN	FARMS[1]	2 838	23 279	228 745	247 488	1 422	111 045	7 763
	ACRES.	48 355	682 279	7 725 840	14 890 956	42 974	4 752 873	100 286
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	2 817	22 876	224 578	226 935	1 352	106 153	7 645
	TONS.	9 793	118 346	1 069 906	1 578 566	4 982	677 596	20 405
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	182	3 594	27 303	77 983	143	26 874	532
	TONS.	494	13 758	84 961	417 418	810	117 537	1 714
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	45	455	4 869	23 515	1 293	9 700	54
	ACRES.	1 330	22 408	225 815	1 417 294	73 676	625 932	2 257
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	33	386	4 072	16 705	1 150	7 493	45
	TONS.	104	1 387	13 672	58 187	5 515	34 568	145
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	12	79	1 142	9 031	183	3 049	10
	TONS.	12	298	3 520	38 491	1 208	18 011	26
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	171	2 070	7 791	20 931	5	10 423	361
	ACRES.	6 670	71 260	201 507	678 338	60	412 210	9 595
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	171	2 049	7 732	20 410	5	10 292	362
	TONS.	989	9 014	20 280	61 748	13	51 356	1 621
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	-	41	91	647	-	191	10
	TONS.	-	132	239	1 989	-	551	16
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	1 535	6 343	57 436	95 072	1 136	44 520	982
	ACRES.	25 470	123 942	1 332 341	4 231 355	110 298	1 806 556	16 452
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	1 487	6 233	56 427	90 180	976	42 476	960
	TONS.	3 300	15 954	150 174	304 125	3 630	148 688	1 923
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	86	295	2 582	9 281	190	3 925	37
	TONS.	103	395	4 881	32 234	1 164	14 950	135
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	230	413	2 174	788	35	2 678	132
	ACRES.	3 555	1 797	12 077	18 053	2 311	63 097	510
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	230	408	2 141	758	34	2 636	131
	TONS.	1 600	1 193	5 550	5 349	762	24 369	361
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	2	5	25	44	1	92	1
	TONS.	29	6	51	152	3	1 168	15
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	219	2 099	15 521	13 556	-	21 688	724
	ACRES.	554	6 095	30 201	25 647	-	59 413	1 666
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	219	2 099	15 516	13 550	-	21 679	724
	TONS.	534	5 395	25 617	21 422	-	50 336	1 470
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	-	-	16	37	-	32	6
	TONS.	-	-	15	15	-	10	1
COTTON	FARMS[7]	1 013	3 065	3 909	6 231	293	32 703	724
	ACRES.	37 161	56 151	92 642	166 750	18 279	1 137 035	11 552
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	882	3 013	3 733	5 928	253	31 517	708
	TONS.	7 991	15 114	20 440	26 927	2 335	243 000	2 865
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	212	428	495	896	61	5 515	55
	TONS.	2 253	1 253	2 869	6 241	514	46 746	257
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	133	80	1 148	2 128	112	5 588	16
	ACRES.	8 590	1 739	31 426	114 982	7 392	327 368	1 827
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	106	79	1 072	1 992	105	4 875	13
	TONS.	1 313	464	6 724	22 275	2 045	56 197	539
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	49	9	204	444	18	1 707	3
	TONS.	1 156	27	688	2 948	287	24 858	53
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS[9]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES.	3 184 430	243 777	2 727 238	2 873 635	163 247	3 729 785	272 031
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS.	1 058 267	44 757	382 855	293 412	23 120	560 102	109 671
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS.	63 458	1 994	11 582	29 274	2 549	90 174	5 906
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS.	6 050	11 037	102 487	100 457	2 102	39 317	6 790
	ACRES.	364 417	208 600	2 197 725	2 923 941	172 487	1 070 334	137 615
	TONS.	421 880	346 105	4 626 714	6 415 094	211 873	1 969 197	195 899
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES								
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS.	57 857	82 137	367 377	516 638	65 128	206 795	72 215
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS.	11 150	80 088	352 019	464 386	59 428	155 046	38 571
	DOLLARS.	8 400 735	1 642 153 465	1 214 277 207	1 608 144 470	281 880 399	197 130 016	44 685 349
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:								
$1 TO $199	FARMS.	5 131	2 401	21 507	64 370	5 100	36 995	20 703
$200 TO $999	FARMS.	4 478	5 361	101 647	163 351	22 027	66 616	12 489
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS.	737	4 614	75 181	82 189	12 517	24 158	2 035
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS.	536	11 493	93 765	90 173	11 728	20 778	1 626
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS.	182	13 893	39 867	39 233	4 529	4 793	794
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS.	50	19 015	14 083	16 612	2 037	1 329	522
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS.	36	23 311	5 969	8 458	1 490	377	402
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:								
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS.	7 524	21 373	274 271	385 110	43 984	133 057	25 819
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS.	166	12 439	34 768	21 945	3 170	3 506	574
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS.	49	18 162	16 131	7 485	1 540	987	401
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS.	29	19 121	4 930	2 408	777	341	261
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS.	6	7 792	1 345	693	356	77	96

TYPE OF FARM

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY .FARMS.	1 019 315	157 504	53 238	37 496	10 340	3 907
DOLLARS.	4 064 971 971	211 008 655	15 071 719	32 237 084	22 140 817	5 789 939
$1 TO $999. .FARMS.	615 633	109 401	49 881	31 828	7 209	3 238
$1,000 TO $2,499. .FARMS.	159 296	25 083	2 495	3 229	1 505	322
$2,500 TO $4,999. .FARMS.	94 812	12 819	616	1 296	645	168
$5,000 TO $9,999. .FARMS.	72 415	6 952	158	728	503	101
$10,000 TO $19,999. .FARMS.	44 243	2 519	74	248	293	41
$20,000 AND OVER. .FARMS.	32 916	730	14	167	185	37
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES .FARMS.	1 780 656	357 508	148 518	162 149	31 068	22 885
DOLLARS.	627 949 329	151 526 973	13 474 962	46 655 182	46 306 122	25 302 340
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	601 882	65 364	103 978	83 761	5 995	7 298
$100 TO $499. .FARMS.	888 492	200 624	41 803	55 502	9 839	8 271
$500 TO $999. .FARMS.	191 407	61 012	2 205	12 701	5 313	2 836
$1,000 TO $1,999. .FARMS.	63 661	21 819	429	6 412	4 214	1 962
$2,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	35 214	8 689	103	3 773	5 707	2 518
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. .FARMS.	1 677 132	326 098	163 448	148 662	32 919	21 426
DOLLARS.	1 687 515 348	419 882 779	92 349 615	164 370 296	101 936 203	66 825 007
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. .FARMS.	2 100 973	396 483	160 535	147 521	33 800	22 522
DOLLARS.	1 690 041 759	406 341 644	73 158 519	153 400 916	53 105 912	29 519 581
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	225 580	14 833	33 838	25 701	2 379	3 495
$100 TO $499. .FARMS.	828 474	115 535	79 204	63 162	9 617	9 285
$500 TO $999. .FARMS.	554 523	124 774	31 264	22 545	7 107	3 834
$1,000 TO $4,999. .FARMS.	467 768	135 864	15 908	30 465	13 257	4 772
$5,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	24 628	5 477	321	5 648	1 440	1 136
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. .FARMS.	1 268 402	257 313	85 198	87 780	22 561	10 408
DOLLARS.	821 785 979	148 016 048	19 186 447	104 985 674	35 081 755	45 869 191
$1 TO $199. .FARMS.	498 219	77 261	53 178	25 506	5 048	4 008
$200 TO $499. .FARMS.	422 104	91 207	22 883	21 773	6 055	2 193
$500 TO $999. .FARMS.	199 307	52 702	6 671	16 570	4 585	1 135
$1,000 TO $1,999. .FARMS.	88 743	24 015	1 945	12 489	3 172	856
$2,000 TO $2,499. .FARMS.	17 303	4 257	265	3 105	921	255
$2,500 TO $4,999. .FARMS.	25 649	5 824	210	5 038	1 533	595
$5,000 TO $9,999. .FARMS.	9 812	1 596	42	2 090	716	443
$10,000 AND OVER. .FARMS.	7 265	451	4	1 209	531	923
HIRED LABOR .FARMS.	1 307 802	232 605	119 222	105 962	27 054	15 949
DOLLARS.	2 721 656 061	232 578 897	108 745 736	267 446 868	196 208 081	224 913 890
$1 TO $199. .FARMS.	444 166	86 314	37 044	25 973	3 672	2 325
$200 TO $499. .FARMS.	292 689	57 473	32 307	23 053	3 775	1 951
$500 TO $999. .FARMS.	179 798	34 088	22 332	15 632	3 485	1 862
$1,000 TO $2,499. .FARMS.	184 659	30 378	19 347	17 776	5 829	2 558
$2,500 TO $4,999. .FARMS.	107 192	15 561	6 062	11 132	4 144	1 953
$5,000 TO $9,999. .FARMS.	54 872	6 232	1 625	6 927	3 029	1 794
$10,000 TO $19,999. .FARMS.	25 981	1 896	326	3 447	1 768	1 433
$20,000 TO $49,999. .FARMS.	13 115	565	123	1 615	967	1 196
$50,000 AND OVER. .FARMS.	5 330	98	56	407	385	877
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	34 368 586 487	5 506 491 604	1 118 553 265	2 434 113 856	1 288 447 011	857 407 995
AVERAGE PER FARM.	15 869	13 621	6 527	14 835	36 677	36 946
ALL CROPS	16 006 161 003	4 633 305 415	1 036 139 767	2 326 386 770	1 224 070 743	839 194 796
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 547 936 717	4 602 776 414	1 025 335 946	2 293 795 306	1 186 467 209	94 887 785
VEGETABLES.	969 364 905	19 295 955	4 174 180	22 343 714	29 970 295	718 097 854
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 642 253 040	5 800 692	1 101 224	6 847 479	4 738 009	19 956 613
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	846 606 341	5 432 354	5 528 417	3 400 271	2 895 230	6 252 544
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	18 325 074 894	871 797 745	82 198 338	107 531 181	64 285 420	18 031 901
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 025 827 509	37 712 162	2 580 796	3 213 350	2 214 203	1 018 069
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 556 855 556	76 665 109	15 207 348	5 843 637	8 174 341	2 239 118
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	10 742 391 829	757 420 474	64 410 194	98 474 194	53 896 876	14 774 714
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	1 587 756	236 229	88 019	89 030	19 139	7 070
NUMBER.	95 687 842	9 593 094	1 184 220	2 350 225	806 878	237 854
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED .FARMS.	1 433 039	203 998	82 173	84 687	17 351	5 990
NUMBER.	42 389 552	4 222 790	631 512	1 229 890	365 169	108 525
MILK COWS .FARMS.	856 778	76 869	53 507	39 399	8 276	2 924
NUMBER.	13 880 307	450 275	174 607	101 083	40 067	11 391
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES .FARMS.	1 332 333	196 903	55 111	69 135	15 603	5 150
NUMBER.	26 186 135	2 637 152	312 930	608 779	227 716	65 276
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. .FARMS.	1 271 792	202 137	45 057	60 392	15 101	4 795
NUMBER.	27 112 155	2 733 152	239 778	511 556	213 993	64 053
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	295 146	47 662	52 999	45 130	6 365	3 738
10 TO 19.	230 531	42 846	16 812	16 570	3 146	1 265
20 TO 49.	524 519	85 359	14 082	16 860	5 278	1 288
50 TO 99.	332 323	41 756	3 192	6 122	2 660	440
100 TO 199.	135 612	14 495	779	2 657	1 128	188
200 TO 499.	54 462	3 665	144	1 368	460	95
500 OR MORE	15 163	446	11	323	102	56
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4.	271 616	40 239	44 872	41 139	5 886	3 134
5 TO 9.	188 029	35 499	16 727	15 468	2 773	979
10 TO 19.	329 044	56 698	12 930	13 149	3 449	858
20 TO 29.	234 738	30 678	4 236	5 617	1 980	380
30 TO 49.	222 088	24 044	2 317	4 391	1 706	288
50 TO 99.	125 279	12 819	915	2 962	1 053	200
100 TO 199.	41 499	3 144	154	1 319	354	86
200 OR MORE	20 746	877	22	642	150	65

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	LIVESTOCK RANCHES	GENERAL	MISCELLANEOUS
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.							
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS.	5 934	79 532	177 915	334 245	30 964	113 138	15 102
DOLLARS.	6 652 033	469 773 298	234 372 251	2 460 986 180	421 353 757	170 885 638	14 700 600
$1 TO $999 . . . . . FARMS.	4 839	19 283	122 550	162 060	12 281	80 070	12 993
$1,000 TO $2,499 . . . . . FARMS.	576	16 365	32 695	52 468	6 143	17 313	1 102
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . . . . FARMS.	247	16 401	13 445	36 575	3 768	8 329	503
$5,000 TO $9,999 . . . . . FARMS.	163	15 290	5 944	34 534	3 190	4 586	266
$10,000 TO $19,999 . . . . . FARMS.	65	8 356	2 310	25 921	2 317	1 956	143
$20,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	44	3 837	971	22 687	3 265	884	95
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES. . . . . FARMS.	26 996	40 845	327 986	415 791	23 787	184 955	38 168
DOLLARS.	17 265 696	6 086 014	77 590 263	113 433 582	5 838 044	64 378 983	60 091 168
$1 TO $99. . . . . FARMS.	10 122	23 477	91 350	125 377	12 435	53 841	18 884
$100 TO $499 . . . . . FARMS.	10 705	14 918	201 792	228 065	8 744	99 508	8 721
$500 TO $999 . . . . . FARMS.	2 972	1 884	28 559	48 247	1 643	21 076	2 959
$1,000 TO $1,999 . . . . . FARMS.	1 669	423	5 264	11 559	634	6 879	2 397
$2,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	1 528	143	1 021	2 543	331	3 651	5 207
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS . . . . FARMS.	51 052	38 607	298 065	367 974	20 991	169 420	38 470
DOLLARS.	80 316 860	21 340 526	202 472 100	309 093 669	18 456 464	194 972 453	15 499 376
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS . . . . . FARMS.	55 269	81 122	365 475	509 034	64 332	204 171	60 709
DOLLARS.	45 471 487	52 146 152	243 241 569	366 006 106	58 762 951	172 070 197	36 816 725
$1 TO $99. . . . . FARMS.	8 176	12 605	18 899	61 945	6 649	16 222	20 838
$100 TO $499 . . . . . FARMS.	26 215	37 704	159 535	194 483	26 352	81 637	25 745
$500 TO $999 . . . . . FARMS.	10 176	17 017	122 199	137 955	14 432	56 788	6 432
$1,000 TO $4,999 . . . . . FARMS.	9 636	13 124	63 811	111 772	15 669	46 898	6 592
$5,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	1 066	672	1 031	2 879	1 230	2 626	1 102
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . FARMS.	36 193	32 337	231 260	320 649	29 137	136 840	18 726
DOLLARS.	123 975 796	11 317 638	75 229 107	130 362 769	25 487 433	93 167 477	9 106 644
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	9 616	16 795	106 956	129 662	9 382	49 311	11 496
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	7 368	10 046	83 984	117 055	8 556	46 882	4 102
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	4 857	3 548	29 036	50 231	5 285	23 039	1 648
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	4 701	1 299	8 474	16 988	3 261	10 733	810
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	1 542	243	1 100	2 541	737	2 137	200
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	3 485	252	1 333	3 041	1 184	2 916	238
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	2 114	102	270	797	470	1 043	129
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	2 510	52	107	334	262	779	103
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	45 431	45 206	221 868	294 377	39 426	130 749	29 953
DOLLARS.	358 537 455	124 344 230	322 019 458	299 522 624	125 779 690	211 275 024	250 284 108
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	3 766	13 226	77 269	129 656	9 104	47 879	7 938
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	5 264	8 805	49 815	68 316	7 232	30 639	4 059
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	5 529	5 976	30 201	34 349	4 849	18 467	3 028
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	9 780	7 089	31 365	32 257	7 054	17 171	4 055
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	7 285	4 619	19 738	19 287	5 341	8 827	3 243
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	6 311	2 983	8 647	6 774	3 127	4 493	2 930
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	4 050	1 519	3 324	2 457	1 658	1 973	2 130
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	2 394	714	1 221	995	854	940	1 531
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	1 052	275	288	286	207	360	1 039
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)							
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	1 616 379 361	2 918 539 212	5 355 154 696	8 295 170 326	409 855 958	2 620 779 435	947 693 768
AVERAGE PER FARM.	28 231	35 540	14 593	16 122	21 271	12 975	12 068
ALL CROPS	1 589 631 814	87 969 151	477 468 768	1 218 241 214	47 408 260	1 756 230 235	770 114 070
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	37 307 773	70 179 766	429 756 204	1 178 781 954	38 172 280	1 571 988 672	18 487 408
VEGETABLES.	23 023 740	5 284 300	16 647 343	15 953 336	1 055 940	108 749 474	4 768 774
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 523 052 045	7 496 203	9 051 212	9 602 836	5 125 734	43 107 923	6 373 070
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	6 248 256	5 008 882	22 014 009	13 903 088	3 054 306	32 384 166	740 484 818
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	26 128 240	2 829 830 648	4 876 160 954	7 075 178 095	357 652 724	861 660 166	154 619 482
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	2 005 266	2 719 814 606	63 721 763	98 689 642	2 210 213	91 653 510	993 929
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	3 444 664	25 423 983	4 087 997 009	134 025 749	3 367 925	191 664 114	2 802 559
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	20 678 310	84 592 059	724 442 182	4 842 462 704	352 074 586	578 342 542	150 822 994
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS							
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	10 202	43 930	365 069	468 195	63 374	160 793	36 706
NUMBER.	431 826	1 149 530	19 939 554	37 943 502	14 583 837	6 862 962	604 360
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	8 223	38 482	363 636	389 118	60 958	145 922	32 501
NUMBER.	222 738	556 950	11 715 612	12 434 380	7 488 342	3 109 455	304 189
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	3 610	20 337	362 319	167 483	16 817	88 638	16 599
NUMBER.	15 259	108 308	11 164 867	901 224	43 469	831 264	38 493
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	7 537	34 465	342 699	386 162	56 439	137 498	25 631
NUMBER.	108 402	316 666	6 340 674	10 073 310	3 414 796	1 911 100	169 334
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	7 596	33 144	269 188	418 694	60 235	134 709	20 744
NUMBER.	100 686	275 914	1 883 268	15 435 812	3 680 699	1 842 407	130 837
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
CATTLE AND CALVES:							
LESS THAN 10.	5 078	16 928	11 105	48 172	1 925	29 267	26 777
10 TO 19.	1 681	9 345	37 214	63 322	3 729	31 030	3 571
20 TO 49.	1 866	11 795	164 166	148 045	12 786	59 157	3 837
50 TO 99.	843	4 112	117 805	111 331	14 176	28 396	1 490
100 TO 199.	390	1 354	28 428	62 617	13 286	9 616	674
200 TO 499.	250	338	5 547	28 114	11 360	2 822	299
500 OR MORE	94	58	804	6 594	6 112	505	58
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:							
1 TO 4.	3 955	14 592	6 190	59 414	2 164	27 380	22 651
5 TO 9.	1 205	7 059	22 287	53 894	2 753	25 650	3 735
10 TO 19.	1 143	8 257	92 080	90 000	6 491	41 331	2 658
20 TO 29.	589	3 760	96 225	61 589	6 417	22 015	1 252
30 TO 49.	540	2 878	97 836	60 065	9 747	17 267	1 009
50 TO 99.	394	1 494	39 402	42 580	13 548	9 127	785
100 TO 199.	219	350	7 203	15 559	10 459	2 364	288
200 OR MORE	178	92	2 413	6 017	9 379	788	123

TYPE OF FARM

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
MILK COWS:							
1 TO 4		334 585	46 790	41 976	35 083	6 475	2 510
5 TO 9		105 770	14 376	8 393	3 611	841	243
10 TO 19		155 555	11 456	2 581	475	490	77
20 TO 29		114 022	2 999	407	76	234	41
30 TO 49		100 803	1 068	122	68	175	32
50 TO 99		37 346	176	23	60	48	14
100 OR MORE		8 697	4	5	26	13	7
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	841 407	115 092	83 092	68 624	11 010	3 881
	NUMBER.	51 498 664	6 344 514	984 237	681 662	344 609	63 431
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS.	553 558	73 053	39 406	37 050	7 559	1 868
	NUMBER.	7 243 497	854 915	142 267	108 315	48 862	9 456
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	799 385	109 123	79 340	64 922	10 529	3 589
	NUMBER.	44 255 167	5 489 599	841 970	573 347	295 747	53 975
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
LESS THAN 10		280 854	27 335	56 686	51 072	4 522	2 635
10 TO 24		104 056	22 349	15 722	11 642	2 454	670
25 TO 99		253 202	44 771	9 732	5 290	3 228	458
100 TO 199		105 614	15 300	799	474	609	79
200 TO 499		54 288	5 035	149	125	180	35
500 OR MORE		7 393	302	4	21	17	4
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS.	620 241	87 068	42 509	39 785	8 104	2 060
	LITTERS.	10 156 060	1 166 487	167 298	117 859	59 147	11 362
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		140 896	16 107	24 809	28 712	3 238	1 205
3 TO 9 LITTERS		174 108	28 727	13 789	9 055	2 976	582
10 TO 19 LITTERS		133 482	22 511	2 927	1 457	1 230	151
20 TO 49 LITTERS		131 446	16 891	903	483	565	99
50 TO 99 LITTERS		32 233	2 502	71	57	74	16
100 LITTERS OR MORE		8 076	330	10	21	21	7
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	179 859	37 970	2 250	2 182	1 404	409
	NUMBER.	23 470 085	1 753 356	80 932	134 570	251 249	25 453
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS.	121 200	25 392	1 179	1 448	916	244
	NUMBER.	7 999 997	576 970	14 754	53 769	131 997	14 869
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	170 761	36 435	2 176	1 893	1 249	382
	NUMBER.	15 470 088	1 176 386	66 178	80 801	119 252	10 584
EWES	FARMS.	166 928	35 693	2 080	1 776	1 200	363
	NUMBER.	14 721 911	1 112 056	61 605	74 056	114 213	9 885
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS.	128 387	25 982	1 762	1 403	969	280
	NUMBER.	748 177	64 330	4 573	6 745	5 039	699
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	844 479	118 506	81 411	76 152	11 211	4 646
	NUMBER.	326 328 588	13 731 647	2 466 396	2 322 524	616 916	278 327
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	1 475 839	218 182	62 217	59 241	15 230	4 884
	NUMBER.	59 145 969	4 140 061	509 299	927 463	345 315	106 884
	DOLLARS.	7 861 014 271	480 251 994	39 773 997	81 014 576	38 736 614	12 422 091
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	680 687	106 889	33 879	23 596	7 400	1 888
	NUMBER.	80 228 376	9 043 071	1 053 022	666 269	408 403	82 909
	DOLLARS.	2 269 700 090	247 514 322	22 552 782	14 711 350	10 361 086	1 984 953
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	169 365	35 625	2 083	1 397	1 225	312
	NUMBER.	20 785 584	1 292 440	74 429	125 781	209 988	12 575
	DOLLARS.	336 938 815	20 980 078	1 172 248	1 559 278	3 556 809	192 457
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS.	499 817	23 505	13 826	3 286	1 570	390
	POUNDS.	106 097 653 440	1 763 136 406	370 168 258	118 230 150	193 677 590	49 642 601
	DOLLARS.	4 484 946 303	65 189 078	15 116 083	5 797 401	7 943 210	2 229 366
CREAM	FARMS.	88 395	18 937	581	216	411	41
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS.	120 741 252	19 368 832	188 631	84 363	379 467	16 385
	DOLLARS.	71 928 878	11 479 658	90 278	46 322	225 169	9 864
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.	34 673	79	55	57	12	11
	NUMBER.	1 912 936 723	857 506	634 667	1 320 500	835 306	297 350
	DOLLARS.	942 859 619	489 576	302 578	595 607	505 361	172 769
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.	312 822	49 899	3 725	3 686	1 235	661
	NUMBER.	195 155 287	8 018 192	370 897	350 149	218 289	112 529
	DOLLARS.	90 890 570	2 479 099	240 696	178 896	121 738	53 022
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS.	422 713	68 396	12 664	10 326	2 537	1 166
	DOZENS.	4 189 800 877	124 339 429	5 134 893	6 024 417	4 051 581	1 804 960
	DOLLARS.	1 431 494 327	33 667 944	1 918 953	2 259 116	1 494 981	630 750
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	1 276 490	272 702	116 964	86 775	15 316	6 642
	ACRES.	61 156 959	20 335 276	1 515 083	1 378 279	527 146	138 992
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		480 652	45 673	95 757	67 701	7 697	4 795
20 TO 49 ACRES		370 241	78 946	16 599	14 129	4 376	1 161
50 TO 74 ACRES		164 931	47 616	2 722	2 550	1 470	320
75 TO 99 ACRES		93 848	31 711	895	885	679	141
100 TO 149 ACRES		97 048	37 385	626	859	622	114
150 TO 199 ACRES		36 145	15 622	188	315	226	51
200 ACRES OR MORE		33 625	15 749	177	336	246	60
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 134 542	261 613	112 814	82 742	13 392	5 984
	ACRES.	51 678 482	19 550 104	1 393 503	1 281 080	441 008	122 551
	BUSHELS.	3 280 952 702	1 389 402 161	68 574 646	43 773 795	19 938 290	6 887 120
SALES	FARMS.	644 553	248 715	83 232	53 409	8 959	3 958
	BUSHELS.	1 763 614 780	1 200 037 830	48 350 731	28 633 882	13 279 708	5 598 530
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS.	142 617	50 636	309	22 061	1 470	426
	ACRES [10].	10 855 021	4 686 620	1 432	2 324 185	85 827	51 207
	BUSHELS.	451 933 434	215 033 421	54 350	90 858 683	3 281 833	3 388 543

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	LIVESTOCK RANCHES	GENERAL	MISCELLANEOUS
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.								
MILK COWS:								
1 TO 4		3 022	15 807	7 177	108 407	15 026	36 995	15 317
5 TO 9		301	2 061	24 903	30 497	1 395	18 259	890
10 TO 19		140	1 158	96 215	20 259	295	22 180	229
20 TO 29		67	574	96 029	5 955	53	7 501	86
30 TO 49		50	481	93 748	2 014	29	2 967	49
50 TO 99		15	209	35 850	303	12	607	25
100 OR MORE		11	47	8 397	48	7	129	3
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	2 559	20 769	118 340	299 877	7 504	97 917	12 742
	NUMBER	40 299	653 754	4 376 176	32 807 191	293 687	4 781 965	127 139
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	959	9 862	77 653	227 440	3 975	69 176	5 557
	NUMBER	5 737	90 999	702 769	4 539 760	40 262	681 526	18 629
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	2 411	19 473	109 727	287 885	6 907	93 531	11 948
	NUMBER	34 562	562 755	3 673 407	28 267 431	253 425	4 100 439	108 510
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:								
LESS THAN 10		1 803	11 541	44 569	41 751	3 839	25 916	9 185
10 TO 24		353	3 493	23 796	36 124	1 424	19 438	2 591
25 TO 99		317	4 113	37 975	106 897	1 582	38 015	824
100 TO 199		64	1 054	9 642	65 826	385	11 286	96
200 TO 499		20	467	2 275	42 668	209	3 084	41
500 OR MORE		2	101	83	6 611	65	178	5
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	1 086	11 026	88 211	252 477	4 582	77 261	6 072
	LITTERS	7 975	126 263	986 773	6 514 613	52 917	926 270	19 096
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:								
1 OR 2 LITTERS		500	3 640	19 357	21 462	1 686	15 523	4 657
3 TO 9 LITTERS		360	3 904	31 802	52 439	1 545	27 887	1 042
10 TO 19 LITTERS		142	1 792	21 393	61 879	700	19 047	253
20 TO 49 LITTERS		60	1 285	14 195	83 378	484	13 003	100
50 TO 99 LITTERS		20	303	1 364	26 140	111	1 561	14
100 LITTERS OR MORE		4	102	100	7 179	56	240	6
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	1 199	4 368	21 871	73 759	13 091	19 087	2 269
	NUMBER	77 171	209 341	659 114	8 352 003	10 515 398	1 320 962	90 536
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	808	2 818	14 526	50 353	9 002	13 100	1 414
	NUMBER	23 953	65 498	190 180	3 901 300	2 477 391	529 907	19 409
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 100	4 157	20 680	69 913	12 616	18 063	2 097
	NUMBER	53 218	143 843	468 934	4 450 703	8 038 007	791 055	71 127
EWES	FARMS	1 068	4 035	20 147	68 576	12 349	17 649	1 992
	NUMBER	50 049	134 895	438 087	4 233 696	7 678 350	749 153	65 866
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	837	3 142	14 126	54 088	11 058	13 324	1 416
	NUMBER	3 169	8 948	30 847	217 007	359 657	41 902	5 261
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	4 764	47 200	135 577	225 280	18 927	99 133	21 672
	NUMBER	387 805	234 294 094	17 820 617	31 609 521	832 598	21 188 062	780 081
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD								
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:								
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	7 223	35 346	365 508	475 751	64 225	153 561	14 471
	NUMBER	179 718	525 881	8 595 270	31 011 825	9 300 872	3 307 767	195 614
	DOLLARS	17 501 285	51 426 827	539 107 786	5 079 376 007	1 142 248 928	362 635 074	16 519 092
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 337	13 722	98 944	296 229	5 469	87 750	3 584
	NUMBER	65 436	1 133 055	7 119 528	53 046 444	529 573	6 969 736	110 930
	DOLLARS	1 486 336	28 658 364	173 182 832	1 564 183 677	13 822 980	188 971 104	2 270 304
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	994	3 884	18 646	73 051	12 787	17 851	1 510
	NUMBER	49 066	171 722	477 779	8 983 022	8 305 223	1 022 002	61 557
	DOLLARS	736 223	2 640 886	7 342 990	158 964 663	122 559 364	16 357 083	876 736
DAIRY PRODUCTS:								
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	648	4 704	359 588	41 498	570	49 153	1 079
	POUNDS	75 774 923	564 104 019	15 229 324 077	2 977 987 774	53 059 351	4 638 014 235	54 534 056
	DOLLARS	3 350 455	25 132 437	070 254 196	107 715 981	2 615 294	176 889 054	2 713 748
CREAM	FARMS	242	843	9 925	39 349	1 812	15 712	326
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	163 970	505 303	29 054 465	44 575 324	1 308 735	24 942 585	153 192
	DOLLARS	93 347	291 799	17 753 361	26 318 466	753 153	14 778 544	88 917
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:								
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	18	33 242	349	253	10	565	22
	NUMBER	402 050	1 888 733 042	5 727 369	3 140 335	571 329	10 035 379	381 890
	DOLLARS	198 524	930 513 757	2 883 819	1 657 866	278 461	5 069 761	191 540
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	786	41 075	58 167	101 506	2 019	48 575	1 488
	NUMBER	237 156	144 173 609	10 125 614	18 306 284	213 460	12 882 842	146 266
	DOLLARS	103 796	73 159 770	4 049 895	5 548 654	83 589	4 801 838	69 577
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	1 326	43 081	78 920	134 513	4 762	61 667	3 355
	DOZENS	3 995 509	3 294 739 778	177 273 298	316 722 389	4 380 227	249 683 564	1 650 832
	DOLLARS	1 368 136	1 177 431 615	53 695 816	84 303 307	1 430 230	72 730 260	563 219
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED								
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	3 799	27 303	278 752	315 696	3 832	137 689	11 020
	ACRES	66 567	756 302	9 692 964	20 259 080	123 433	6 236 319	127 518
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:								
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		2 809	16 333	107 411	73 802	2 088	47 106	9 480
20 TO 49 ACRES		713	6 776	109 067	90 903	1 100	45 397	1 075
50 TO 74 ACRES		140	1 991	34 748	53 000	293	19 872	209
75 TO 99 ACRES		44	883	14 099	33 787	107	10 536	81
100 TO 149 ACRES		56	776	9 670	37 124	132	9 584	100
150 TO 199 ACRES		15	275	2 295	14 140	46	2 935	37
200 ACRES OR MORE		22	270	1 462	12 940	66	2 259	38
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	3 313	25 432	203 118	288 513	2 308	125 647	9 666
	ACRES	54 008	683 432	5 610 493	17 085 722	53 581	5 299 808	103 192
	BUSHELS	3 014 314	39 354 961	338 804 801	1 069 051 573	2 199 678	295 637 400	4 313 963
SALES	FARMS	1 974	6 652	48 638	98 683	877	85 225	4 231
	BUSHELS	1 996 733	11 319 849	71 439 078	229 266 806	795 600	150 496 840	2 399 193
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN OR SEED	FARMS	210	884	6 295	41 647	1 202	17 372	105
	ACRES[10]	7 924	39 745	227 642	2 293 047	83 500	1 049 264	4 628
	BUSHELS	416 414	1 517 968	7 938 566	79 677 756	2 695 258	46 891 405	179 237

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	507 202	218 537	25 943	30 497	3 333	1 644
	ACRES	29 066 582	16 570 995	350 706	3 328 946	131 781	79 277
	BUSHELS	656 603 483	387 627 240	7 998 594	62 573 670	2 764 685	1 515 101
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	56 131	1 565	9 476	8 124	12 562	493
	ACRES	1 307 842	21 515	71 634	75 796	603 654	5 478
	POUNDS	1 970 243 520	25 770 760	116 014 441	88 822 178	944 115 577	6 230 540
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	657 619	265 029	21 153	21 528	8 836	2 584
	ACRES	46 744 128	28 478 855	174 684	1 253 252	541 004	96 521
	BUSHELS	1 190 573 190	750 625 117	4 715 344	31 840 440	20 319 714	4 064 635
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	636 829	139 205	7 695	5 981	5 152	1 208
	ACRES	18 205 437	4 982 366	46 390	191 874	176 201	20 563
	BUSHELS	782 264 171	217 699 008	1 899 359	7 746 670	8 845 558	1 060 352
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	165 132	65 973	2 897	2 993	4 906	1 113
	ACRES	9 633 191	5 959 918	18 380	428 725	348 399	73 915
	BUSHELS	357 021 130	199 761 648	670 888	28 394 640	16 270 342	4 451 644
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	53 432	19 772	2 276	1 209	1 581	758
	ACRES	1 577 834	922 213	15 283	27 681	38 550	12 103
	BUSHELS	29 931 666	18 244 127	263 347	461 519	823 916	299 513
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	772 939	137 764	13 799	6 878	7 463	2 181
	ACRES	26 597 922	3 380 935	140 731	391 850	338 476	73 056
	TONS	65 542 231	7 262 467	278 552	1 808 993	1 101 859	306 739
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	9 227	435	828	712	334	58
	ACRES	249 557	9 541	8 516	14 624	7 565	1 359
	TONS	624 308	20 612	16 750	33 726	17 343	3 316
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	410 374	59 310	23 156	2 765	2 327	1 542
	ACRES	11 442 196	1 211 204	262 359	49 599	63 498	24 463
	TONS	17 325 067	1 824 363	311 824	70 546	96 222	38 795
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	117 277	10 047	26 456	11 186	333	340
	ACRES	1 822 841	169 975	246 756	149 569	3 542	3 183
	TONS	2 325 331	224 525	272 135	204 203	4 388	3 500
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	134 683	17 045	14 028	4 996	932	600
	ACRES	2 491 512	411 164	65 081	70 279	17 572	10 603
	TONS	3 314 478	475 362	73 140	93 891	26 065	17 418
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	144 646	35 431	5	1 643	456	156
	ACRES	9 866 460	1 385 409	66	26 263	15 414	3 502
	TONS	8 709 138	1 356 908	104	30 171	17 053	3 709
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	188 231	24 970	7 857	14 615	2 020	896
	ACRES	5 107 651	588 164	68 459	292 159	38 354	15 396
	TONS	6 934 934	698 771	72 017	427 920	53 200	22 248
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	70 826	3 068	723	634	258	116
	ACRES	1 742 014	73 736	6 883	15 584	7 147	2 768
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 164 451	332 037	20 495	77 859	53 879	21 944
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	17 118	3 822	-	521	437	50
	ACRES [11]	617 094	87 529	-	49 088	15 623	5 039
	POUNDS	126 817 021	10 137 501	-	19 114 052	4 431 947	1 543 822
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	12 530	3 490	1 028	677	30	28
	ACRES	235 163	92 655	9 970	9 379	788	362
	POUNDS	46 762 112	18 827 700	1 679 520	1 657 621	157 835	45 604
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	205 742	17 770	43 245	9 211	13 258	2 798
	ACRES	1 156 851	16 754	2 318	6 165	959 985	24 506
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	219 691 402	1 535 230	406 851	1 478 273	186 637 092	4 533 235
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	77 279	3 695	22 794	13 909	3 537	1 457
	ACRES	104 704	1 235	6 889	10 051	57 233	7 055
	BUSHELS	17 301 507	192 286	1 183 366	1 073 226	10 366 220	993 936
TOBACCO	FARMS	255 197	4 014	171 396	2 559	699	437
	ACRES	955 854	10 850	729 051	7 535	2 436	699
	POUNDS	1 876 654 483	16 030 484	1 473 770 359	11 696 407	4 050 461	1 131 022
COTTON	FARMS	273 950	16 391	27 123	164 075	6 509	1 239
	ACRES	13 525 035	769 931	243 390	10 204 560	154 542	53 260
	BALES	14 437 439	664 663	207 570	11 175 554	160 877	87 031

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	LIVESTOCK RANCHES	GENERAL	MISCELLANEOUS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.								
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	526	6 015	39 625	125 106	49	54 930	997
	ACRES	17 587	220 352	1 116 057	4 861 197	1 145	2 362 682	25 857
	BUSHELS	335 267	4 301 024	21 387 036	116 018 892	21 476	51 565 762	494 736
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	65	675	730	3 648	326	18 027	440
	ACRES	1 153	8 082	15 007	63 413	6 701	431 545	3 864
	POUNDS	2 219 543	10 158 318	19 610 156	73 564 557	5 694 591	673 022 212	5 020 647
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:								
WHEAT	FARMS	2 242	10 367	85 134	154 849	6 044	77 851	2 002
	ACRES	45 255	210 650	2 026 782	9 576 710	533 695	3 774 016	32 704
	BUSHELS	1 562 686	6 018 024	56 790 053	206 735 628	10 082 383	96 968 986	850 180
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 510	9 119	209 214	180 128	4 507	70 882	2 228
	ACRES	20 866	170 534	4 766 154	5 606 969	177 043	2 015 604	30 873
	BUSHELS	965 432	7 428 131	226 604 354	220 180 329	5 677 101	82 925 440	1 232 437
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	906	3 146	24 186	33 874	3 206	21 470	462
	ACRES	38 670	55 430	421 175	1 201 538	158 527	919 000	9 514
	BUSHELS	1 596 362	2 267 699	17 168 663	39 233 307	5 297 792	41 536 668	371 477
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	511	992	7 522	11 540	409	6 563	299
	ACRES	5 386	13 576	86 744	295 106	13 410	143 354	4 428
	BUSHELS	131 995	273 106	1 720 525	4 893 146	186 131	2 554 709	79 632
HAY CROPS:								
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	3 751	8 778	237 543	237 601	12 590	100 451	4 140
	ACRES	82 445	159 591	8 356 017	8 208 373	1 158 526	4 225 196	82 726
	TONS	270 890	363 217	20 560 003	17 807 773	2 442 664	13 176 861	162 213
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	87	622	1 021	1 972	65	2 695	398
	ACRES	4 084	10 956	31 349	67 301	2 473	80 818	10 971
	TONS	8 952	25 285	88 106	154 072	6 090	225 334	24 722
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 674	10 413	131 514	121 358	3 509	45 116	6 690
	ACRES	46 486	186 150	4 223 759	3 627 789	327 648	1 290 397	128 844
	TONS	70 140	263 353	6 573 307	5 345 100	478 789	2 097 603	155 025
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	319	3 513	16 992	28 972	433	16 588	2 098
	ACRES	4 159	41 472	287 708	545 993	10 227	336 376	23 881
	TONS	5 054	52 162	362 282	672 804	13 162	485 722	25 394
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 058	3 525	31 360	38 687	5 163	15 537	1 752
	ACRES	22 375	38 305	453 382	835 031	226 503	320 841	20 376
	TONS	35 485	54 572	712 939	1 033 421	272 536	496 041	23 608
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	269	1 945	21 846	56 459	7 714	17 756	966
	ACRES	3 939	43 463	541 075	5 733 132	1 113 831	977 691	22 675
	TONS	4 380	46 043	579 110	4 570 612	1 067 494	1 012 128	21 426
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	1 221	8 126	40 633	52 573	8 075	23 525	3 720
	ACRES	30 312	131 978	1 037 465	1 703 978	368 193	760 934	72 259
	TONS	42 113	184 402	1 491 946	2 110 273	492 535	1 258 619	80 890
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	172	875	47 669	12 793	387	3 830	301
	ACRES	3 452	15 596	1 087 032	400 787	23 170	97 823	8 036
	TONS, GREEN WT.	29 076	77 514	6 605 099	2 147 411	150 305	604 052	44 780
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	31	61	759	6 152	880	4 386	19
	ACRES[11]	1 440	1 177	16 015	165 013	41 673	234 111	386
	POUNDS	294 659	121 967	1 957 776	17 161 442	4 430 266	67 561 662	61 927
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	16	365	964	3 025	6	2 824	77
	ACRES	203	4 082	11 395	47 292	88	57 728	1 221
	POUNDS	30 190	666 250	2 093 344	8 822 528	6 980	12 606 244	168 296
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:								
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	1 923	7 326	33 532	45 049	1 577	24 480	5 573
	ACRES	4 520	3 419	17 391	28 135	2 868	89 533	1 257
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	1 075 424	518 062	2 441 547	4 587 791	550 453	15 725 654	201 790
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	571	2 336	6 248	11 155	199	9 162	2 216
	ACRES	1 869	981	888	1 501	168	16 273	561
	BUSHELS	260 672	178 116	134 300	234 183	15 297	2 572 752	97 153
TOBACCO	FARMS	231	2 808	21 562	17 370	4	32 922	1 195
	ACRES	564	8 959	50 476	37 134	7	105 056	3 087
	POUNDS	1 019 033	17 590 979	89 742 081	64 745 938	6 270	191 389 713	5 481 736
COTTON	FARMS	1 140	3 285	4 435	8 656	784	39 575	738
	ACRES	39 907	69 041	112 740	272 766	42 475	1 551 177	11 246
	BALES	68 093	72 853	133 916	232 467	31 588	1 591 075	11 752

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL COMMERCIAL FARMS	CASH-GRAIN	TOBACCO	COTTON	OTHER FIELD-CROP	VEGETABLE
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. .	104 251	7 701	8 289	11 816	4 576	23 195
ACRES. .	3 215 761	188 294	23 485	155 218	139 514	1 808 875
SALES . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	969 364 905	19 295 955	4 174 180	22 343 714	29 970 295	718 097 854
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . .FARMS. .	142 043	7 593	5 393	7 182	2 439	2 754
ACRES. .	3 839 814	61 084	12 190	84 267	32 489	51 606

NA Not available.
[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.
[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.
[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.
[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.
[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.
[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.
[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.
[10]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.
[11]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

TABLE 8. Characteristics of Commercial Farms, by Type, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		FRUIT AND NUT	POULTRY	DAIRY	LIVESTOCK FARMS, EXC. POULTRY AND DAIRY	LIVESTOCK RANCHES	GENERAL	MISCEL-LANEOUS
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.								
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	4 284	3 228	10 936	6 995	375	20 932	1 924
	ACRES	75 635	31 235	158 296	118 217	6 371	492 327	18 294
SALES	DOLLARS	23 023 740	5 284 300	16 647 343	15 953 336	1 055 940	108 749 474	4 768 774
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	51 455	4 783	12 722	20 339	3 476	16 507	7 400
	ACRES	3 005 941	34 191	55 561	138 947	46 146	221 570	95 822

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	3 157 857	404 253	19 301	57 480	108 151
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	4.8	14.2	26.8
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	1 110 187 000	187 955 660	29 709 511	43 776 204	56 880 549
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	15.8	23.3	30.3
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	351.6	464.9	1 539.3	761.6	525.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	50 646	86 685	342 204	154 829	91 326
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	143.81	184.61	217.65	205.00	172.90
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		747 330	20 639	11	300	1 223
$10,000 TO $19,999		656 098	30 974	48	471	1 267
$20,000 TO $39,999		712 636	79 517	243	946	6 647
$40,000 TO $69,999		479 773	99 480	385	3 551	30 708
$70,000 TO $99,999		215 172	60 431	597	8 636	32 497
$100,000 TO $149,999		160 112	51 587	1 717	18 666	23 722
$150,000 TO $199,999		71 265	24 508	2 611	13 482	6 490
$200,000 TO $499,999		91 107	28 320	11 086	12 101	3 592
$500,000 OR MORE		24 364	3 748	2 776	493	308
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	2 701 694	404 253	19 301	57 480	108 151
	ACRES	286 391 974	95 843 403	15 239 401	23 796 626	29 740 980
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	489 036	6 274	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	342 938	7 648	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	231 378	6 880	-	-	-
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	311 906	20 981	-	-	61
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	462 698	71 414	-	84	2 287
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	454 885	117 098	116	3 918	40 832
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	329 726	135 388	6 427	39 889	54 536
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	64 010	32 014	8 620	11 594	10 052
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	15 117	6 556	4 138	1 995	383
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	1 204 316	127 411	7 058	22 038	38 143
	ACRES	57 418 864	6 384 244	1 560 503	1 299 664	1 613 710
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	706 944	149 144	6 279	24 834	44 509
	ACRES	28 545 234	7 897 437	793 436	1 760 072	2 395 781
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	157 504	26 547	1 135	3 013	6 676
	ACRES	6 296 009	1 607 288	171 531	261 221	395 344
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	581 453	73 461	2 925	8 368	17 624
	ACRES	18 099 188	3 612 626	492 016	644 310	957 244
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	954 693	61 032	2 832	8 155	14 927
	ACRES	82 209 659	3 957 143	685 711	716 535	973 680
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	973 519	94 046	3 885	11 113	20 987
	ACRES	63 766 772	5 143 154	794 885	811 470	1 093 141
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	1 488 254	176 328	7 241	24 088	50 266
	ACRES	490 306 987	32 170 822	5 292 501	6 970 561	9 806 829
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	502 217	45 427	2 623	7 536	13 434
	ACRES	36 099 022	2 437 610	376 515	523 069	713 200
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	297 387	32 109	7 128	7 769	8 921
	ACRES	37 056 083	6 645 941	3 485 062	1 567 383	1 044 010
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	324 301	49 153	2 754	7 324	14 031
	ACRES	21 565 297	5 975 229	1 017 011	1 281 174	1 815 569
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	118 722	23 874	844	3 763	7 958
	ACRES	16 683 366	9 198 472	1 018 483	2 562 111	3 378 649
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	821 205	88 288	4 790	13 111	25 479
	NUMBER	2 155 856	221 390	16 975	41 502	67 664
	ACRES	2 131 349	287 591	52 829	59 788	81 694
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	361 687	131 134	6 394	20 547	39 519
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	697 251	175 420	7 554	29 309	54 086
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		182 581	529	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		637 434	14 590	-	2	25
50 TO 69 ACRES		211 398	9 760	-	1	75
70 TO 99 ACRES		331 032	28 469	-	26	449
100 TO 139 ACRES		324 652	32 671	3	113	2 278
140 TO 179 ACRES		308 288	46 521	10	441	9 849
180 TO 219 ACRES		191 254	28 957	35	1 007	10 231
220 TO 259 ACRES		164 188	31 700	84	2 961	13 280
260 TO 499 ACRES		451 301	109 933	2 668	27 331	38 131
500 TO 699 ACRES		123 609	35 534	4 298	8 966	10 913
700 TO 999 ACRES		86 828	27 712	4 199	5 561	10 148
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		85 000	26 948	4 486	7 186	10 209
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		60 292	10 929	3 518	3 885	2 563
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 818 254	131 410	1 888	6 334	20 958
PART OWNERS		781 884	158 955	12 003	30 922	51 334
MANAGERS		17 798	1 426	382	344	368
ALL TENANTS		539 921	112 462	5 028	19 880	35 491
CASH TENANTS		102 166	7 830	287	811	1 882
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		103 197	39 687	1 699	8 877	15 119
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		199 884	44 525	2 189	6 768	12 281
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		60 571	10 858	761	2 633	3 901
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		64 652	6 126	204	663	1 414
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 739 721	129 721	1 885	6 326	20 928
PART OWNERS		747 051	157 734	11 967	30 865	51 197
ALL TENANTS		453 731	111 195	5 019	19 844	35 424
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		78 533	1 689	3	8	30
PART OWNERS		34 833	1 221	36	57	137
ALL TENANTS		86 190	1 267	9	36	67

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	105 588	77 998	35 735	82 981	40 155	
PERCENT	26.1	19.3	8.8	(X)	(X)	
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	36 685 222	16 401 804	4 502 370	6 562 202	3 818 458	
PERCENT	19.5	8.7	2.4	(X)	(X)	
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	347.4	210.3	126.0	79.1	95.1	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	55 162	34 358	20 542	18 085	17 644	
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	158.78	163.82	155.95	225.69	184.64	
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	2 218	4 666	12 221	25 725	14 528	
$10,000 TO $19,999.	4 972	14 349	9 867	29 780	13 252	
$20,000 TO $39,999.	29 689	34 738	7 254	21 102	8 603	
$40,000 TO $69,999.	46 085	16 440	2 311	4 304	2 209	
$70,000 TO $99,999.	15 286	2 845	570	824	457	
$100,000 TO $149,999.	5 904	1 229	349	490	206	
$150,000 TO $199,999.	1 340	460	125	166	87	
$200,000 TO $499,999.	1 036	365	140	123	79	
$500,000 OR MORE.	117	40	14	21	15	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	105 588	77 998	35 735	82 975	40 153	
ACRES.	18 210 348	7 471 365	1 384 683	2 218 609	1 161 146	
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	6 274	18 256	9 029	
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	-	248	7 400	21 694	9 610	
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	69	1 439	5 372	14 824	6 762	
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	1 164	12 100	7 656	17 452	8 372	
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	23 984	38 559	6 500	9 153	5 315	
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	49 758	20 322	2 152	1 469	967	
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	28 993	5 181	362	127	96	
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	1 585	145	18	-	2	
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	35	4	1	-	-	
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	31 593	20 144	8 435	18 875	9 063	
ACRES.	1 114 907	591 192	204 268	321 972	179 047	
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	39 458	25 869	8 195	19 296	10 129	
ACRES.	1 730 631	940 212	277 305	469 661	251 311	
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	7 513	5 556	2 654	4 343	2 111	
ACRES.	379 243	251 235	148 714	93 250	51 999	
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	19 288	15 798	9 458	23 087	11 826	
ACRES.	780 698	495 684	242 674	469 182	254 055	
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	14 969	12 261	7 888	15 779	8 446	
ACRES.	774 694	523 369	283 154	419 556	247 175	
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	23 343	21 438	13 280	31 715	15 910	
ACRES.	1 036 732	829 618	577 308	980 370	650 100	
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	49 157	32 068	13 508	26 835	14 380	
ACRES.	6 505 237	2 822 926	772 768	848 884	587 094	
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	11 394	7 253	3 187	7 232	3 333	
ACRES.	497 252	247 352	80 222	119 716	64 058	
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	5 111	2 384	796	1 706	599	
ACRES.	395 367	125 493	28 626	45 929	14 543	
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	13 705	8 163	3 176	7 412	3 420	
ACRES.	1 282 616	487 088	91 771	158 226	73 413	
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	6 969	3 377	963	2 517	724	
ACRES.	1 701 706	443 574	93 949	137 576	39 004	
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	24 381	15 066	5 461	12 701	5 404	
NUMBER.	55 115	30 304	9 830	20 456	8 794	
ACRES.	57 083	27 669	8 528	13 853	5 811	
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	38 692	21 110	4 872	8 940	5 222	
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	48 849	27 922	7 700	17 392	8 992	
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	-	529	1 722	586	
10 TO 49 ACRES.	242	3 270	11 051	35 779	14 426	
50 TO 69 ACRES.	876	4 786	4 022	11 186	5 399	
70 TO 99 ACRES.	6 500	15 140	6 354	14 662	7 656	
100 TO 139 ACRES.	12 360	13 581	4 336	8 301	4 715	
140 TO 179 ACRES.	18 739	13 693	3 789	5 636	3 467	
180 TO 219 ACRES.	10 639	5 680	1 365	1 868	1 168	
220 TO 259 ACRES.	9 641	4 752	982	1 112	772	
260 TO 499 ACRES.	27 484	12 018	2 301	2 103	1 490	
500 TO 699 ACRES.	8 379	2 541	437	320	229	
700 TO 999 ACRES.	6 077	1 460	267	188	134	
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	3 958	888	221	95	98	
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	693	189	81	9	15	
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	37 116	41 523	23 591	59 576	34 258	
PART OWNERS	39 483	19 421	5 792	12 485	3 470	
MANAGERS.	196	92	44	18	10	
ALL TENANTS	28 793	16 962	6 308	10 902	2 417	
CASH TENANTS.	2 383	1 645	822	2 329	603	
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	9 781	3 721	490	1 048	248	
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	12 387	8 053	2 847	4 882	1 108	
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	2 370	966	227	295	65	
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	1 605	1 440	800	1 741	430	
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	37 015	41 314	22 253	58 113	32 258	
PART OWNERS	39 281	19 135	5 289	11 870	3 146	
ALL TENANTS	28 667	16 760	5 481	10 310	2 123	
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	101	209	1 338	1 463	2 000	
PART OWNERS	202	286	503	615	324	
ALL TENANTS	126	202	827	592	294	

NOT AVAILABLE

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	3 157 857	399 204	19 474	58 646	106 454
PERSONS.	11 250 128	1 400 164	83 930	237 932	392 049
NUMBER OF PERSONS—					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	1 386 328	83 722	237 377	391 255
NONWHITE	881 505	13 836	208	555	794
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	390 135	7 649	22 663	67 317
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	3 147 663	599 247	54 093	132 862	191 179
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	410 782	22 188	82 407	133 553
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	53 182	11 147	229	1 137	2 785
25 TO 34 YEARS	309 203	47 878	2 880	8 749	14 422
35 TO 44 YEARS	653 509	90 586	6 295	17 851	27 220
45 TO 54 YEARS	851 338	115 195	6 198	18 132	33 143
55 TO 64 YEARS	742 334	101 074	2 828	9 191	23 587
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	38 373	871	2 420	6 994
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	57 353	3 911	11 216	17 222
5 TO 9 YEARS	578 418	73 742	5 361	15 186	22 097
10 TO 14 YEARS	720 424	86 907	6 438	17 380	25 644
15 TO 19 YEARS	631 069	72 968	4 673	13 813	20 407
20 TO 24 YEARS	208 234	26 792	1 457	4 282	7 547
25 TO 34 YEARS	402 487	57 743	4 140	11 190	16 900
35 TO 44 YEARS	703 000	96 001	7 271	19 539	27 945
45 TO 54 YEARS	870 869	117 283	6 784	19 081	33 739
55 TO 64 YEARS	744 703	101 839	3 025	9 790	24 388
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	46 464	1 149	3 597	9 171
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	55 590	3 691	10 923	16 968
5 TO 9 YEARS	541 874	68 565	4 919	14 060	20 768
10 TO 14 YEARS	666 929	82 369	5 921	16 472	24 552
15 TO 19 YEARS	509 886	60 002	3 676	10 562	17 403
20 TO 24 YEARS	173 118	22 126	1 173	3 500	6 392
25 TO 34 YEARS	463 210	62 388	4 507	12 846	18 641
35 TO 44 YEARS	749 476	97 139	7 444	19 256	28 441
45 TO 54 YEARS	826 376	106 659	5 482	15 849	29 973
55 TO 64 YEARS	611 099	72 323	2 005	6 657	16 687
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	35 911	903	2 733	7 164
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	8 941	350	589	1 208
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	31 029	1 055	2 436	5 657
8 YEARS	850 532	118 091	2 915	12 546	30 483
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	62 860	2 995	8 678	16 481
4 YEARS	763 085	137 343	8 060	26 537	41 697
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	26 361	2 499	5 045	7 425
4 YEARS OR MORE	138 825	14 579	1 600	2 815	3 503
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	5 800	256	993	1 644
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	5 311	312	707	1 217
8 YEARS	240 335	25 211	1 533	4 552	7 432
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	104 287	6 888	19 561	30 013
4 YEARS	419 914	58 506	2 835	9 747	16 488
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	13 428	1 125	2 539	4 126
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 225	2 861	252	457	759
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	18 622	813	1 546	2 910
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	51 357	1 781	4 003	9 274
8 YEARS	1 563 348	205 885	5 367	21 654	52 518
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	121 028	6 299	16 530	30 722
4 YEARS	1 736 632	292 254	18 676	56 319	87 899
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	69 821	6 220	13 786	20 914
4 YEARS OR MORE	303 675	34 783	3 554	6 700	8 812
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	1 115	78	176	225
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	1 882	106	210	318
8 YEARS	96 106	10 118	308	1 145	2 855
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	14 799	846	2 494	4 004
4 YEARS	424 560	70 907	4 852	15 004	21 899
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	14 272	1 589	3 235	4 421
4 YEARS OR MORE	50 247	7 038	868	1 772	1 819
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	12 033	393	858	1 832
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	30 492	716	1 788	5 328
8 YEARS	776 401	101 139	1 799	7 767	22 265
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	39 273	1 204	3 648	8 745
4 YEARS	307 285	46 432	1 618	5 243	12 312
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	17 719	838	2 274	4 748
4 YEARS OR MORE	98 063	9 449	514	1 199	2 180

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	106 647	75 132	32 851	82 535	39 436	
PERSONS.	355 035	236 521	94 697	320 242	86 106	
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	353 454	233 761	86 759	308 831	79 219	
NONWHITE	1 581	2 760	7 938	11 411	6 887	
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	111 813	119 963	60 730	226 595	72 127	
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	140 735	62 620	17 758	52 817	8 288	
ALL TENANTS	102 487	53 938	16 209	40 830	5 691	
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 190	2 443	1 363	2 187	-	
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 710	7 975	2 142	13 178	-	
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 721	13 800	4 699	24 000	-	
45 TO 54 YEARS	29 298	18 648	9 776	26 731	-	
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 155	19 558	17 755	16 885	-	
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 514	15 574	-	-	40 155	
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 828	8 815	2 361	15 123	490	
5 TO 9 YEARS	17 328	10 770	3 000	20 083	687	
10 TO 14 YEARS	20 075	13 068	4 302	23 411	931	
15 TO 19 YEARS	17 324	11 171	5 580	19 458	1 339	
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 790	4 466	2 250	6 021	812	
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 878	8 782	2 853	14 518	1 328	
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 397	14 271	4 578	24 243	1 499	
45 TO 54 YEARS	30 632	18 494	8 553	26 187	1 005	
55 TO 64 YEARS	29 628	19 212	15 796	16 908	491	
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 935	16 560	1 052	1 378	37 471	
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 106	8 569	2 333	14 240	578	
5 TO 9 YEARS	15 992	9 884	2 942	17 870	491	
10 TO 14 YEARS	19 410	11 751	4 263	20 749	735	
15 TO 19 YEARS	15 314	8 958	4 089	15 873	1 081	
20 TO 24 YEARS	5 786	3 799	1 476	6 044	514	
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 256	9 505	2 633	17 046	893	
35 TO 44 YEARS	22 850	14 331	4 817	25 311	1 424	
45 TO 54 YEARS	29 209	17 235	8 911	22 919	2 596	
55 TO 64 YEARS	21 160	15 607	10 207	9 688	10 430	
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 137	11 273	2 701	3 172	21 311	
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 867	2 053	2 874	2 609	5 443	
5 TO 7 YEARS	7 913	7 412	6 556	9 008	9 707	
8 YEARS	36 677	25 270	10 200	19 662	15 146	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16 697	12 343	5 666	17 220	4 552	
4 YEARS	34 043	21 459	5 547	26 099	2 761	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 055	4 098	1 239	4 526	1 070	
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 395	2 497	769	3 411	757	
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 516	947	444	1 755	153	
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 041	1 016	1 018	2 249	335	
8 YEARS	6 006	3 744	1 944	6 760	521	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25 349	15 575	6 901	28 108	1 718	
4 YEARS	15 613	9 719	4 104	14 438	1 223	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 080	1 895	663	2 422	221	
4 YEARS OR MORE	764	400	229	550	57	
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4 186	3 950	5 217	4 785	8 673	
5 TO 7 YEARS	12 941	11 991	11 367	15 334	17 139	
8 YEARS	64 090	44 284	17 972	33 808	28 004	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32 132	24 142	11 203	35 057	10 900	
4 YEARS	72 020	45 596	11 744	56 054	8 697	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16 583	9 766	2 552	9 565	2 950	
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 130	5 541	2 046	6 767	2 085	
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	238	136	262	353	162	
5 TO 7 YEARS	444	306	498	1 131	256	
8 YEARS	3 137	1 768	905	3 084	275	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 637	2 737	1 081	6 517	360	
4 YEARS	16 262	10 734	2 156	16 965	897	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 982	1 681	364	2 075	118	
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 434	925	220	1 439	153	
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 863	2 922	3 165	2 370	7 916	
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 089	8 164	6 407	5 257	15 930	
8 YEARS	32 948	26 342	10 018	9 887	26 212	
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 267	9 891	4 518	5 680	9 309	
4 YEARS	13 799	9 914	3 546	4 846	6 190	
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 215	3 518	1 126	1 803	2 526	
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 679	1 901	976	1 303	1 620	

NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 563 655	308 855	11 975	41 639	80 234
DOLLARS. .	10 053 167 031	1 155 280 146	71 785 993	155 582 050	269 263 985
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 707 663	193 090	6 070	23 752	48 012
DOLLARS. .	6 450 996 370	592 722 035	15 325 764	51 233 904	118 855 870
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	310 603	36 014	1 383	4 643	8 949
DOLLARS. .	1 155 447 415	114 647 193	7 699 173	15 442 670	26 176 384
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	784 882	62 159	1 280	4 570	10 925
DOLLARS. .	841 580 035	65 236 838	1 385 993	4 647 076	11 125 764
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 043 352	186 013	8 351	28 782	53 803
DOLLARS. .	1 605 143 211	382 674 080	47 375 063	84 258 400	113 105 967
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	323 351	41 783	1 792	6 742	11 752
DOLLARS. .	79 850 423	10 922 290	499 560	1 786 572	3 120 802
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	283 419	34 403	1 217	4 572	9 484
DOLLARS. .	208 939 316	25 048 624	860 325	3 293 580	6 845 250
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	248 631	31 388	975	3 855	8 725
DOLLARS. .	303 309 142	38 215 565	1 177 665	4 671 391	10 636 078
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	190 405	26 467	815	3 677	7 602
DOLLARS. .	326 890 216	45 177 728	1 376 084	6 249 973	12 983 936
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	296 298	39 158	1 198	5 431	11 194
DOLLARS. .	718 481 313	94 914 599	2 879 356	13 162 703	27 076 265
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	250 854	29 890	975	4 051	7 984
DOLLARS. .	856 593 531	101 964 282	3 303 758	13 751 436	27 171 495
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	221 508	24 498	853	3 211	6 124
DOLLARS. .	981 012 348	108 693 826	3 738 285	14 176 560	27 111 867
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	749 189	81 268	4 150	10 100	17 369
DOLLARS. .	6 578 090 742	730 343 232	57 950 960	98 489 835	154 318 292
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 222 401	60 966	61	296	1 885
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 221 034	136 098	5 333	17 892	34 319
DOLLARS. .	2 601 782 451	308 373 437	15 214 699	40 588 742	74 497 627
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	858 740	99 872	3 878	13 731	26 172
DOLLARS. .	2 006 359 218	226 859 501	7 949 438	27 186 283	54 248 877
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	89 757	11 245	454	1 735	2 911
DOLLARS. .	202 167 858	24 599 432	1 167 537	3 710 691	6 249 319
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	372 194	31 025	710	2 570	6 219
DOLLARS. .	249 304 622	24 185 271	680 507	2 381 777	5 614 692
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	119 438	21 628	1 501	3 651	6 067
DOLLARS. .	143 950 753	32 729 233	5 417 217	7 309 991	8 384 739
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	2 294 605	295 429	15 031	48 082	85 405
TOTAL HOURS	85 253 062	11 857 386	745 899	2 288 610	3 756 252
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	863 252	103 775	4 443	10 564	21 049
1 TO 14 HOURS	635 228	61 824	1 379	6 192	13 902
15 TO 39 HOURS.	561 782	68 218	2 174	7 924	17 188
40 TO 59 HOURS.	495 668	79 029	4 781	13 882	24 647
60 HOURS OR MORE.	601 927	86 358	6 697	20 084	29 668
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	785 923	97 054	4 327	17 273	30 075
PERSONS	1 152 978	142 548	6 910	26 923	44 873
TOTAL HOURS	8 861 577	1 046 945	47 482	193 063	330 699
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	789 752	87 139	5 128	16 177	27 090
PERSONS	1 076 874	112 846	7 304	22 209	35 325
TOTAL HOURS	41 451 502	4 504 035	332 664	917 113	1 427 315
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 462 183	155 717	3 807	16 777	36 507
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	228 080	44 140	1 837	8 094	13 296
25 TO 99 DAYS	220 903	40 233	983	5 180	11 055
100 TO 149 DAYS	121 304	13 332	237	1 125	3 323
150 TO 199 DAYS	67 723	7 310	137	568	1 665
200 DAYS OR MORE.	824 173	50 702	613	1 810	7 168
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	249 900 959	18 705 270	286 520	1 098 320	3 322 888
ON ANOTHER FARM	10 360 132	1 181 651	29 708	118 645	269 753
AT NONFARM JOBS	239 540 827	17 523 619	256 812	979 675	3 053 135
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	883 445	102 966	3 967	14 158	26 959
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 177 603	135 670	5 643	19 302	35 408
MALE.	446 000	51 895	2 789	8 534	13 778
FEMALE.	731 603	83 775	2 854	10 768	21 630
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	263 202	34 887	2 096	6 876	10 361
25 TO 99 DAYS	327 055	38 650	1 676	5 668	10 613
100 TO 199 DAYS	231 831	27 022	905	3 398	6 690
200 DAYS OR MORE.	355 515	35 111	966	3 360	7 744
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	146 363 397	15 581 536	501 005	1 729 198	3 680 089
ON ANOTHER FARM	11 202 120	1 316 153	48 839	159 624	361 710
AT NONFARM JOBS	135 161 277	14 265 383	452 166	1 569 574	3 318 379

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	85 320	64 667	25 020	82 525	35 430	
	DOLLARS.	315 955 092	279 514 362	63 178 664	522 047 483	85 866 494	
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	55 355	43 792	16 109	77 496	10 123	
	DOLLARS.	184 683 157	187 468 350	35 154 990	446 307 301	27 694 741	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 347	7 967	2 725	11 958	2 316	
	DOLLARS.	32 368 797	27 724 093	5 236 076	49 545 502	4 991 601	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 062	18 924	9 398	9 033	31 690	
	DOLLARS.	17 246 371	20 499 550	10 332 084	6 534 370	37 845 859	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	51 450	33 066	10 561	22 952	14 880	
	DOLLARS.	81 656 767	43 822 369	12 455 514	19 660 310	15 334 293	
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 686	6 005	4 806	1 221	3 737	
	DOLLARS.	2 767 441	1 492 879	1 255 036	237 819	845 456	
$500 TO $999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 118	5 857	4 155	904	6 042	
	DOLLARS.	6 695 607	4 389 619	2 964 243	662 271	4 648 441	
$1,000 TO $1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 856	5 759	3 218	1 431	6 667	
	DOLLARS.	10 784 689	7 028 367	3 917 375	1 709 665	8 230 809	
$1,500 TO $1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 304	4 767	2 302	1 827	4 931	
	DOLLARS.	12 474 557	8 172 530	3 920 648	3 107 975	8 593 371	
$2,000 TO $2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	11 018	7 158	3 159	5 365	5 702	
	DOLLARS.	26 716 684	17 422 846	7 656 745	13 173 546	13 804 535	
$3,000 TO $3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 159	6 416	2 305	8 755	2 751	
	DOLLARS.	27 917 290	21 981 857	7 838 446	29 882 774	9 401 232	
$4,000 TO $4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 933	5 898	1 479	11 510	1 603	
	DOLLARS.	30 897 425	26 242 773	6 526 916	50 992 911	7 119 390	
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	23 246	22 807	3 596	51 512	3 997	
	DOLLARS.	197 701 399	192 783 491	29 099 255	422 280 522	33 223 260	
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	12 085	30 488	16 151	80 083	25 925	
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	37 427	28 653	12 474	34 230	18 551	
	DOLLARS.	83 392 319	65 118 974	29 561 076	91 590 924	28 085 113	
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	27 680	19 542	8 869	30 725	5 641	
	DOLLARS.	63 628 457	50 256 836	23 589 610	82 114 336	17 562 622	
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 021	2 178	946	2 280	821	
	DOLLARS.	6 473 660	5 087 227	1 910 998	5 257 245	1 937 138	
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 722	8 856	3 948	4 074	13 814	
	DOLLARS.	6 592 078	5 928 546	2 987 671	2 940 843	7 422 072	
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 701	3 600	1 108	1 517	1 541	
	DOLLARS.	6 698 124	3 846 365	1 072 797	1 278 500	1 163 281	
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS.		78 963	49 016	18 932	41 608	19 703	
TOTAL HOURS		3 004 839	1 487 960	573 826	647 438	466 575	
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE.		27 684	26 116	13 919	40 927	19 733	
1 TO 14 HOURS		18 220	16 117	6 014	25 655	8 808	
15 TO 29 HOURS.		19 812	15 523	5 597	12 989	6 116	
40 TO 59 HOURS.		21 039	9 872	4 808	2 184	3 462	
60 HOURS OR MORE.		19 892	7 504	2 513	780	1 317	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		25 755	14 952	4 672	18 866	3 849	
PERSONS		36 878	20 839	6 125	27 206	4 262	
TOTAL HOURS		276 271	151 951	47 479	176 877	33 167	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		22 723	11 752	4 269	6 688	3 738	
PERSONS		28 637	14 164	5 207	8 290	4 105	
TOTAL HOURS		1 113 821	524 516	188 606	246 188	158 888	
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		46 876	40 252	11 498	82 525	6 288	
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 938	5 267	4 708	8	1 882	
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 554	5 671	6 790	-	1 810	
100 TO 149 DAYS		4 776	3 871	-	6 076	650	
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 882	2 058	-	3 560	178	
200 DAYS OR MORE.		17 726	23 385	-	72 881	1 768	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		6 328 965	7 164 731	503 846	19 638 131	679 671	
ON ANOTHER FARM		360 027	344 062	59 456	605 875	40 895	
AT NONFARM JOBS		5 968 938	6 820 669	444 390	19 032 256	638 776	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		28 503	20 181	9 198	31 417	5 856	
NUMBER OF PERSONS		36 986	26 067	12 264	40 849	7 204	
MALE.		13 446	8 872	4 476	13 308	3 348	
FEMALE.		23 540	17 195	7 788	27 541	3 856	
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		8 919	4 735	1 900	6 119	902	
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 514	7 207	2 972	10 018	1 553	
100 TO 199 DAYS		7 721	5 543	2 765	8 666	1 600	
200 DAYS OR MORE.		9 832	8 582	4 627	16 046	3 149	
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		4 369 678	3 515 571	1 785 995	6 035 613	1 139 775	
ON ANOTHER FARM		360 186	251 088	134 706	295 247	76 460	
AT NONFARM JOBS		4 009 492	3 264 483	1 651 289	5 740 366	1 063 315	

NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	372 448	18 749	57 344	103 056
	NUMBER	3 593 457	513 336	33 515	83 662	141 863
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	323 524	19 094	55 058	93 735
	NUMBER	3 030 139	528 202	60 943	106 814	151 863
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	379 427	19 255	57 997	104 212
	NUMBER	5 485 730	1 002 545	93 518	194 509	290 983
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	377 491	19 220	57 849	103 981
	NUMBER	4 786 825	904 067	86 686	175 907	263 469
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	82 066	302	2 630	10 858
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	152 733	1 942	17 088	46 272
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	91 292	4 829	22 038	32 903
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	32 564	4 955	10 561	10 183
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	18 836	7 192	5 532	3 765
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	374 515	18 808	57 140	103 210
	NUMBER	4 601 210	868 553	76 000	167 016	255 999
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	25 113	5 161	6 388	6 175
	NUMBER	185 615	35 514	10 686	8 891	7 470
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	90 395	5 730	16 660	25 412
	NUMBER	698 905	98 478	6 832	18 602	27 514
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	265 418	17 647	50 257	83 438
	NUMBER	909 691	304 608	28 826	60 078	93 088
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	126 275	2 662	15 329	36 812
	NUMBER	568 846	133 268	3 597	16 700	38 862
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	150 919	16 505	37 990	50 302
	NUMBER	340 845	171 340	25 229	43 378	54 226
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	99 640	6 224	19 682	32 543
	NUMBER	751 153	101 121	6 475	20 099	32 956
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	12 078	1 528	3 331	3 480
	NUMBER	189 092	12 263	1 570	3 384	3 513
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	27 122	4 729	9 020	8 480
	NUMBER	89 080	32 988	7 159	10 972	9 607
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	178 096	9 069	36 397	57 038
	NUMBER	689 799	191 844	12 155	41 426	60 633
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	28 600	2 537	6 734	10 051
	NUMBER	315 749	30 487	2 914	7 294	10 560
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	24 925	2 195	5 850	8 727
	NUMBER	250 537	25 394	2 342	5 965	8 835
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	5 029	548	1 309	1 711
	NUMBER	65 212	5 093	572	1 329	1 725
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	340 511	18 352	55 424	97 332
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	360 317	18 256	55 698	99 499
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	310 258	17 275	52 045	89 526
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	30 497	715	5 210	12 374
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	5 646	479	1 853	2 296
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	52 017	13 731	17 968	13 141
	PERSONS	889 581	83 961	33 936	24 793	16 626
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	35 563	5 887	13 079	10 461
2		69 402	10 326	3 819	3 633	2 091
3 OR 4		41 403	4 527	2 642	1 106	551
5 TO 9		19 264	1 280	1 074	143	37
10 OR MORE		10 635	321	309	7	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	68 903	6 984	16 643	21 463
	ACRES	16 621 687	8 113 475	2 175 510	2 486 447	2 144 641
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	4 891	307	1 059	1 487
	ACRES	2 273 318	144 229	21 302	39 994	45 084
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	6 676	1 851	1 421	1 370
	ACRES	8 285 827	395 737	226 404	78 722	53 129
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	2 220	278	527	631
	ACRES	1 973 927	67 075	30 359	16 825	13 445
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	1 814	238	208	320
	ACRES	3 301 661	25 768	13 531	2 658	2 205
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	17 503	2 795	3 549	4 369
	ACRES	6 482 398	1 751 286	825 569	406 447	296 931
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	213 338	15 376	43 235	68 388
	ACRES	64 471 882	28 582 166	6 163 600	8 367 991	8 529 153
CORN	FARMS	518 304	135 749	7 834	29 771	44 228
	ACRES	27 130 733	10 380 612	1 897 558	3 442 145	3 059 423
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	3 934	1 109	991	934
	ACRES	4 046 666	228 218	139 613	49 083	26 180
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	69 994	6 129	12 319	22 730
	ACRES	21 079 359	14 622 846	3 233 087	3 931 380	4 546 311
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	43 289	4 456	9 893	13 721
	ACRES	8 526 448	3 009 005	827 922	860 114	787 450
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	10 898	767	2 427	3 933
	ACRES	3 688 676	341 485	65 420	85 269	109 789
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	63 191	5 247	12 858	19 618
	NUMBER	45 524 555	3 388 910	763 302	852 130	976 684
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	29 178	2 227	7 595	10 489
	NUMBER	36 892 131	3 124 475	526 964	1 120 277	1 003 673

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	100 305	67 665	25 329	74 191	29 583	
	NUMBER	133 987	88 937	31 372	104 029	34 611	
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	85 052	51 834	18 751	48 874	17 055	
	NUMBER	120 447	66 051	22 084	55 911	18 594	
TRACTORS	FARMS	102 687	69 925	25 351	70 465	29 916	
	NUMBER	241 531	140 709	41 295	116 206	44 698	
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	102 274	69 343	24 824	68 044	28 943	
	NUMBER	218 404	123 587	36 014	93 080	37 745	
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	23 369	28 660	16 247	47 393	21 529	
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	50 672	30 105	6 654	17 216	6 409	
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	21 643	8 401	1 478	2 762	765	
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	4 905	1 647	313	464	148	
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	1 685	530	132	209	92	
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	101 712	69 028	24 617	67 679	28 697	
	NUMBER	213 506	121 074	34 958	90 888	37 145	
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	4 245	2 192	952	2 014	544	
	NUMBER	4 898	2 513	1 056	2 192	600	
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	21 622	16 006	4 965	21 462	6 584	
	NUMBER	23 127	17 122	5 281	23 126	6 953	
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	70 406	35 784	7 886	16 985	7 022	
	NUMBER	76 057	38 198	8 361	17 609	7 259	
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	40 471	25 030	5 971	14 723	6 140	
	NUMBER	42 136	25 862	6 111	14 981	6 244	
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	32 295	11 744	2 083	2 454	982	
	NUMBER	33 921	12 336	2 250	2 628	1 015	
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	25 244	12 568	3 379	7 593	2 340	
	NUMBER	25 444	12 726	3 421	7 658	2 356	
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	2 233	1 244	262	734	153	
	NUMBER	2 269	1 265	262	744	153	
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	3 475	1 179	239	549	193	
	NUMBER	3 775	1 222	253	577	198	
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	45 691	24 844	5 057	12 935	4 500	
	NUMBER	47 135	25 335	5 160	13 123	4 534	
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	6 476	2 354	448	699	192	
	NUMBER	6 784	2 466	469	709	204	
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	5 743	2 014	396	538	162	
	NUMBER	5 818	2 030	404	538	169	
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	960	436	65	171	35	
	NUMBER	966	436	65	171	35	
TELEPHONE	FARMS	90 506	59 739	19 158	64 996	27 147	NOT AVAILABLE
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	95 985	65 045	25 834	73 799	31 823	
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	81 171	51 434	18 807	58 706	22 373	
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	9 020	2 704	474	1 163	395	
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	804	183	31	30	19	
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	5 273	1 662	242	510	223	
	PERSONS	6 380	1 940	286	543	229	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		4 469	1 452	215	492	220	
2		600	163	20	5	1	
3 OR 4		180	46	2	12	2	
5 TO 9		20	1	5	1	-	
10 OR MORE		4	-	-	-	-	
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	15 170	7 280	1 363	3 614	1 638	
	ACRES	985 537	285 744	35 596	62 186	29 909	
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	1 158	702	178	524	284	
	ACRES	24 971	10 912	1 966	4 123	2 933	
COTTON	FARMS	1 156	663	215	183	124	
	ACRES	27 393	8 920	1 169	997	576	
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	430	234	120	164	74	
	ACRES	4 844	1 353	249	590	335	
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	477	371	200	424	250	
	ACRES	3 042	2 123	2 209	2 202	902	
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	3 546	2 386	858	1 485	514	
	ACRES	146 707	63 324	12 308	19 982	6 775	
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	54 247	26 870	5 222	13 899	5 286	
	ACRES	4 207 845	1 162 394	151 183	246 533	101 292	
CORN	FARMS	33 596	17 125	3 195	9 591	3 302	
	ACRES	1 475 424	450 725	55 337	122 817	41 015	
COTTON	FARMS	572	264	64	80	44	
	ACRES	10 504	2 441	397	614	198	
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	18 998	8 194	1 624	2 896	1 509	
	ACRES	2 272 673	565 504	73 891	75 319	43 241	
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	9 708	4 763	748	2 361	704	
	ACRES	394 165	123 927	15 427	40 906	11 949	
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	2 509	1 016	246	498	252	
	ACRES	55 079	19 797	6 131	6 877	4 889	
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	15 255	7 748	2 465	7 104	2 070	
	NUMBER	548 046	206 117	42 631	81 377	24 507	
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	5 886	2 520	461	1 610	319	
	NUMBER	368 055	92 663	12 843	24 339	4 935	

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.....FARMS.	2 109 512	321 943	18 589	54 020	90 791
ACRES.	150 651 146	47 460 508	10 140 978	13 219 743	13 502 565
TONS.	23 286 168	5 023 843	1 223 533	1 432 610	1 285 199
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	2 034 735	296 628	16 156	48 499	82 801
TONS.	20 268 665	3 974 958	872 635	1 089 738	1 049 456
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	379 633	120 054	11 121	30 550	39 466
TONS.	3 017 763	1 048 884	350 898	342 872	235 743
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.....FARMS.	577 961	43 220	3 239	8 938	13 083
ACRES.	17 115 476	1 199 262	240 157	297 384	323 745
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	565 188	41 075	2 976	8 389	12 345
TONS.	2 617 034	146 172	26 821	36 133	37 153
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	26 007	3 100	396	788	948
TONS.	111 105	8 214	2 268	2 080	2 078
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).....FARMS.	185 746	10 404	908	1 936	2 986
ACRES.	6 541 974	315 301	70 438	68 914	80 601
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	179 075	9 620	830	1 726	2 791
TONS.	977 621	36 159	7 248	6 877	9 468
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	10 532	1 054	118	262	258
TONS.	48 767	2 994	700	844	666
CORN.....FARMS[1].	1 256 113	225 167	9 642	39 424	65 523
ACRES.	50 002 106	16 812 076	2 616 415	5 304 504	5 076 942
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	1 197 042	202 670	8 357	34 622	57 338
TONS.	6 331 400	1 861 918	321 869	574 227	520 572
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	273 113	93 599	6 853	24 546	32 184
TONS.	1 374 979	623 159	149 481	232 452	163 003
SORGHUMS.....FARMS[2].	86 176	28 976	2 369	5 029	9 567
ACRES.	6 423 945	2 775 184	741 896	690 925	782 429
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	59 949	17 835	1 253	2 724	5 763
TONS.	276 162	96 508	28 176	22 207	25 464
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	34 277	14 579	1 779	3 276	4 998
TONS.	218 923	108 475	45 341	28 644	22 600
SOYBEANS.....FARMS[3].	107 486	42 554	2 908	8 064	11 877
ACRES.	4 737 329	2 738 267	694 071	707 242	683 920
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	105 357	41 408	2 790	7 723	11 554
TONS.	486 828	260 606	66 535	65 180	62 994
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	2 886	1 536	146	430	455
TONS.	10 766	6 136	1 163	2 220	1 716
WHEAT.....FARMS[4].	437 959	166 133	8 264	29 066	49 572
ACRES.	22 638 144	13 796 206	2 289 780	3 879 861	4 351 827
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	414 546	152 762	6 693	25 568	45 415
TONS.	1 469 924	718 300	88 858	191 595	226 970
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	42 740	23 316	2 421	5 898	7 347
TONS.	206 725	144 714	50 340	45 176	31 820
IRISH POTATOES.....FARMS[5].	19 446	430	35	97	93
ACRES.	963 773	9 989	2 966	2 222	2 990
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	19 149	430	35	97	93
TONS.	481 515	1 988	552	679	442
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	747	2	-	2	-
TONS.	8 697	2	-	2	-
TOBACCO.....FARMS[6].	255 920	2 215	102	207	443
ACRES.	771 388	5 980	713	953	1 481
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	255 834	2 215	102	207	443
TONS.	700 348	4 707	529	736	1 128
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	402	-	-	-	-
TONS.	237	-	-	-	-
COTTON.....FARMS[7].	277 660	10 146	2 251	2 075	2 055
ACRES.	10 460 906	466 322	250 828	102 650	64 063
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	261 144	8 904	1 775	1 725	1 830
TONS.	1 656 471	59 984	28 875	14 240	8 461
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	42 839	3 006	1 146	862	550
TONS.	381 296	14 531	9 984	2 743	1 162
SUGAR BEETS.....FARMS[8].	16 832	1 984	218	616	731
ACRES.	1 017 068	70 470	26 462	22 554	16 126
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	15 009	1 858	150	604	696
TONS.	195 606	16 460	3 820	6 692	4 493
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	4 819	781	121	256	294
TONS.	63 821	3 675	2 549	589	447
ALL OTHER CROPS.....FARMS[9].	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ACRES.	29 979 037	9 271 451	3 207 252	2 142 534	2 118 441
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	5 075 756	772 156	299 352	171 172	152 311
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	592 447	136 984	89 072	28 122	12 251
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.....FARMS.	491 961	68 520	5 035	14 547	19 876
ACRES.	12 330 393	2 600 071	474 795	730 578	714 751
TONS.	24 380 838	5 908 125	997 850	1 673 532	1 698 313
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.....FARMS.	3 155 020	399 190	19 474	58 646	106 454
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.....FARMS.	2 268 242	231 132	11 708	39 827	69 504
DOLLARS.	5 511 812 814	200 984 389	30 993 678	59 792 953	62 321 293
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
$1 TO $199.....FARMS.	667 472	62 433	1 270	4 871	13 191
$200 TO $999.....FARMS.	861 003	108 715	3 575	15 491	34 268
$1,000 TO $1,999.....FARMS.	274 425	33 572	2 172	8 863	13 669
$2,000 TO $4,999.....FARMS.	261 371	21 598	2 892	8 494	7 646
$5,000 TO $9,999.....FARMS.	108 482	4 028	1 319	1 883	663
$10,000 TO $19,999.....FARMS.	54 837	661	385	204	59
$20,000 AND OVER.....FARMS.	40 652	125	95	21	8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	82 753	55 024	20 766	59 572	25 951	
	ACRES	7 356 176	2 773 324	467 722	1 114 862	447 783	
	TONS	700 759	313 323	68 419	168 174	65 626	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	76 620	52 335	20 217	58 303	25 389	
	TONS	611 735	286 440	64 954	160 373	63 503	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	25 402	11 545	1 970	5 814	1 733	
	TONS	89 023	26 883	3 465	7 801	2 123	
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	9 693	5 964	2 303	6 568	2 547	
	ACRES	202 970	107 130	27 876	64 538	24 339	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 381	5 724	2 260	6 427	2 520	
	TONS	26 177	14 759	5 129	12 371	4 904	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	468	424	76	244	44	
	TONS	828	775	185	286	41	
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	2 288	1 480	806	2 060	645	
	ACRES	54 017	29 605	11 726	22 070	7 625	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 121	1 383	769	1 982	630	
	TONS	5 976	4 327	2 263	4 190	1 120	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	225	137	54	86	26	
	TONS	385	225	174	140	21	
CORN	FARMS[1]	57 761	37 631	15 186	40 273	17 468	
	ACRES	2 613 008	997 636	203 571	447 169	177 334	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	52 164	35 432	14 757	39 459	17 083	
	TONS	284 427	128 007	32 816	74 645	29 080	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	19 678	8 775	1 563	4 217	1 205	
	TONS	58 760	17 011	2 452	5 081	1 420	
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	7 964	3 536	511	1 192	536	
	ACRES	424 803	123 621	11 510	23 627	12 192	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	5 087	2 569	439	908	422	
	TONS	14 223	5 593	845	1 269	610	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	3 390	1 056	80	329	122	
	TONS	9 785	2 017	88	432	175	
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	10 106	7 730	1 869	6 377	2 119	
	ACRES	409 271	209 829	33 934	103 858	32 586	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	9 873	7 614	1 854	6 275	2 092	
	TONS	39 861	22 148	3 888	11 994	4 001	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	324	166	15	113	23	
	TONS	779	242	16	152	16	
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	45 164	28 948	5 119	18 783	8 059	
	ACRES	2 361 734	816 648	96 356	265 796	115 305	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	42 437	27 693	4 956	18 258	7 902	
	TONS	140 142	62 446	8 289	28 107	12 051	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5 014	2 410	226	1 034	313	
	TONS	12 760	4 314	304	903	302	
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	87	81	37	158	63	
	ACRES	1 444	351	16	107	34	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	87	81	37	152	63	
	TONS	191	109	15	52	20	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	6	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	3	-	
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	622	573	268	365	178	
	ACRES	1 625	975	233	206	170	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	622	573	268	365	178	
	TONS	1 290	806	218	170	188	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	
COTTON	FARMS[7]	1 901	1 190	674	604	374	
	ACRES	33 354	12 096	3 331	2 598	1 431	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 755	1 157	662	604	371	
	TONS	5 359	2 254	795	632	347	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	307	115	26	36	18	
	TONS	479	148	15	20	10	
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	318	96	5	5	5	
	ACRES	4 423	895	10	155	30	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	307	96	5	5	5	
	TONS	1 203	250	2	38	8	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	88	22	-	-	-	
	TONS	87	3	-	-	-	
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS[9]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	ACRES	1 249 527	474 538	79 159	184 738	76 737	
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	TONS	92 886	45 741	10 694	26 905	11 174	
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	TONS	5 160	2 148	231	784	138	
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	15 125	10 779	3 158	10 281	4 017	
	ACRES	402 403	232 820	44 724	135 724	50 489	
	TONS	938 991	509 083	90 356	281 641	100 485	
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	106 647	75 132	32 837	82 512	39 361	
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	60 452	35 864	13 777	36 079	15 447	
	DOLLARS	32 718 438	12 196 539	2 961 488	7 342 613	2 553 636	
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	18 225	15 895	8 981	23 264	11 221	
$200 TO $999	FARMS	33 172	17 743	4 466	12 133	4 049	
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	6 687	1 923	258	600	167	
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	2 225	282	59	82	9	
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	134	21	8	-	-	
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	8	-	5	-	1	
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	

NOT AVAILABLE

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	1 723 531	195 437	8 876	35 031	61 810
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	80 170	2 519	828	1 024	532
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	45 684	487	292	139	48
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	28 231	80	62	17	1
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	10 505	5	5	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	1 330 670	157 504	7 994	28 268	49 204
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	211 008 655	45 361 740	63 928 217	60 772 935
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	901 195	109 401	2 703	14 122	32 147
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	179 713	25 083	1 290	5 722	9 791
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	98 727	12 819	1 208	4 306	4 908
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	73 493	6 952	1 277	3 000	1 896
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	44 485	2 519	1 071	959	355
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	33 057	730	445	159	107
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	2 323 816	357 508	17 589	54 191	96 868
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	151 526 973	33 586 022	37 662 137	41 466 392
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	1 051 627	65 364	308	1 744	6 480
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	979 228	200 624	1 830	20 870	59 756
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	193 218	61 012	4 107	20 373	24 361
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	64 184	21 819	5 760	8 941	5 576
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	35 559	8 689	5 584	2 263	695
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . FARMS.	2 223 717	326 098	18 636	54 339	91 740
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	419 882 779	102 392 938	122 784 287	108 859 961
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	2 755 091	396 483	19 462	58 604	106 385
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	406 341 644	74 417 105	98 268 752	116 680 179
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	549 516	14 833	-	34	227
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	1 139 721	115 535	52	1 405	11 590
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	570 416	124 774	667	12 286	44 075
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	470 555	135 864	14 597	43 894	50 243
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	24 883	5 477	4 146	985	250
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . FARMS.	1 642 609	257 313	13 164	38 998	70 526
DOLLARS.	869 779 693	148 016 048	28 510 738	32 308 295	40 750 158
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	796 694	77 261	1 096	7 065	17 482
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	490 856	91 207	2 359	12 019	24 508
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	204 608	52 702	2 759	9 538	16 591
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	89 821	24 015	2 807	6 256	8 823
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	17 480	4 257	860	1 440	1 531
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	25 932	5 824	1 823	2 231	1 490
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	9 897	1 596	1 050	416	95
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	7 321	451	410	33	6
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	1 585 022	232 605	18 273	47 973	71 825
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	232 578 897	97 462 458	62 370 774	44 046 917
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	650 642	86 314	510	8 437	24 317
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	343 642	57 473	1 036	10 221	20 595
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	191 711	34 088	1 355	9 127	13 751
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	189 960	30 378	3 566	11 966	9 932
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	108 526	15 561	5 498	6 389	2 715
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	55 378	6 232	4 044	1 588	476
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	26 325	1 896	1 614	235	38
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	13 374	565	552	10	1
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	5 464	98	98	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	35 293 529 931	5 506 491 604	1 316 770 663	1 556 453 851	1 535 618 119
AVERAGE PER FARM.	11 176	13 621	68 223	27 078	14 199
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	4 633 305 415	1 170 859 963	1 293 449 501	1 252 615 790
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 870 257 220	4 602 776 414	1 157 627 253	1 286 587 138	1 247 220 270
VEGETABLES.	987 377 835	19 295 955	7 903 816	4 906 354	3 728 890
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	5 800 692	3 803 417	765 701	527 404
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	5 432 354	1 525 477	1 190 308	1 139 226
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	18 841 026 529	871 797 745	145 530 257	262 646 517	282 650 599
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 062 912 541	37 712 162	2 525 279	8 220 354	13 947 286
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 637 285 493	76 665 109	7 425 022	23 978 052	29 755 047
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	757 420 474	135 579 956	230 448 111	238 948 266
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	2 283 881	236 229	11 336	36 830	69 661
NUMBER.	105 557 830	9 593 094	1 345 089	2 164 377	3 050 821
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	2 051 438	203 998	9 257	30 697	60 657
NUMBER.	47 341 802	4 222 790	598 815	906 136	1 342 030
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	1 133 912	76 869	2 325	10 453	23 593
NUMBER.	14 622 604	450 275	24 424	93 065	166 813
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	1 860 591	196 903	9 240	30 773	59 629
NUMBER.	29 046 936	2 637 152	334 738	601 199	845 124
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	1 750 457	202 137	10 340	32 877	61 965
NUMBER.	29 169 092	2 733 152	411 536	657 042	863 667
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	661 556	47 662	1 077	4 206	8 859
10 TO 19.	406 338	42 846	779	4 052	10 634
20 TO 49.	653 960	85 359	2 467	12 914	28 098
50 TO 99.	352 889	41 756	2 846	9 604	16 139
100 TO 199.	138 656	14 495	2 386	4 736	5 213
200 TO 499.	55 086	3 665	1 432	1 260	696
500 OR MORE	15 396	446	349	58	22

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	51 928	28 500	9 292	25 663	10 522	
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	119	16	-	-	-	
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	8	-	-	-	-	
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	41 549	22 889	7 600	20 891	7 894	
DOLLARS.	28 127 972	10 485 722	2 332 069	5 516 529	1 295 473	
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	33 371	19 917	7 141	19 805	7 706	
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	5 676	2 269	335	872	169	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 758	579	60	182	14	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	628	112	39	31	5	
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	103	7	24	-	-	
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	13	5	1	1	-	
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	95 218	65 883	27 759	69 824	32 340	
DOLLARS.	24 688 083	11 703 320	2 421 019	5 301 963	2 176 797	
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	16 885	20 944	19 003	50 317	24 874	
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	67 379	42 297	8 492	19 300	7 400	
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	9 546	2 394	231	196	66	
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 280	233	29	10	-	
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	128	15	4	1	-	
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	83 638	55 891	21 854	60 768	27 052	
DOLLARS.	57 067 332	24 147 330	4 630 931	11 262 910	4 293 998	
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	106 456	74 749	30 827	71 187	30 340	
DOLLARS.	76 190 602	33 390 325	7 394 681	12 126 119	5 455 752	
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	950	3 074	10 548	29 430	11 397	
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	38 102	47 642	16 744	38 357	17 389	
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	45 602	19 290	2 854	3 017	1 400	
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	21 733	4 737	660	383	152	
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	69	6	21	-	2	
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	70 294	49 012	15 319	45 874	20 851	
DOLLARS.	29 686 602	14 481 134	2 279 121	5 956 527	2 827 075	
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	21 947	18 798	10 873	35 533	15 893	
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	26 264	21 892	4 165	9 819	4 706	
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	16 031	7 535	248	473	207	
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	5 403	709	17	27	39	
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	404	20	2	10	-	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	216	55	9	12	1	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	27	3	5	-	5	
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	2	-	-	-	-	
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	56 102	30 577	7 855	18 981	9 430	
DOLLARS.	19 871 660	7 400 223	1 426 865	2 870 979	1 241 406	
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	28 453	18 892	5 705	14 524	7 802	
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	16 203	7 745	1 673	3 360	1 208	
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	6 919	2 650	286	831	281	
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	3 636	1 129	149	215	121	
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	780	150	29	44	17	
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	101	10	13	6	1	
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	8	1	-	1	-	
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	2	-	-	-	-	
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	771 785 052	286 054 689	39 809 230	79 660 801	39 023 131	
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 309	3 667	1 114	960	972	
ALL CROPS	637 339 859	244 137 111	34 903 191	71 264 733	34 531 974	
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	634 234 599	242 579 909	34 527 245	70 673 119	34 171 651	
VEGETABLES.	1 817 493	756 922	182 480	251 391	137 073	
FRUITS AND NUTS	361 647	266 930	75 593	164 032	103 361	
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	926 120	533 350	117 873	176 191	119 889	
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	134 258 090	41 825 314	4 886 968	8 369 792	4 474 830	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	9 317 475	3 286 182	415 586	381 847	674 161	
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	12 475 393	2 781 525	250 070	204 146	181 859	
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	112 465 222	35 757 607	4 221 312	7 783 799	3 618 810	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	62 335	39 091	16 976	37 672	16 440	
NUMBER.	1 985 693	842 706	204 408	345 609	147 040	
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	54 933	33 510	14 944	28 513	14 416	
NUMBER.	898 945	380 906	95 958	139 081	69 150	
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	21 173	12 165	7 160	11 926	7 029	
NUMBER.	109 313	41 267	15 393	21 117	13 494	
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	52 958	31 942	12 361	27 632	11 215	
NUMBER.	552 030	242 250	61 811	113 176	44 231	
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	54 342	31 994	10 619	25 646	9 516	
NUMBER.	534 718	219 550	46 639	93 352	33 659	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	11 307	11 867	10 346	26 180	11 455	
10 TO 19.	13 085	10 739	3 557	7 070	3 123	
20 TO 49.	25 945	13 354	2 581	3 998	1 680	
50 TO 99.	10 086	2 688	393	374	161	
100 TO 199.	1 702	375	83	47	19	
200 TO 499.	195	66	16	3	1	
500 OR MORE	15	2	-	-	1	

NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		581 411	40 239	1 028	3 944	7 846
5 TO 9		333 795	35 499	636	3 177	8 524
10 TO 19		436 547	56 698	1 277	7 444	18 283
20 TO 29		267 513	30 678	1 258	5 662	11 056
30 TO 49		238 584	24 044	1 670	5 270	9 308
50 TO 99		130 243	12 819	1 746	3 874	4 871
100 TO 199		42 294	3 144	1 028	1 164	707
200 OR MORE		21 051	877	614	162	62
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		572 649	46 790	1 610	5 764	11 937
5 TO 9		139 231	14 376	129	1 062	4 390
10 TO 19		160 315	11 456	105	1 850	5 649
20 TO 29		114 223	2 999	145	1 130	1 376
30 TO 49		100 971	1 068	221	593	230
50 TO 99		37 633	176	111	54	11
100 OR MORE		8 890	4	4	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 081 438	115 092	5 236	20 914	36 521
	NUMBER	54 080 194	6 344 514	731 579	1 951 229	2 214 619
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	668 307	73 053	3 315	14 370	24 693
	NUMBER	7 668 676	854 915	88 913	261 740	304 812
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 020 588	109 123	5 055	20 074	34 775
	NUMBER	46 411 518	5 489 599	642 666	1 689 489	1 909 807
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		449 428	27 335	618	2 102	5 445
10 TO 24		187 014	22 349	591	2 611	6 163
25 TO 99		276 285	44 771	1 366	8 160	17 281
100 TO 199		106 506	15 300	1 294	5 562	6 363
200 TO 499		54 622	5 035	1 185	2 383	1 252
500 OR MORE		7 583	302	182	96	17
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	749 714	87 068	3 866	17 009	29 561
	LITTERS	10 655 597	1 166 487	132 875	371 986	412 494
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		216 029	16 107	312	1 220	3 212
3 TO 9 LITTERS		219 108	28 727	550	3 143	8 842
10 TO 19 LITTERS		140 898	22 511	677	4 606	10 173
20 TO 49 LITTERS		133 014	16 891	1 395	6 737	6 825
50 TO 99 LITTERS		32 431	2 502	734	1 201	485
100 LITTERS OR MORE		8 234	330	198	102	24
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234 789	37 970	1 782	7 158	12 337
	NUMBER	25 471 500	1 753 356	230 701	377 656	577 686
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	156 180	25 392	1 193	4 765	8 245
	NUMBER	8 468 039	576 970	86 454	131 336	186 545
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	222 681	36 435	1 688	6 852	11 893
	NUMBER	17 003 461	1 176 386	144 247	246 320	391 141
EWES	FARMS	217 133	35 693	1 645	6 718	11 701
	NUMBER	16 141 713	1 112 056	137 061	232 665	370 340
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	165 344	25 982	1 306	5 017	8 473
	NUMBER	961 748	64 330	7 186	13 655	20 801
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 210 669	118 506	3 215	14 704	34 040
	NUMBER	343 161 807	13 731 647	539 946	2 423 398	4 870 536
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 990 968	218 182	11 312	36 463	67 601
	NUMBER	62 952 104	4 140 061	733 327	1 066 857	1 285 530
	DOLLARS	8 162 202 002	480 251 994	94 191 491	137 003 563	146 578 127
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	802 620	106 889	5 271	21 783	36 874
	NUMBER	83 537 060	9 043 071	1 218 990	2 986 951	3 066 774
	DOLLARS	2 334 456 483	247 514 322	36 713 070	86 650 058	82 846 130
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	215 613	35 625	1 692	6 922	11 765
	NUMBER	22 081 351	1 292 440	193 920	295 609	420 402
	DOLLARS	354 271 212	20 980 078	3 293 087	4 941 423	6 830 987
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	544 794	23 505	701	4 523	9 290
	POUNDS	107 421 935 902	1 763 136 406	186 506 928	616 599 520	688 429 071
	DOLLARS	4 561 103 047	65 189 078	7 323 187	22 819 874	24 972 300
CREAM	FARMS	103 268	18 937	184	1 625	6 451
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	128 181 612	19 369 832	171 723	1 957 818	8 054 261
	DOLLARS	76 206 389	11 479 658	101 878	1 158 505	4 783 926
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	35 128	79	11	23	25
	NUMBER	1 915 373 928	857 506	359 300	278 985	149 089
	DOLLARS	944 101 252	489 576	207 749	155 653	98 017
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	362 690	49 899	1 151	7 155	17 247
	NUMBER	201 006 051	8 018 192	369 914	1 545 665	3 015 021
	DOLLARS	93 511 649	2 472 099	124 911	475 395	902 278
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	526 530	68 396	1 480	8 912	22 281
	DOZENS	4 282 303 790	124 339 429	6 628 943	26 635 098	47 589 993
	DOLLARS	1 461 642 961	33 667 944	1 897 920	7 241 376	12 709 136
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 547 066	272 702	10 140	41 433	77 002
	ACRES	63 514 906	20 335 276	2 781 759	5 839 711	6 395 692
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		726 934	45 673	274	867	3 190
20 TO 49 ACRES		392 536	78 946	334	1 768	11 796
50 TO 74 ACRES		166 225	47 616	232	2 299	20 328
75 TO 99 ACRES		94 088	31 711	179	4 944	18 660
100 TO 149 ACRES		97 226	37 385	654	15 155	17 510
150 TO 199 ACRES		36 229	15 622	1 505	9 483	3 939
200 ACRES OR MORE		33 828	15 749	6 962	6 917	1 579

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	9 441	9 381	8 599	19 093	9 614	
5 TO 9	11 041	8 835	3 286	5 406	2 860	
10 TO 19	17 668	9 850	2 176	3 121	1 559	
20 TO 29	8 787	3 394	521	607	263	
30 TO 49	5 966	1 571	259	222	92	
50 TO 99	1 832	411	85	57	25	
100 TO 199	174	56	15	7	2	
200 OR MORE	24	12	3	-	1	
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	12 176	8 870	6 433	11 347	6 577	
5 TO 9	5 360	2 724	711	577	447	
10 TO 19	3 287	549	16	2	5	
20 TO 29	326	22	-	-	-	
30 TO 49	24	-	-	-	-	
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	28 017	15 417	8 987	17 216	7 424	
NUMBER.	1 030 591	337 298	79 198	136 705	50 016	
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	17 746	9 131	3 798	6 600	2 418	
NUMBER.	141 160	47 532	10 758	18 091	5 662	
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	26 445	14 333	8 441	16 085	7 064	
NUMBER.	889 431	289 766	68 440	118 614	44 354	
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	6 830	5 867	6 473	12 917	5 859	
10 TO 24	6 595	4 614	1 775	3 168	1 229	
25 TO 99	12 571	4 676	717	1 106	331	
100 TO 199	1 829	234	18	23	5	
200 TO 499	187	24	4	2	-	
500 OR MORE	5	2	-	-	-	
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	21 474	10 904	4 254	7 597	2 754	
LITTERS.	182 088	56 365	10 679	18 159	6 020	
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	4 282	3 972	3 109	5 712	2 160	
3 TO 9 LITTERS	9 796	5 381	1 015	1 718	548	
10 TO 19 LITTERS	5 617	1 319	119	154	44	
20 TO 49 LITTERS	1 702	222	10	13	2	
50 TO 99 LITTERS	72	9	1	-	-	
100 LITTERS OR MORE	5	1	-	-	-	
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	9 702	5 847	1 144	3 515	1 409	NOT AVAILABLE
NUMBER.	375 975	169 667	21 671	54 579	27 186	
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	6 568	3 908	713	2 229	854	
NUMBER.	116 263	50 893	5 479	15 192	7 449	
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	9 324	5 599	1 079	3 249	1 350	
NUMBER.	259 712	118 774	16 192	39 387	19 737	
EWES .FARMS.	9 126	5 471	1 032	3 110	1 301	
NUMBER.	245 912	111 261	14 817	35 820	18 212	
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	6 627	3 842	717	2 114	872	
NUMBER.	13 800	7 513	1 375	3 567	1 525	
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	33 533	21 311	11 703	17 277	14 204	
NUMBER.	3 777 509	1 672 336	447 922	562 104	576 736	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	58 637	34 120	10 049	18 406	9 318	
NUMBER.	736 179	274 857	43 311	70 526	34 755	
DOLLARS.	74 568 259	24 849 581	3 060 973	5 307 783	2 658 536	
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	26 741	12 945	3 275	6 412	2 453	
NUMBER.	1 316 293	399 439	54 624	95 955	32 053	
DOLLARS.	32 039 459	8 388 529	877 076	1 654 431	571 220	
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	9 098	5 309	839	2 553	1 184	
NUMBER.	259 559	111 005	11 945	32 037	17 435	
DOLLARS.	4 073 852	1 676 357	164 372	456 731	248 106	
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	5 905	2 489	597	697	498	
POUNDS.	224 072 446	43 991 687	3 536 984	3 790 341	2 649 321	
DOLLARS.	8 249 214	1 682 135	142 368	156 522	110 291	
CREAM .FARMS.	7 181	2 937	559	334	425	
BUTTERFAT POUNDS.	7 130 224	1 869 516	185 290	83 240	123 373	
DOLLARS.	4 227 492	1 100 013	107 844	47 716	70 705	
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	18	2	-	-	-	
NUMBER.	66 125	4 007	-	-	-	
DOLLARS.	35 913	2 244	-	-	-	
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	15 391	7 550	1 405	1 540	2 133	
NUMBER.	2 162 422	812 279	112 891	122 650	164 249	
DOLLARS.	664 837	269 721	41 957	49 471	62 366	
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	21 168	11 523	3 032	3 048	4 935	
DOZENS.	31 528 752	10 699 051	1 257 592	1 028 393	2 060 102	
DOLLARS.	8 489 398	2 965 513	364 601	312 681	602 263	
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS.	71 002	49 905	23 220	51 750	24 724	
ACRES.	3 518 849	1 469 958	329 307	581 300	266 544	
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	7 559	16 156	17 627	43 451	21 099	
20 TO 49 ACRES	32 846	27 236	4 966	7 816	3 379	
50 TO 74 ACRES	19 370	4 904	483	414	205	
75 TO 99 ACRES	6 806	1 037	85	47	34	
100 TO 149 ACRES	3 561	457	48	20	4	
150 TO 199 ACRES	605	82	8	2	2	
200 ACRES OR MORE	255	33	3	-	1	

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 382 773	261 613	9 793	39 997	73 001
	ACRES.	53 751 095	19 550 104	2 717 134	5 675 696	6 108 068
	BUSHELS.	3 361 141 669	1 389 402 161	240 346 510	457 571 493	417 507 256
SALES	FARMS.	788 436	248 715	9 557	39 185	70 122
	BUSHELS.	1 806 966 484	209 037 830	218 314 968	399 927 582	351 015 641
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	152 274	50 636	2 938	6 675	14 852
	ACRES[10]	11 052 198	4 686 620	979 070	1 002 969	1 348 392
	BUSHELS.	456 829 052	215 033 421	70 411 428	51 248 863	53 008 553
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	560 156	218 537	10 722	37 328	64 701
	ACRES.	29 843 540	16 570 995	3 038 260	4 516 070	4 865 843
	BUSHELS.	669 664 562	387 627 240	75 771 300	114 894 354	113 347 181
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	66 891	1 565	60	153	193
	ACRES.	1 347 253	21 515	3 174	5 001	4 390
	POUNDS.	2 004 045 339	25 770 760	5 259 523	7 331 243	5 498 515
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	739 662	265 029	12 446	39 754	75 488
	ACRES.	47 958 362	28 478 855	4 081 788	6 863 276	9 137 907
	BUSHELS.	1 217 791 875	750 625 117	135 022 207	199 355 596	232 083 033
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	707 613	139 205	4 752	21 143	43 661
	ACRES.	18 935 713	4 982 366	406 848	953 851	1 685 013
	BUSHELS[11]	808 156 856	217 699 008	22 275 641	47 369 664	74 453 869
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	178 669	65 973	3 411	10 404	21 621
	ACRES.	9 805 329	5 959 918	1 115 277	1 592 863	1 899 908
	BUSHELS.	362 198 230	199 761 648	45 474 959	56 389 436	60 408 240
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	59 103	19 772	822	3 056	6 438
	ACRES.	1 640 020	922 213	93 749	218 774	316 898
	BUSHELS.	30 916 416	18 244 127	2 074 857	4 750 567	6 395 735
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	893 328	137 764	5 460	23 054	44 985
	ACRES.	28 211 434	3 380 935	287 899	735 443	1 166 656
	TONS.	68 380 940	7 262 467	830 119	1 733 995	2 464 221
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	11 078	435	54	62	98
	ACRES.	269 006	9 541	2 619	1 660	2 375
	TONS.	661 215	20 612	7 430	3 939	4 466
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	553 670	59 310	1 983	8 925	17 089
	ACRES.	13 412 593	1 211 204	77 363	236 794	382 830
	TONS.	19 566 891	1 824 363	136 107	393 560	591 290
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	169 732	10 047	545	952	1 932
	ACRES.	2 338 945	169 975	21 862	23 681	38 398
	TONS.	2 878 326	224 525	35 202	34 434	51 738
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	173 585	17 045	891	2 607	5 007
	ACRES.	2 815 242	411 164	51 436	92 895	126 818
	TONS.	3 663 381	475 362	71 850	111 051	144 169
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	169 978	35 431	730	3 932	11 789
	ACRES.	10 364 254	1 385 409	64 341	220 468	519 357
	TONS.	9 163 182	1 356 908	65 607	223 585	518 352
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	262 848	24 970	1 222	3 316	7 145
	ACRES.	6 050 613	588 164	63 171	108 395	183 562
	TONS.	7 921 283	698 771	103 766	138 703	208 769
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	75 344	3 068	296	721	905
	ACRES.	1 806 706	73 736	13 935	19 574	20 552
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	332 037	72 068	94 520	87 814
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	17 735	3 822	164	616	1 388
	ACRES[12]	626 163	87 529	13 001	19 863	29 979
	POUNDS.	127 598 273	10 137 501	3 156 789	2 192 494	2 815 289
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	14 565	3 490	356	595	962
	ACRES.	251 106	92 655	25 269	22 374	22 294
	POUNDS.	49 275 788	18 827 700	6 895 060	4 284 866	3 997 362

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	67 570	48 462	22 790	51 149	24 409	
	ACRES.	3 329 444	1 404 844	314 918	566 289	259 834	
	BUSHELS.	191 335 413	70 816 885	11 824 604	24 682 680	10 847 818	
SALES	FARMS.	63 356	45 130	21 365	48 936	23 051	
	BUSHELS.	160 462 966	60 654 746	9 661 927	21 161 913	9 057 334	
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	14 857	9 142	2 172	2 886	1 884	
	ACRES[10]	905 927	383 210	67 052	71 261	43 627	
	BUSHELS.	28 709 575	10 321 463	1 333 539	1 726 259	1 052 057	
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	56 739	38 499	10 548	25 764	11 929	
	ACRES.	2 734 991	1 211 273	204 558	434 365	186 948	
	BUSHELS.	57 189 792	23 246 885	3 177 728	7 349 342	3 315 827	
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	349	321	489	520	380	
	ACRES.	5 131	2 633	1 186	903	676	
	POUNDS.	4 880 402	2 100 927	700 150	610 262	414 184	
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	73 549	50 543	13 249	29 330	15 773	
	ACRES.	5 759 548	2 272 289	364 047	518 268	303 025	
	BUSHELS.	129 947 105	47 981 084	6 236 092	11 917 790	6 604 038	
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	39 452	23 605	6 592	14 700	8 032	
	ACRES.	1 270 048	556 049	110 557	162 629	105 283	
	BUSHELS[11]	49 971 665	20 195 441	3 432 728	5 999 593	3 619 173	
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	19 118	9 379	2 040	3 537	2 063	
	ACRES.	1 006 066	305 457	40 347	49 063	30 429	
	BUSHELS.	28 665 606	7 934 609	888 798	1 344 966	775 232	
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	5 550	3 086	820	1 584	990	
	ACRES.	196 366	76 851	14 575	21 058	14 708	
	BUSHELS.	3 533 210	1 273 625	216 133	357 504	228 808	
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	38 296	21 344	4 625	10 889	5 185	
	ACRES.	794 785	337 586	58 566	101 737	50 406	
	TONS.	1 536 935	609 459	87 738	168 128	76 087	
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	90	85	46	103	37	
	ACRES.	1 557	1 075	255	668	169	
	TONS.	2 635	1 819	323	779	222	
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	15 916	11 409	3 988	10 656	5 329	
	ACRES.	292 817	177 476	43 924	102 339	53 357	
	TONS.	420 867	233 661	48 878	117 448	58 843	
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	2 393	2 283	1 942	2 984	2 021	
	ACRES.	39 461	31 060	15 513	21 367	13 352	
	TONS.	51 136	36 392	15 623	21 783	13 162	
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	4 658	2 714	1 168	2 091	1 188	
	ACRES.	90 212	40 067	9 736	14 290	7 709	
	TONS.	96 793	42 113	9 386	13 895	7 054	
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	11 994	5 664	1 322	1 234	1 094	
	ACRES.	411 470	144 520	25 253	17 268	14 997	
	TONS.	394 310	132 749	22 305	15 879	12 929	
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	7 074	4 261	1 952	3 299	1 839	
	ACRES.	145 116	68 701	19 219	27 983	14 333	
	TONS.	158 241	70 980	18 312	27 114	13 309	
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	644	352	150	264	130	
	ACRES.	12 558	5 574	1 543	2 433	1 082	
	TONS, GREEN WT.	50 153	21 573	5 909	7 771	3 346	
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	1 168	423	63	69	49	
	ACRES[12]	18 760	5 307	619	632	508	
	POUNDS.	1 551 325	381 807	39 797	34 479	34 962	
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	814	542	221	322	261	
	ACRES.	13 560	7 014	2 144	2 267	1 979	
	POUNDS.	2 327 906	1 044 780	277 726	303 201	265 753	

NOT AVAILABLE

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	TOTAL	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
				CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	310 008	17 770	393	1 661	4 328
	ACRES.	1 173 918	16 754	6 378	4 053	3 309
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	221 873 934	1 535 230	726 131	350 273	250 061
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	119 074	3 695	52	235	548
	ACRES.	112 128	1 235	309	181	216
	BUSHELS.	18 404 900	192 286	68 775	26 771	29 841
TOBACCO	FARMS.	331 365	4 014	143	398	855
	ACRES.	1 025 240	10 850	1 131	2 107	2 969
	POUNDS.	1 987 526 982	16 030 484	2 096 303	3 638 297	4 669 987
COTTON	FARMS.	324 361	16 391	2 695	3 061	3 921
	ACRES.	13 916 648	769 931	324 489	178 712	149 605
	BALES.	14 734 217	664 663	353 952	149 375	98 370
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS.	131 653	7 701	675	1 554	1 968
	ACRES.	3 333 772	188 294	58 021	50 055	45 659
SALES	DOLLARS.	987 377 835	19 295 955	7 903 816	4 906 354	3 728 890
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS.	224 568	7 593	623	904	1 582
	ACRES.	4 251 130	61 084	22 510	8 129	9 615

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1] Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.

[2] Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.

[3] Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.

[4] Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.

[5] Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.

[6] Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.

[7] Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.

[8] Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.

[9] Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.

[10] Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.

[11] Does not include 240,581 bushels of oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.

[12] Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

TABLE 9. Farm Characteristics of Cash-Grain Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	4 934	3 615	2 839	4 690	3 322	
ACRES.	1 876	801	337	378	230	
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	122 000	59 088	27 677	41 759	28 839	
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	700	772	1 388	1 752	1 679	
ACRES.	174	184	171	149	147	
BUSHELS.	24 273	20 620	22 006	22 273	22 131	
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	1 067	1 030	521	606	271	NOT AVAILABLE
ACRES.	2 507	1 702	434	395	186	
POUNDS.	3 297 443	1 898 226	430 228	471 303	208 878	
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	3 456	2 243	1 015	771	522	
ACRES.	80 473	30 589	6 063	4 423	2 768	
BALES.	44 762	15 331	2 873	1 990	1 265	
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	1 631	1 180	693	955	562	
ACRES.	23 271	9 086	2 202	3 066	1 484	
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	1 817 493	756 922	182 480	251 391	137 073	
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	1 776	1 636	1 072	2 462	1 366	
ACRES.	8 865	7 205	4 760	7 769	3 625	

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	3 157 857	171 384	1 000	5 828	22 807
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	.6	3.4	13.3
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	1 110 187 000	16 538 956	731 678	1 624 128	3 427 815
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	4.4	9.8	20.7
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	351.6	96.5	731.7	278.7	150.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	50 646	22 554	214 880	81 688	42 578
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	143.81	231.20	288.84	295.49	278.14
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN $10,000	747 330	64 833	-	117	1 808
$10,000 TO $19,999.	656 098	40 803	6	238	3 014
$20,000 TO $39,999.	712 636	37 926	42	785	7 611
$40,000 TO $69,999.	479 773	17 326	71	1 687	7 390
$70,000 TO $99,999.	215 172	4 877	170	1 250	2 017
$100,000 TO $149,999.	160 112	2 661	210	1 087	829
$150,000 TO $199,999.	71 265	845	199	311	193
$200,000 TO $499,999.	91 107	699	214	192	173
$500,000 OR MORE.	24 364	123	80	22	13
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	2 701 694	171 384	1 000	5 828	22 807
ACRES.	286 891 974	4 116 728	219 832	530 054	1 054 268
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	489 036	57 910	-	-	430
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	342 938	42 324	-	96	2 378
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	231 378	27 155	-	202	3 981
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	311 906	24 903	29	838	8 094
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	462 698	14 818	142	2 795	6 728
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	454 885	3 524	419	1 624	1 141
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	329 726	681	344	270	55
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	64 010	59	56	3	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	15 117	10	10	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	1 204 316	61 879	469	2 501	8 245
ACRES.	57 418 864	2 058 597	67 207	160 817	363 636
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	706 944	41 294	482	2 343	7 447
ACRES.	28 545 234	648 002	34 747	76 900	147 834
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	157 504	6 975	91	378	1 310
ACRES.	6 296 009	54 787	3 195	4 919	11 126
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	581 453	53 010	438	2 614	8 750
ACRES.	18 099 188	824 248	25 527	58 309	149 091
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	954 693	49 204	296	1 751	6 183
ACRES.	82 209 659	1 385 441	38 981	91 961	210 538
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	973 519	88 997	762	4 152	13 776
ACRES.	63 766 772	5 302 263	269 145	553 522	1 139 028
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	1 488 254	53 323	430	2 287	7 761
ACRES.	490 306 987	1 415 609	46 690	93 179	219 960
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	502 217	23 143	321	1 500	4 510
ACRES.	36 099 022	415 369	28 899	49 005	90 566
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	297 387	20 908	535	2 384	6 242
ACRES.	37 056 083	152 354	21 472	33 286	49 600
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	324 301	16 281	182	831	3 281
ACRES.	21 565 297	240 945	17 694	28 707	73 833
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	118 722	3 188	66	192	825
ACRES.	16 683 366	48 525	1 888	4 039	16 568
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	821 205	41 738	536	2 812	8 652
NUMBER.	2 155 856	91 995	2 506	8 888	20 426
ACRES.	2 131 349	62 229	3 604	10 362	18 588
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	361 687	8 527	121	669	1 987
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	697 251	29 197	386	1 960	5 887
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	182 581	22 124	-	-	148
10 TO 49 ACRES.	637 434	53 134	3	177	4 704
50 TO 69 ACRES.	211 398	19 411	6	261	2 696
70 TO 99 ACRES.	331 032	21 243	12	555	3 167
100 TO 139 ACRES.	324 652	19 970	29	837	3 426
140 TO 179 ACRES.	308 288	11 863	39	723	2 378
180 TO 219 ACRES.	191 254	7 388	56	585	1 719
220 TO 259 ACRES.	164 188	4 565	56	502	1 187
260 TO 499 ACRES.	451 301	8 909	324	1 432	2 621
500 TO 699 ACRES.	123 609	1 565	150	424	475
700 TO 999 ACRES.	86 828	739	139	215	198
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	85 000	383	130	106	79
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	60 292	90	56	11	9
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	1 818 254	60 065	197	894	3 833
PART OWNERS	781 884	47 729	586	3 097	8 687
MANAGERS.	17 798	295	62	67	93
ALL TENANTS	539 921	63 295	155	1 770	10 194
CASH TENANTS.	102 166	3 296	11	189	585
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	103 197	3 674	27	261	933
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	199 884	47 047	88	1 046	7 404
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	60 571	3 781	33	149	875
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	64 652	4 443	3	35	374
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	1 739 721	54 740	197	891	3 735
PART OWNERS	747 051	41 885	582	3 038	8 139
ALL TENANTS	453 731	43 044	152	1 686	7 714
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	78 533	5 325	-	3	98
PART OWNERS	34 833	5 844	4	59	548
ALL TENANTS	86 190	20 251	3	84	2 480

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	45 969	49 989	45 791	39 766	22 608	5
PERCENT	26.8	29.2	26.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	4 525 213	3 860 152	2 369 970	1 761 878	1 354 178	1 283
PERCENT	27.4	23.3	14.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	98.4	77.2	51.8	44.3	59.9	256.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	23 265	14 850	8 197	10 377	9 427	106 600
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	235.04	193.60	153.66	232.95	159.41	415.43
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	10 962	19 889	32 057	24 071	14 771	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.	12 452	15 881	9 212	11 015	5 314	1
$20,000 TO $39,999.	16 181	10 068	3 239	4 192	1 793	1
$40,000 TO $69,999.	5 660	1 990	528	750	408	1
$70,000 TO $99,999.	932	366	142	141	57	-
$100,000 TO $149,999.	380	132	23	65	12	1
$150,000 TO $199,999.	92	39	11	18	11	-
$200,000 TO $499,999.	88	32	-	14	5	1
$500,000 OR MORE.	7	-	1	5	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	45 969	49 989	45 791	39 764	22 607	5
ACRES.	1 197 881	788 282	326 411	213 932	154 544	273
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	5 908	18 073	33 499	32 452	16 778	2
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	13 258	17 573	9 019	5 476	4 285	-
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	12 256	8 390	2 326	1 322	1 154	1
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	10 337	4 781	824	447	350	-
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	3 910	1 122	121	67	40	1
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	290	48	2	-	-	1
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	10	2	-	-	-	-
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	15 384	18 334	16 946	13 881	9 244	3
ACRES.	578 005	566 262	322 670	259 562	181 924	355
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	11 891	11 704	7 427	6 134	4 082	1
ACRES.	172 259	142 767	73 495	69 783	44 779	40
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	1 966	1 946	1 284	866	615	-
ACRES.	14 476	13 364	7 707	6 094	4 375	-
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	14 537	14 507	12 164	10 361	7 479	1
ACRES.	219 348	205 748	166 225	140 101	116 939	1
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	12 705	14 972	13 297	9 956	6 794	2
ACRES.	360 601	402 791	280 569	201 866	146 133	16
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	23 595	24 775	21 937	16 796	12 213	3
ACRES.	1 421 264	1 159 898	759 406	519 193	446 941	468
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	13 784	15 030	14 031	11 846	7 902	-
ACRES.	364 569	394 234	296 977	237 203	175 688	-
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	6 827	6 255	3 730	3 538	1 935	-
ACRES.	109 118	93 241	44 540	44 805	25 705	-
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	7 362	3 586	799	479	174	3
ACRES.	35 624	10 775	1 597	843	318	14
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	5 702	4 404	1 881	1 599	839	1
ACRES.	72 721	38 168	9 822	6 008	3 704	60
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	1 036	807	262	282	115	-
ACRES.	15 081	8 476	2 473	1 841	1 056	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	12 592	10 793	6 353	6 649	3 473	2
NUMBER.	28 112	21 718	10 345	10 523	5 647	12
ACRES.	17 066	9 379	3 230	3 077	1 719	9
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	2 792	2 207	751	725	538	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	8 534	7 753	4 677	4 097	2 496	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	2 863	8 053	11 060	11 288	3 226	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	16 050	15 556	16 644	15 630	9 024	1
50 TO 69 ACRES.	4 982	5 724	5 742	4 330	3 254	1
70 TO 99 ACRES.	5 523	6 678	5 308	3 729	3 122	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	5 855	6 146	3 677	2 628	2 140	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	3 768	3 260	1 695	1 037	849	1
180 TO 219 ACRES.	2 439	1 800	789	507	455	-
220 TO 259 ACRES.	1 485	992	343	257	215	-
260 TO 499 ACRES.	2 516	1 539	477	314	284	1
500 TO 699 ACRES.	316	159	41	28	21	1
700 TO 999 ACRES.	110	65	12	13	12	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	50	15	3	5	3	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	12	2	-	-	3	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	10 976	18 611	25 554	25 343	19 107	-
PART OWNERS	13 300	13 493	8 566	7 048	1 888	-
MANAGERS.	38	23	12	11	4	5
ALL TENANTS	21 655	17 862	11 659	7 364	1 609	-
CASH TENANTS.	996	983	532	625	152	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	1 204	803	446	509	74	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	17 123	13 182	8 204	5 000	1 083	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 355	966	403	180	33	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	1 052	1 245	1 734	1 051	349	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	10 322	16 718	22 877	23 653	16 747	-
PART OWNERS	11 525	11 350	7 251	6 221	1 344	-
ALL TENANTS	13 141	11 470	8 881	6 301	1 233	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	654	1 893	2 677	1 690	2 360	-
PART OWNERS	1 775	2 143	1 315	827	544	-
ALL TENANTS	8 514	6 392	2 778	1 063	376	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	3 157 857	170 093	992	5 689	23 048
PERSONS. .	11 250 128	661 590	3 844	23 366	102 002
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	506 456	3 828	22 497	81 163
NONWHITE.	881 505	155 134	16	869	20 839
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	192 456	633	3 197	13 152
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 147 663	195 107	2 577	12 850	38 176
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	274 027	634	7 319	50 674
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	53 182	5 748	7	77	426
25 TO 34 YEARS.	309 203	19 498	132	812	2 863
35 TO 44 YEARS.	653 509	38 077	321	1 945	6 503
45 TO 54 YEARS.	851 338	53 264	349	1 930	8 194
55 TO 64 YEARS.	742 334	45 164	138	870	3 925
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	9 633	53	194	896
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	24 469	100	920	3 517
5 TO 9 YEARS.	578 418	34 040	206	1 382	5 698
10 TO 14 YEARS.	720 424	44 139	265	1 673	7 823
15 TO 19 YEARS.	631 069	46 032	215	1 505	8 002
20 TO 24 YEARS.	208 234	18 905	64	498	2 956
25 TO 34 YEARS.	402 487	26 492	190	1 025	3 854
35 TO 44 YEARS.	703 000	39 773	308	2 120	7 220
45 TO 54 YEARS.	870 869	52 690	375	1 865	8 180
55 TO 64 YEARS.	744 703	44 294	154	954	4 013
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	12 647	68	331	1 448
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	23 244	152	691	3 601
5 TO 9 YEARS.	541 874	32 681	211	1 125	5 294
10 TO 14 YEARS.	666 929	42 976	285	1 715	7 475
15 TO 19 YEARS.	509 886	36 948	172	1 325	6 728
20 TO 24 YEARS.	173 118	15 114	42	353	2 263
25 TO 34 YEARS.	463 210	29 218	223	1 146	4 646
35 TO 44 YEARS.	749 476	44 715	347	2 150	7 970
45 TO 54 YEARS.	826 376	49 873	248	1 607	6 919
55 TO 64 YEARS.	611 099	30 152	160	648	2 680
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	13 188	59	333	1 715
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	33 696	36	325	3 163
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	52 304	133	1 232	6 485
8 YEARS.	850 532	32 466	77	579	3 210
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	28 211	290	1 771	5 439
4 YEARS.	763 085	17 583	202	1 160	3 513
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	3 474	132	391	795
4 YEARS OR MORE.	138 825	2 359	122	231	443
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	5 239	5	139	574
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	16 779	24	204	2 427
8 YEARS.	240 335	21 982	72	596	3 214
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	60 453	291	2 104	10 928
4 YEARS.	419 914	27 239	149	1 079	5 186
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	2 924	27	247	756
4 YEARS OR MORE.	20 225	1 089	14	36	240
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	53 046	77	524	5 162
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	96 386	220	2 066	11 691
8 YEARS.	1 563 348	65 826	131	1 165	6 238
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	68 256	612	4 009	13 596
4 YEARS.	1 736 632	42 972	531	2 792	8 538
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	8 734	270	935	2 050
4 YEARS OR MORE.	303 675	7 822	291	688	1 370
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	4 100	1	9	260
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	10 023	8	140	1 063
8 YEARS.	96 106	8 799	1	122	685
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	13 856	83	605	2 412
4 YEARS.	424 560	15 426	204	943	3 336
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	1 886	50	197	524
4 YEARS OR MORE.	50 247	1 620	66	155	220
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	23 571	39	252	1 883
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	32 812	92	614	3 165
8 YEARS.	776 401	21 881	63	359	1 658
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	12 393	99	594	1 735
4 YEARS.	307 285	5 011	52	187	626
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	2 398	44	148	401
4 YEARS OR MORE.	98 063	2 215	52	112	388

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	46 754	48 397	45 213	40 271	22 371	5
PERSONS. .	195 711	181 397	155 270	161 602	55 509	15
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	135 808	135 386	127 774	143 883	46 056	15
NONWHITE.	59 903	46 011	27 496	17 719	9 453	-
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	37 878	57 323	80 273	101 191	45 752	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	55 161	52 857	33 486	30 382	5 527	15
ALL TENANTS	102 672	71 217	41 511	30 029	4 230	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 235	1 922	2 081	1 760	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 450	6 037	4 204	7 232	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 472	10 375	7 461	11 766	-	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	15 140	14 120	13 531	12 412	-	2
55 TO 64 YEARS.	9 735	11 982	18 514	6 596	-	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 937	5 553	-	-	22 608	-
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 609	7 068	5 255	8 281	473	-
5 TO 9 YEARS.	11 013	9 011	6 730	9 509	683	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 901	11 201	9 276	11 356	1 010	1
15 TO 19 YEARS.	14 511	11 360	10 439	10 580	1 778	1
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 565	5 293	4 529	3 887	920	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	7 624	7 758	6 041	8 341	1 342	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	12 190	10 607	7 328	11 847	1 393	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	15 490	14 310	12 470	12 317	998	2
55 TO 64 YEARS.	10 243	11 790	17 140	6 587	354	2
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 624	5 897	1 279	597	19 755	-
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	6 947	6 796	5 057	7 145	501	1
5 TO 9 YEARS.	10 366	8 851	6 834	9 200	628	-
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 853	10 915	8 733	11 127	992	-
15 TO 19 YEARS.	11 452	9 283	7 988	8 847	1 227	2
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 470	4 262	3 724	4 488	700	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	8 757	8 470	5 976	9 544	1 093	1
35 TO 44 YEARS.	13 581	11 672	8 995	12 515	1 460	1
45 TO 54 YEARS.	14 278	13 216	13 605	10 249	1 758	3
55 TO 64 YEARS.	6 869	8 852	10 943	3 731	6 531	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 368	4 785	2 928	1 454	11 913	-
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	8 635	9 944	11 593	4 243	7 310	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	14 962	15 130	14 362	9 491	6 950	-
8 YEARS.	7 379	9 866	11 355	10 689	5 585	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 752	7 324	4 635	6 701	1 219	1
4 YEARS.	5 520	4 655	2 533	6 943	791	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	930	809	417	1 037	333	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	576	669	318	1 167	183	4
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 725	1 295	1 501	1 011	274	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 406	4 169	4 549	2 611	533	-
8 YEARS.	6 211	5 898	5 991	4 851	921	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 308	15 208	12 614	15 334	2 125	3
4 YEARS.	8 413	7 066	5 346	7 380	1 086	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	855	646	393	973	104	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	269	294	236	259	52	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	13 437	15 561	18 285	6 758	11 783	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	27 616	27 861	26 932	16 209	14 110	-
8 YEARS.	15 241	20 349	22 702	20 524	12 336	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	21 730	17 878	10 431	14 557	3 916	1
4 YEARS.	13 451	11 626	6 034	14 636	2 839	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 486	1 987	1 006	2 220	843	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 063	2 095	1 315	2 278	770	7
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	924	1 329	1 577	764	337	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 871	3 177	2 764	2 395	492	-
8 YEARS.	2 205	2 759	3 027	3 557	489	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 399	3 968	2 389	4 153	410	-
4 YEARS.	4 951	4 168	1 824	5 925	522	1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	599	341	175	619	68	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	432	486	261	472	117	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	5 423	7 085	8 889	2 123	10 628	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	7 992	10 403	10 546	3 236	12 247	-
8 YEARS.	4 221	7 098	8 482	3 821	10 476	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 641	3 803	2 521	1 355	2 697	1
4 YEARS.	1 498	1 594	1 054	1 011	1 498	-
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	728	692	385	314	598	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	601	649	413	509	409	1

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	115 221	686	3 918	14 986
	DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	267 019 278	4 031 998	13 423 615	37 395 066
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	82 331	418	2 544	10 660
	DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	181 513 378	1 723 220	7 188 344	22 718 805
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	11 146	138	499	1 539
	DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	26 592 884	687 420	2 087 873	3 908 844
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	29 547	55	476	2 592
	DOLLARS.	841 580 035	25 511 718	62 326	416 222	2 169 187
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	36 433	441	2 169	6 480
	DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	33 401 298	1 559 032	3 731 176	8 598 230
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	30 947	65	770	3 774
	DOLLARS.	79 850 423	7 570 519	20 290	197 213	914 480
$500 TO $999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	19 647	57	638	2 501
	DOLLARS.	208 939 316	14 148 949	41 188	457 472	1 816 311
$1,000 TO $1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	12 314	60	441	1 597
	DOLLARS.	303 309 142	14 862 097	69 184	514 387	1 889 622
$1,500 TO $1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	7 827	30	256	972
	DOLLARS.	326 890 216	13 410 988	53 016	438 310	1 675 186
$2,000 TO $2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	13 323	89	434	1 826
	DOLLARS.	718 481 313	32 188 277	202 622	1 056 390	4 411 307
$3,000 TO $3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	10 052	78	294	1 314
	DOLLARS.	856 593 531	34 060 058	269 527	1 007 312	4 411 970
$4,000 TO $4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	6 799	62	263	903
	DOLLARS.	981 012 348	29 994 666	272 607	1 179 041	3 980 004
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	14 312	245	822	2 099
	DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	120 783 724	3 103 564	8 573 490	18 296 186
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	24 556	-	33	277
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	62 601	315	2 017	8 546
	DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	115 685 272	948 652	4 765 512	17 184 556
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	48 685	244	1 540	7 023
	DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	94 831 881	766 845	3 446 017	14 065 193
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	4 072	32	217	557
	DOLLARS.	202 167 858	7 859 930	85 734	661 757	1 154 723
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	15 543	25	322	1 684
	DOLLARS.	249 304 622	9 935 551	22 642	262 910	1 173 350
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	3 348	55	257	662
	DOLLARS.	143 950 753	3 057 910	73 431	394 828	791 290
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		2 294 605	120 414	784	4 437	17 238
TOTAL HOURS		85 253 062	4 137 868	36 031	168 700	633 044
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		863 252	49 679	208	1 252	5 810
1 TO 14 HOURS		635 228	22 434	62	602	2 528
15 TO 39 HOURS.		561 782	39 062	135	1 290	5 531
40 TO 59 HOURS.		495 668	42 275	330	1 693	6 291
60 HOURS OR MORE.		601 927	16 643	257	852	2 888
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		785 923	28 739	133	998	4 330
PERSONS		1 152 978	42 556	178	1 518	6 925
TOTAL HOURS		8 861 577	337 867	1 322	11 582	52 984
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		789 752	48 221	214	1 403	6 725
PERSONS		1 076 874	68 747	288	2 005	10 902
TOTAL HOURS		41 451 502	2 491 550	11 740	78 376	400 156
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		1 462 183	58 602	307	1 751	6 693
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		228 080	18 095	93	533	2 268
25 TO 99 DAYS		220 903	21 044	104	700	2 507
100 TO 149 DAYS		121 304	4 504	23	124	625
150 TO 199 DAYS		67 723	2 036	13	68	247
200 DAYS OR MORE.		824 173	12 923	74	326	1 046
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		249 900 959	5 677 492	31 575	159 927	567 993
ON ANOTHER FARM		10 360 132	408 094	2 699	16 059	40 359
AT NONFARM JOBS		239 540 827	5 269 398	28 876	143 868	527 634
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		883 445	49 933	261	1 614	7 233
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 177 603	71 832	320	2 124	11 093
MALE.		446 000	27 587	85	662	4 098
FEMALE.		731 603	44 245	235	1 462	6 995
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		263 202	19 919	39	482	3 654
25 TO 99 DAYS		327 055	19 397	85	647	2 742
100 TO 199 DAYS		231 831	12 182	52	441	1 675
200 DAYS OR MORE.		355 515	20 334	144	554	3 022
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		146 363 397	8 233 621	50 811	253 589	1 213 529
ON ANOTHER FARM		11 202 120	857 815	823	14 043	127 570
AT NONFARM JOBS		135 161 277	7 375 806	49 988	239 546	1 085 959

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	30 468	34 978	30 185	40 266	20 116	2
	DOLLARS.	75 217 426	90 008 362	46 942 811	180 210 047	31 973 371	15 935
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	22 545	25 964	20 200	37 516	5 569	2
	DOLLARS.	52 506 614	66 465 870	30 910 525	156 211 634	11 210 868	13 935
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 211	3 235	2 524	5 678	1 087	-
	DOLLARS.	7 984 462	8 474 578	3 449 707	18 681 798	1 733 007	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 089	9 369	10 966	4 034	18 610	-
	DOLLARS.	5 171 748	8 242 018	9 450 217	2 557 056	17 163 874	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 350	10 128	6 865	5 995	4 401	2
	DOLLARS.	9 554 602	6 825 896	3 132 362	2 759 559	1 865 622	2 000
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 325	7 835	10 178	1 212	3 884	-
	DOLLARS.	1 988 774	1 912 683	2 537 079	275 220	1 126 519	-
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 752	5 477	6 222	1 632	6 184	-
	DOLLARS.	3 412 826	3 949 943	4 471 209	1 168 032	4 583 761	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 003	3 525	3 688	2 194	3 843	-
	DOLLARS.	3 599 392	4 270 837	4 518 675	2 622 272	4 645 870	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 021	2 397	2 151	2 160	1 932	-
	DOLLARS.	3 444 580	4 102 805	3 697 091	3 646 851	3 326 366	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 400	4 299	3 275	6 030	1 602	-
	DOLLARS.	8 256 274	10 450 117	7 811 567	14 555 248	3 876 730	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 868	3 541	1 957	6 809	960	-
	DOLLARS.	9 689 249	12 067 415	6 614 585	23 093 615	3 313 261	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 977	2 514	1 080	6 219	589	1
	DOLLARS.	8 697 639	11 111 094	4 754 281	27 201 729	2 641 006	4 935
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 122	5 390	1 634	14 010	1 122	1
	DOLLARS.	36 128 692	42 143 468	12 538 324	107 647 080	8 459 858	11 000
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 097	9 233	12 916	36 171	10 318	1
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	17 093	18 801	15 829	15 520	10 533	1
	DOLLARS.	32 514 146	34 023 657	26 248 749	32 308 571	12 949 660	3 935
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 910	14 663	11 305	13 823	3 700	1
	DOLLARS.	26 960 542	28 360 160	21 233 124	28 801 465	8 387 226	3 935
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 167	1 186	913	1 057	569	-
	DOLLARS.	2 359 889	2 168 130	1 429 697	2 031 810	1 018 366	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 529	4 919	5 064	1 956	7 708	-
	DOLLARS.	2 223 618	2 928 218	3 324 813	1 249 108	3 310 682	-
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	901	885	588	500	446	-
	DOLLARS.	970 097	567 149	261 115	226 188	233 386	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		34 262	33 987	29 706	19 472	11 905	4
TOTAL HOURS		1 223 485	1 151 464	925 144	345 729	306 580	219
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		12 492	14 410	15 507	20 799	10 466	1
1 TO 14 HOURS		5 651	6 717	6 874	10 242	4 053	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		11 069	11 143	9 894	7 102	4 365	-
40 TO 59 HOURS		12 089	11 576	10 296	1 791	2 866	3
60 HOURS OR MORE		5 453	4 551	2 642	337	621	1
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		8 548	8 109	6 621	8 036	2 514	1
PERSONS		13 195	11 698	9 042	11 451	2 939	1
TOTAL HOURS		105 997	92 812	73 170	85 949	24 833	5
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		14 783	13 918	11 178	6 665	3 946	-
PERSONS		22 276	18 910	14 366	8 628	4 814	-
TOTAL HOURS		809 207	695 276	496 795	266 932	165 622	-
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		15 756	20 087	14 008	40 266	2 564	-
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		4 724	4 392	6 085	-	1 044	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		4 993	4 817	7 923	6	638	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		1 421	2 311	-	5 453	239	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		682	1 026	-	2 603	109	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		3 936	7 541	-	32 204	534	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 644 347	2 684 929	588 721	9 015 725	226 903	-
ON ANOTHER FARM		107 109	158 403	83 465	313 053	19 702	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 537 238	2 526 526	505 256	8 702 672	207 201	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		14 248	15 011	11 566	14 187	3 809	1
NUMBER OF PERSONS		21 193	21 113	15 989	18 654	5 113	3
MALE		8 035	7 960	6 747	6 100	2 792	2
FEMALE		13 158	13 153	9 242	12 554	2 321	1
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		6 509	5 574	3 661	3 567	935	2
25 TO 99 DAYS		5 679	5 658	4 586	4 737	1 349	-
100 TO 199 DAYS		3 316	3 642	3 056	3 968	1 007	1
200 DAYS OR MORE		5 689	6 239	4 686	6 382	1 822	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		2 310 836	2 490 758	1 914 098	2 488 393	707 740	204
ON ANOTHER FARM		255 656	254 088	205 635	158 738	75 870	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		2 055 180	2 236 670	1 708 463	2 329 655	631 870	204

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	130 078	936	5 441	20 767
	NUMBER	3 593 457	163 824	2 350	9 111	28 374
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	95 296	967	5 433	18 602
	NUMBER	3 030 139	110 858	3 257	8 423	22 489
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	113 959	986	5 581	20 742
	NUMBER	5 485 730	172 391	4 458	14 381	37 550
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	111 686	986	5 572	20 723
	NUMBER	4 786 825	161 816	4 340	14 128	36 641
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	75 507	37	683	8 797
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	27 149	121	2 502	8 975
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	6 137	270	1 555	2 156
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	1 920	228	561	613
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	973	330	271	182
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	111 111	986	5 568	20 680
	NUMBER	4 601 210	159 608	4 286	13 969	36 279
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	2 026	44	139	337
	NUMBER	185 615	2 208	54	159	362
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	10 085	87	236	849
	NUMBER	698 905	10 575	118	253	909
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	9 399	438	1 503	2 871
	NUMBER	909 691	10 225	597	1 688	3 107
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	7 309	235	936	2 157
	NUMBER	568 846	7 548	265	971	2 235
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	2 411	261	636	805
	NUMBER	340 845	2 677	332	717	872
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	13 879	309	1 127	2 814
	NUMBER	751 153	14 040	337	1 159	2 838
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	1 492	95	234	384
	NUMBER	189 092	1 536	98	234	394
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	897	107	141	250
	NUMBER	89 080	1 058	132	189	292
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	11 368	415	1 546	3 540
	NUMBER	689 799	11 737	500	1 618	3 633
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	1 149	77	166	328
	NUMBER	315 749	1 287	108	176	351
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	1 017	63	129	304
	NUMBER	250 537	1 084	74	134	318
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	179	28	42	33
	NUMBER	65 212	203	34	42	33
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	79 994	900	4 635	14 464
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	146 471	938	5 555	22 168
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	106 509	880	5 133	19 606
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	4 270	15	120	788
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	476	15	57	169
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	10 299	761	2 765	3 818
	PERSONS	889 581	24 903	9 084	6 220	6 010
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	6 448	136	1 322	2 503
2		69 402	2 127	152	738	882
3 OR 4		41 403	1 123	186	481	354
5 TO 9		19 264	401	163	162	65
10 OR MORE		10 635	200	124	62	14
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	3 771	69	405	952
	ACRES	16 621 687	54 100	4 581	11 445	17 617
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	1 508	17	52	299
	ACRES	2 273 318	12 363	825	1 372	2 409
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	18 616	298	1 501	4 927
	ACRES	8 285 827	192 454	15 303	31 006	57 448
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	1 285	45	112	295
	ACRES	1 973 927	5 466	769	1 131	1 554
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	339	13	19	100
	ACRES	3 301 661	3 577	616	286	799
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	90 702	805	4 423	17 217
	ACRES	6 482 398	517 439	37 220	73 947	157 433
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	22 528	527	2 550	6 607
	ACRES	64 471 882	415 635	46 747	95 429	145 629
CORN	FARMS	518 304	15 768	363	1 924	4 915
	ACRES	27 130 733	297 193	29 278	67 292	107 657
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	4 171	171	675	1 400
	ACRES	4 046 666	56 693	8 583	15 256	17 911
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	257	13	62	98
	ACRES	21 079 359	3 550	968	1 145	1 045
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	4 853	168	626	1 307
	ACRES	8 526 448	45 223	7 616	10 849	13 785
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	943	7	52	174
	ACRES	3 688 676	12 976	302	887	5 231
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	16 362	292	964	2 695
	NUMBER	45 524 555	396 772	38 648	57 874	91 182
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	255 167	6 460	132	652	1 786
	NUMBER	36 892 131	290 879	19 500	60 591	104 780

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	38 955	37 008	26 971	33 960	10 796	5
	NUMBER	48 099	45 056	30 834	43 069	12 246	12
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	28 332	24 323	17 639	18 539	6 292	4
	NUMBER	31 446	26 569	18 674	20 154	6 590	7
TRACTORS	FARMS	36 037	32 652	17 961	22 534	8 691	4
	NUMBER	51 743	42 169	22 090	30 020	10 783	22
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	35 849	32 089	16 467	18 902	7 319	4
	NUMBER	49 769	38 795	18 143	21 136	8 000	15
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	24 439	26 559	14 992	16 934	6 735	1
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	9 520	4 710	1 321	1 766	493	2
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 433	612	111	148	85	-
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	347	132	39	44	6	-
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	110	76	4	10	-	1
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	35 719	31 877	16 281	18 609	7 227	4
	NUMBER	49 201	38 105	17 768	20 520	7 830	15
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	508	634	364	576	155	-
	NUMBER	568	690	375	616	170	-
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 902	3 208	3 803	8 518	2 663	3
	NUMBER	1 974	3 374	3 947	8 884	2 783	7
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	2 701	1 469	417	484	183	1
	NUMBER	2 888	1 508	437	505	192	1
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	2 344	1 281	356	420	151	-
	NUMBER	2 412	1 299	366	426	151	-
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	440	202	67	69	41	1
	NUMBER	476	209	71	79	41	1
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	4 601	3 571	1 457	1 224	498	1
	NUMBER	4 642	3 607	1 457	1 235	534	1
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	387	306	86	110	43	1
	NUMBER	399	319	92	110	49	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	223	126	50	16	10	-
	NUMBER	260	135	50	16	28	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	3 437	1 875	555	485	172	2
	NUMBER	3 518	1 913	555	485	172	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	302	190	86	79	12	1
	NUMBER	337	219	96	91	12	1
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	293	156	72	69	12	1
	NUMBER	320	156	82	74	12	1
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	17	45	14	17	-	-
	NUMBER	17	63	14	17	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	23 259	22 219	14 517	23 406	10 868	5
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	42 973	42 042	32 795	35 670	16 418	3
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	33 439	29 356	18 095	22 292	9 894	3
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	1 750	1 282	315	229	132	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	184	39	12	7	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	2 199	614	142	186	54	3
	PERSONS	2 777	656	156	202	60	23
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		1 778	576	133	170	48	-
2		317	34	4	16	6	1
3 OR 4		93	4	5	-	-	-
5 TO 9		11	-	-	-	-	1
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	1 328	753	264	199	157	-
	ACRES	14 408	5 075	974	975	641	-
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	518	338	284	298	85	1
	ACRES	3 666	2 479	1 612	1 505	553	28
COTTON	FARMS	7 173	3 807	910	303	236	-
	ACRES	61 629	23 115	3 953	1 133	1 032	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	334	265	234	94	72	2
	ACRES	1 101	607	304	108	77	4
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	46	93	68	81	43	1
	ACRES	1 330	429	117	228	64	15
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	30 430	25 399	12 428	10 458	5 408	4
	ACRES	156 018	73 965	18 856	14 345	7 231	32
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	7 399	3 720	1 725	1 273	733	1
	ACRES	92 444	27 315	8 071	6 027	3 935	34
CORN	FARMS	4 997	2 369	1 200	769	439	1
	ACRES	67 709	19 808	5 449	3 360	2 010	31
COTTON	FARMS	1 360	472	93	11	27	-
	ACRES	12 044	2 512	387	72	146	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	39	45	-	10	5	-
	ACRES	186	206	-	25	65	-
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 537	869	346	315	162	1
	ACRES	9 703	2 647	623	583	274	3
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	265	266	179	227	129	-
	ACRES	2 802	2 142	1 612	1 987	1 440	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	4 548	4 971	2 892	3 217	1 207	1
	NUMBER	105 355	79 279	24 434	31 425	8 126	150
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	2 052	1 262	576	490	189	-
	NUMBER	74 172	25 379	6 457	5 048	2 305	-

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 109 512	166 654	992	5 689	23 048
	ACRES	150 651 146	3 350 443	217 513	449 719	915 860
	TONS	23 286 168	1 373 432	97 441	189 568	383 480
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 034 735	167 765	991	5 689	23 048
	TONS	20 268 665	1 307 720	90 388	174 129	358 818
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	379 633	18 720	462	2 388	6 613
	TONS	3 017 763	65 713	7 054	15 439	24 662
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	577 961	29 387	284	1 301	4 016
	ACRES	17 115 476	374 703	15 454	32 789	64 817
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	565 188	29 109	264	1 282	3 920
	TONS	2 617 034	84 028	2 977	7 743	15 935
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	26 007	785	38	128	260
	TONS	111 105	1 862	451	413	485
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	185 746	9 367	234	708	2 047
	ACRES	6 541 974	136 037	18 678	17 764	35 607
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	179 075	9 067	229	687	1 923
	TONS	977 621	29 465	3 944	4 116	7 245
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 532	597	45	66	257
	TONS	48 767	1 469	210	320	549
CORN	FARMS[1]	1 256 113	106 412	863	5 008	19 341
	ACRES	50 002 106	1 394 594	86 681	196 540	400 720
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 197 042	105 943	852	4 975	19 236
	TONS	6 331 400	344 057	22 139	48 735	99 549
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	273 113	17 249	426	2 246	6 121
	TONS	1 374 979	58 015	5 685	13 669	22 022
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	86 176	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	6 423 945	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	59 949	-	-	-	-
	TONS	276 162	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	34 277	-	-	-	-
	TONS	218 923	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS[5]	107 486	3 645	90	351	961
	ACRES	4 737 329	59 737	7 844	9 977	19 544
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	105 357	3 645	90	351	961
	TONS	486 828	10 034	1 312	1 670	3 379
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 886	12	-	-	-
	TONS	10 766	10	-	-	-
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	437 959	6 231	23	222	1 126
	ACRES	22 638 144	54 691	951	5 017	13 910
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	414 546	6 170	23	217	1 096
	TONS	1 469 924	10 591	185	924	2 764
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 740	125	-	9	59
	TONS	206 725	51	-	6	18
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[3]	19 446	122	5	13	26
	ACRES	963 773	265	110	5	54
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19 149	122	5	13	26
	TONS	481 515	272	111	3	55
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	747	1	1	-	-
	TONS	8 697	(D)	(D)	-	-
TOBACCO	FARMS[7]	255 920	140 072	668	4 545	18 718
	ACRES	771 388	583 440	27 306	65 853	153 839
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	255 834	140 056	668	4 545	18 713
	TONS	700 348	539 557	34 109	65 813	147 197
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	402	188	1	15	33
	TONS	237	126	1	56	23
COTTON	FARMS[8]	277 660	26 154	312	1 693	6 078
	ACRES	10 460 906	235 102	15 850	33 077	66 137
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	261 144	26 108	312	1 693	6 059
	TONS	1 656 471	79 430	5 809	12 303	21 821
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 839	1 029	37	142	389
	TONS	381 296	1 903	443	414	653
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[9]	16 832	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	1 017 068	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15 009	-	-	-	-
	TONS	195 606	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 819	-	-	-	-
	TONS	63 821	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS[10]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	29 979 037	511 874	44 639	88 697	161 232
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	5 075 756	210 286	19 802	32 822	60 873
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	592 447	2 276	264	561	912
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	491 961	28 914	468	2 032	5 661
	ACRES	12 330 393	400 749	30 956	59 888	92 031
	TONS	24 380 838	653 446	36 792	79 482	127 695
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	3 155 020	170 075	992	5 689	23 048
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 268 242	91 354	661	3 685	13 676
	DOLLARS	5 511 812 814	25 372 358	1 505 973	2 605 900	5 668 598
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	667 472	55 399	98	1 276	6 273
$200 TO $999	FARMS	861 003	31 511	253	1 617	5 924
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	274 425	3 163	119	481	1 022
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	261 371	1 100	117	258	430
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	108 482	146	46	50	23
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	54 837	27	20	3	4
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	40 652	8	8	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS.....FARMS.	46 754	48 397	41 774	35 232	20 010	5
ACRES.	970 415	573 529	223 407	156 304	90 345	329
TONS.	398 977	219 626	84 340	60 002	33 263	83
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	46 744	48 391	42 902	37 441	20 706	5
TONS.	384 088	216 348	83 949	59 668	33 099	83
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	6 425	2 347	485	401	240	-
TONS.	14 889	3 278	391	334	164	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE.....FARMS.	7 989	8 855	6 942	6 694	3 277	1
ACRES.	106 315	101 813	53 515	53 848	22 775	150
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	7 917	8 828	6 898	6 657	3 268	1
TONS.	23 364	21 654	12 355	12 092	5 144	15
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	209	118	32	30	35	-
TONS.	382	110	21	44	21	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND).....FARMS.	2 733	2 237	1 408	1 508	636	-
ACRES.	33 854	20 076	10 058	12 858	3 765	-
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	2 671	2 186	1 371	1 479	623	-
TONS.	7 499	4 776	1 885	2 863	778	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	140	84	5	12	13	-
TONS.	276	104	10	13	18	-
CORN.....FARMS[1].	34 345	28 563	18 292	9 195	7 907	3
ACRES.	402 193	222 205	86 255	37 433	33 561	81
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	34 164	28 468	18 248	9 171	7 866	3
TONS.	100 448	52 943	20 243	9 240	7 856	24
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	5 997	2 069	390	238	162	-
TONS.	13 452	2 856	331	223	107	-
SORGHUMS.....FARMS[2].	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS.....FARMS[3].	1 308	735	200	120	73	1
ACRES.	16 029	5 590	753	650	390	1
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	1 308	735	200	120	73	1
TONS.	2 591	941	141	90	134	([6])
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	3	9	-	-	-	-
TONS.	3	7	-	-	-	-
WHEAT.....FARMS[4].	2 227	2 025	608	489	433	-
ACRES.	18 188	13 684	2 941	2 041	1 988	-
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	2 212	2 014	608	483	429	-
TONS.	3 519	2 608	591	417	370	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	16	41	-	6	-	-
TONS.	10	17	-	3	-	-
IRISH POTATOES.....FARMS[5].	47	17	14	26	14	-
ACRES.	82	14	-	16	7	-
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	47	17	14	26	14	-
TONS.	88	13	2	8	2	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO.....FARMS[7].	38 248	40 499	37 394	31 279	17 330	1
ACRES.	181 525	110 672	44 245	30 561	16 946	1
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	38 243	40 499	37 388	31 268	17 330	1
TONS.	161 448	92 880	38 110	26 644	14 213	2
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	42	50	47	53	16	-
TONS.	20	11	15	10	3	-
COTTON.....FARMS[8].	9 842	6 147	2 082	703	629	-
ACRES.	77 617	34 461	7 960	2 404	2 266	-
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	9 826	6 136	2 082	703	629	-
TONS.	26 096	10 977	2 424	703	657	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	330	105	26	8	-	-
TONS.	336	49	8	5	-	-
SUGAR BEETS.....FARMS[9].	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS.....FARMS[10].	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ACRES.	134 612	65 014	17 680	16 493	8 647	96
DRY MATERIALS.....FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	59 035	29 556	8 198	7 611	3 945	42
LIQUID MATERIALS.....FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-
TONS.	410	123	6	36	15	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS.....FARMS.	8 833	7 804	4 116	4 452	1 880	2
ACRES.	106 466	79 068	32 340	37 364	13 016	20
TONS.	187 647	153 934	67 896	78 126	27 003	35
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES.....FARMS.	46 754	48 397	45 195	40 220	22 346	5
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY.....FARMS.	25 186	25 231	22 915	20 599	11 494	2
DOLLARS.	6 983 233	5 212 595	3 396 059	3 518 298	1 634 534	3 533
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199.....FARMS.	14 474	16 060	17 218	14 282	8 873	-
$200 TO $999.....FARMS.	9 439	8 709	5 569	6 149	2 545	1
$1,000 TO $1,999.....FARMS.	1 022	405	114	159	76	-
$2,000 TO $4,999.....FARMS.	224	57	14	9	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999.....FARMS.	27	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999.....FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER.....FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	1 723 531	67 884	527	3 130	11 504
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	80 170	149	32	48	23
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	45 684	29	18	11	-
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	28 231	8	8	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	10 505	1	1	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	1 330 670	53 238	478	2 464	9 073
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	15 071 719	1 493 057	2 034 107	3 305 633
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	901 195	49 881	248	1 992	8 232
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	179 713	2 495	86	245	629
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	98 727	616	66	152	168
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	73 493	158	30	52	32
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	44 485	74	37	21	11
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	33 057	14	11	2	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	2 323 816	148 518	950	5 606	22 366
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	13 474 962	857 965	1 748 914	3 513 835
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	1 051 627	103 978	65	851	8 865
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	979 228	41 803	374	3 704	12 559
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	193 218	2 205	260	835	877
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	64 184	429	180	189	60
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	35 559	103	71	27	5
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . FARMS.	2 223 717	163 448	992	5 689	22 990
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	92 349 615	7 626 552	13 302 116	26 257 339
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	2 755 091	160 535	992	5 684	23 021
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	73 158 519	5 269 361	9 963 847	20 629 784
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	549 516	33 838	-	9	197
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	1 139 721	79 204	21	238	4 270
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	570 416	31 264	28	739	10 381
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	470 555	15 908	688	4 637	8 168
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	24 883	321	255	61	5
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	1 642 609	85 198	675	4 398	16 200
DOLLARS.	869 779 693	19 186 447	931 989	2 965 444	5 642 355
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	796 694	53 178	38	702	5 929
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	490 856	22 883	142	1 432	6 624
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	204 608	6 671	201	1 370	2 754
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	89 821	1 945	151	708	749
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	17 480	265	53	71	103
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	25 932	210	64	95	41
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	9 897	42	22	20	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	7 321	4	4	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	1 585 022	119 222	956	5 487	21 319
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	108 745 736	24 136 669	18 465 577	30 218 279
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	650 642	37 044	10	40	1 166
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	343 642	32 307	7	229	2 634
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	191 711	22 332	19	439	4 471
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	189 960	19 347	76	1 413	9 642
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	108 526	6 062	147	2 220	3 137
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	55 378	1 625	346	1 006	255
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	26 325	326	192	120	14
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	13 374	123	103	20	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	5 464	56	56	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	35 293 529 931	1 118 553 265	92 029 402	152 671 159	308 467 489
AVERAGE PER FARM.	11 176	6 527	92 029	26 196	13 525
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	1 036 139 767	86 443 748	142 342 176	288 534 142
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 870 257 220	1 025 335 946	84 818 773	140 669 213	285 899 197
VEGETABLES.	987 377 835	4 174 180	457 025	645 827	983 290
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	1 101 224	130 244	132 745	259 629
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	5 528 417	1 037 706	894 391	1 392 026
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	18 841 026 529	82 198 338	5 531 757	10 319 262	19 857 523
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 062 912 541	2 580 796	411 794	394 948	681 528
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 637 285 493	15 207 348	598 606	1 021 644	3 244 319
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	64 410 194	4 521 357	8 902 670	15 931 676
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	2 283 881	88 019	599	3 106	10 792
NUMBER.	105 557 830	1 184 220	54 833	114 016	231 704
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	2 051 438	82 173	523	2 692	9 674
NUMBER.	47 341 802	631 512	23 852	54 867	119 492
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	1 133 912	53 507	141	1 048	5 179
NUMBER.	14 622 604	174 607	1 649	5 748	23 080
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	1 860 591	55 111	516	2 429	7 583
NUMBER.	29 046 936	312 930	13 211	29 515	60 139
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	1 750 457	45 057	534	2 426	7 178
NUMBER.	29 169 092	239 778	17 770	29 634	52 073
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	661 556	52 999	79	1 118	5 176
10 TO 19.	406 338	16 812	77	474	1 730
20 TO 49.	653 960	14 082	147	733	2 498
50 TO 99.	352 889	3 192	126	465	1 096
100 TO 199.	138 656	779	94	265	274
200 TO 499.	55 086	144	65	51	18
500 OR MORE	15 396	11	11	-	-

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	19 736	18 363	14 624	13 689	7 528	2
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	38	4	4	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	16 303	14 645	10 275	9 517	4 629	2
DOLLARS.	4 161 649	2 795 974	1 281 299	1 532 950	506 070	8 028
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	15 242	14 045	10 122	9 270	4 587	1
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	885	518	132	229	36	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	131	82	17	18	6	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	40	-	4	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	5	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	43 964	42 572	33 060	25 804	15 277	4
DOLLARS.	3 715 394	2 506 665	1 132 189	843 291	498 831	605
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	29 822	33 917	30 458	23 839	14 193	3
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	13 956	8 608	2 602	1 965	1 084	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	186	47	-	-	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	45 684	46 553	41 540	36 908	20 434	5
DOLLARS.	26 295 670	13 791 417	5 076 521	3 745 898	1 965 834	7 288
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	46 382	47 232	37 224	24 660	10 479	4
DOLLARS.	21 189 877	12 085 641	4 020 009	2 537 062	1 175 875	3 285
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	2 288	7 932	23 412	15 497	5 986	1
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	26 546	34 887	13 242	8 891	4 375	1
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	15 431	4 159	526	261	111	-
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	2 117	254	44	11	7	2
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	27 321	23 123	13 481	14 405	7 205	1
DOLLARS.	5 613 829	3 038 819	994 011	1 065 707	477 309	300
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	16 284	17 921	12 304	13 099	6 737	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	8 947	4 591	1 147	1 237	463	1
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 733	583	30	69	5	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	309	28	-	-	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	38	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	10	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	38 437	34 170	18 853	19 187	8 961	4
DOLLARS.	23 475 554	10 052 218	2 397 439	2 481 945	935 411	53 200
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	6 847	14 088	14 893	14 954	7 541	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	12 108	13 912	3 417	3 550	1 253	1
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	11 979	4 980	444	570	150	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	6 964	1 159	93	113	17	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	521	31	6	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	18	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	2
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	324 306 287	181 508 536	59 570 392	43 187 454	24 643 913	57 539
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 055	3 631	1 301	1 086	1 090	11 508
ALL CROPS	300 069 170	164 660 640	54 089 891	39 116 127	22 076 699	39 490
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	297 470 375	163 034 468	53 443 920	38 800 773	21 818 679	38 117
VEGETABLES.	1 069 742	735 751	282 545	118 813	82 386	967
FRUITS AND NUTS	268 211	201 642	108 753	77 822	64 369	406
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	1 260 842	688 779	254 673	118 719	111 265	-
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	24 190 904	16 824 157	5 474 735	4 065 547	2 563 907	18 041
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	587 007	350 507	155 012	67 038	128 206	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	5 714 620	3 786 536	841 623	300 017	267 647	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	17 889 277	12 687 114	4 478 100	3 698 492	2 168 054	18 041
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	21 973	26 361	25 188	20 164	12 126	2
NUMBER.	327 932	301 358	154 377	137 998	71 041	225
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	20 432	24 922	23 930	18 047	11 447	2
NUMBER.	178 121	167 500	87 680	69 134	39 615	97
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	12 845	16 210	18 084	11 028	8 164	1
NUMBER.	50 391	51 846	41 893	22 348	17 162	2
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	14 237	16 618	13 728	12 622	6 564	2
NUMBER.	85 185	80 688	44 192	44 392	20 299	32
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	12 441	13 779	8 699	9 025	4 287	2
NUMBER.	64 626	53 170	22 505	24 472	11 127	96
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	11 515	14 885	20 226	15 325	9 838	-
10 TO 19.	4 332	6 505	3 694	3 553	1 731	-
20 TO 49.	4 999	4 508	1 197	1 228	536	1
50 TO 99.	1 004	434	67	58	21	-
100 TO 199.	115	27	4	-	-	-
200 TO 499.	8	2	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4	581 411	44 872	68	883	4 355
5 TO 9	333 795	16 727	63	386	1 412
10 TO 19	436 547	12 930	88	481	1 729
20 TO 29	267 513	4 236	71	294	972
30 TO 49	238 584	2 317	88	312	813
50 TO 99	130 243	915	74	277	366
100 TO 199	42 294	154	55	57	25
200 OR MORE	21 051	22	16	2	2
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4	572 649	41 976	100	840	3 988
5 TO 9	139 231	8 393	13	58	430
10 TO 19	160 315	2 581	4	50	489
20 TO 29	114 223	407	3	46	206
30 TO 49	100 971	122	10	42	61
50 TO 99	37 633	23	7	11	5
100 OR MORE	8 890	5	4	1	-
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	1 081 438	83 092	459	3 235	13 310
NUMBER.	54 080 194	984 237	30 951	116 441	267 212
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	668 307	39 406	302	2 104	7 958
NUMBER.	7 668 676	142 267	4 166	16 494	38 646
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	1 020 588	79 340	455	3 141	12 833
NUMBER.	46 411 518	841 970	26 785	99 947	228 566
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10	449 428	56 686	94	1 107	6 543
10 TO 24	187 014	15 722	88	724	3 347
25 TO 99	276 285	9 732	166	1 094	3 058
100 TO 199	106 506	799	64	253	324
200 TO 499	54 622	149	45	55	38
500 OR MORE	7 583	4	2	2	-
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	749 714	42 509	332	2 264	8 542
LITTERS.	10 655 597	167 298	5 571	21 339	47 263
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	216 029	24 809	48	677	3 754
3 TO 9 LITTERS	219 108	13 789	115	846	3 284
10 TO 19 LITTERS	140 898	2 927	72	437	1 110
20 TO 49 LITTERS	133 014	903	71	268	381
50 TO 99 LITTERS	32 431	71	23	32	10
100 LITTERS OR MORE	8 234	10	3	4	3
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	234 789	2 250	41	138	382
NUMBER.	25 471 500	80 932	6 193	10 744	20 223
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	156 180	1 179	19	64	204
NUMBER.	8 468 039	14 754	1 191	1 875	4 371
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	222 681	2 176	39	134	366
NUMBER.	17 003 461	66 178	5 002	8 869	15 852
EWES .FARMS.	217 133	2 080	37	125	351
NUMBER.	16 141 713	61 605	4 739	8 121	14 913
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	165 344	1 762	35	121	313
NUMBER.	861 748	4 573	263	748	939
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	1 210 669	81 411	238	2 074	10 248
NUMBER.	343 161 807	2 466 396	62 954	121 128	408 656
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	1 990 968	62 217	551	2 361	7 385
NUMBER.	62 952 104	509 299	25 628	47 764	97 979
DOLLARS.	8 162 202 002	39 773 997	3 123 849	4 637 756	8 184 448
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	802 620	33 879	357	2 214	7 405
NUMBER.	83 537 060	1 053 022	45 341	155 296	316 216
DOLLARS.	2 334 456 483	22 552 782	1 208 516	3 888 075	7 281 177
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	215 613	2 083	40	132	364
NUMBER.	22 081 351	74 429	6 284	11 290	19 224
DOLLARS.	354 271 212	1 172 248	114 952	190 452	302 135
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	544 794	13 826	31	178	1 180
POUNDS.	107 421 935 902	370 168 258	11 668 382	23 540 498	80 206 770
DOLLARS.	4 561 103 047	15 116 083	598 606	1 018 495	3 326 153
CREAM .FARMS.	103 268	581	-	9	60
BUTTERFAT .POUNDS.	128 141 612	188 631	-	6 203	38 122
DOLLARS.	76 206 388	90 278	-	3 151	18 182
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	35 128	55	9	11	13
NUMBER.	1 915 373 928	634 667	308 200	163 000	86 200
DOLLARS.	944 101 252	302 578	146 876	78 240	40 555
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	362 690	3 725	57	245	788
NUMBER.	201 096 051	370 897	33 160	49 006	111 037
DOLLARS.	93 511 649	240 696	22 806	33 565	74 811
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	526 530	12 664	80	481	1 784
DOZENS.	4 282 303 790	5 134 893	555 802	587 875	1 431 571
DOLLARS.	1 461 642 961	1 918 953	215 404	227 412	556 375
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS.	1 547 066	116 964	887	5 246	19 780
ACRES.	63 514 906	1 515 083	83 095	212 751	416 424
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	726 934	95 757	102	1 684	11 752
20 TO 49 ACRES	392 536	16 599	240	2 084	6 397
50 TO 74 ACRES	166 225	2 722	147	765	1 083
75 TO 99 ACRES	94 088	895	119	321	292
100 TO 149 ACRES	97 226	626	133	238	206
150 TO 199 ACRES	36 229	188	51	90	34
200 ACRES OR MORE	33 828	177	95	64	16

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS—CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	9 784	12 187	17 595	13 005	8 696	-
5 TO 9	3 627	6 548	4 691	3 506	2 025	-
10 TO 19	4 397	4 810	1 425	1 346	647	1
20 TO 29	1 719	1 016	164	154	67	-
30 TO 49	738	315	51	29	11	-
50 TO 99	151	44	3	7	1	1
100 TO 199	14	2	1	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	9 216	12 010	15 822	10 110	7 436	1
5 TO 9	2 024	3 614	2 254	917	726	-
10 TO 19	1 447	583	8	1	2	-
20 TO 29	149	3	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49	9	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	25 283	23 330	17 475	11 555	6 895	1
NUMBER.	299 846	188 088	81 699	52 377	31 315	4
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	13 116	10 193	5 733	3 595	2 128	-
NUMBER.	43 512	27 683	11 766	7 580	4 260	-
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	24 205	22 201	16 505	10 795	6 519	1
NUMBER.	256 334	160 405	69 933	44 797	27 055	4
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	16 255	17 455	15 232	10 169	6 007	1
10 TO 24	5 515	4 137	1 911	1 158	769	-
25 TO 99	3 377	1 711	326	225	115	-
100 TO 199	128	26	4	1	4	-
200 TO 499	8	1	2	2	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	14 071	11 056	6 244	3 996	2 337	-
LITTERS.	50 709	30 509	11 907	7 792	4 416	-
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	7 963	7 264	5 103	3 255	1 921	-
3 TO 9 LITTERS	5 028	3 424	1 092	701	406	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	928	333	47	40	8	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	146	35	2	-	2	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	6	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	689	635	365	301	193	-
NUMBER.	23 635	14 628	5 509	4 131	2 935	-
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	377	332	183	159	103	-
NUMBER.	3 976	2 362	979	896	473	-
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	669	614	354	272	186	-
NUMBER.	19 659	12 266	4 530	3 235	2 462	-
EWES .FARMS.	641	592	334	258	176	-
NUMBER.	18 267	11 428	4 137	2 919	2 219	-
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	563	492	238	174	134	-
NUMBER.	1 392	838	393	316	243	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	22 257	23 545	23 049	12 958	12 255	1
NUMBER.	672 440	636 865	564 353	290 720	311 093	75
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	15 340	19 679	16 901	12 717	8 234	2
NUMBER.	145 744	133 458	58 726	46 569	27 808	90
DOLLARS.	10 984 221	9 271 435	3 572 288	3 049 367	1 792 748	18 041
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	10 913	8 514	4 476	2 914	1 724	-
NUMBER.	309 000	172 432	54 737	37 568	21 155	-
DOLLARS.	6 361 397	3 057 786	755 831	520 174	287 304	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	647	601	299	218	161	-
NUMBER.	21 297	12 652	3 682	2 686	2 187	-
DOLLARS.	334 666	179 589	50 454	37 726	29 117	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	4 174	5 397	2 866	1 151	1 053	-
POUNDS.	142 227 673	92 545 098	19 979 837	6 911 280	6 078 509	-
DOLLARS.	5 587 180	3 758 168	827 481	296 225	259 323	-
CREAM .FARMS.	163	195	154	47	99	-
BUTTERFAT POUNDS.	55 572	59 134	29 600	7 790	17 412	-
DOLLARS.	26 347	28 419	14 179	3 807	8 543	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	13	9	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	50 060	27 207	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	23 782	13 125	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	1 141	959	535	291	425	-
NUMBER.	97 153	57 029	23 512	12 159	16 499	-
DOLLARS.	62 284	34 127	13 103	6 379	9 081	-
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	3 302	3 724	3 293	1 151	2 535	-
DOZENS.	1 316 123	834 707	408 815	171 751	342 494	-
DOLLARS.	489 105	295 247	135 410	55 192	113 519	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS.	36 366	32 778	21 907	11 598	9 728	3
ACRES.	439 558	261 710	101 545	48 165	41 010	116
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	30 197	30 488	21 534	11 445	9 603	1
20 TO 49 ACRES	5 419	2 113	346	143	120	-
50 TO 74 ACRES	557	147	23	10	5	2
75 TO 99 ACRES	141	19	3	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	38	10	1	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	12	1	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 382 773	112 814	857	5 120	19 303
	ACRES.	53 751 095	1 393 503	77 700	197 388	385 145
	BUSHELS.	3 361 147 669	68 574 646	4 132 163	11 065 842	20 819 410
SALES	FARMS.	788 436	83 232	698	4 280	15 974
	BUSHELS.	1 806 966 484	48 350 731	3 235 048	8 654 908	15 615 191
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	152 274	309	2	4	19
	ACRES[11].	11 052 198	1 432	80	19	282
	BUSHELS.	456 829 052	54 350	7 035	920	8 367
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	560 156	25 943	517	2 981	8 426
	ACRES.	29 843 540	350 706	29 568	79 141	126 794
	BUSHELS.	669 664 562	7 998 594	711 118	1 900 498	2 911 366
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	66 891	9 476	224	950	2 608
	ACRES.	1 347 253	71 634	7 390	14 297	22 673
	POUNDS.	2 004 045 339	116 014 441	13 334 475	25 027 462	38 205 377
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	739 662	21 153	307	1 612	4 868
	ACRES.	47 958 362	174 684	9 544	24 977	49 535
	BUSHELS.	1 217 791 875	4 715 344	270 426	727 288	1 371 038
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	707 613	7 695	185	732	1 892
	ACRES.	18 935 713	46 390	3 681	7 782	13 100
	BUSHELS[12].	808 156 856	1 899 359	177 191	364 811	544 361
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	178 669	2 897	47	280	816
	ACRES.	9 805 329	18 380	939	3 199	5 835
	BUSHELS.	362 198 230	670 888	33 212	129 476	218 902
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	59 103	2 276	61	270	600
	ACRES.	1 640 020	15 283	1 497	3 422	4 514
	BUSHELS.	30 916 416	263 347	25 481	61 302	80 101
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	893 328	13 799	84	441	1 829
	ACRES.	28 211 434	140 731	4 225	9 563	28 573
	TONS.	68 380 940	278 552	9 541	23 699	64 874
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	11 078	828	64	171	248
	ACRES.	269 006	8 516	1 751	2 245	2 413
	TONS.	661 215	16 750	3 937	4 846	4 502
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	553 670	23 156	108	481	2 134
	ACRES.	13 412 593	262 359	4 642	14 373	38 243
	TONS.	19 566 891	311 824	6 806	20 813	53 264
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	169 732	26 456	127	752	3 049
	ACRES.	2 338 945	246 756	2 695	10 763	35 750
	TONS.	2 878 326	272 135	4 024	12 358	42 286
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	173 585	14 028	98	589	2 047
	ACRES.	2 815 242	65 081	1 462	5 004	11 532
	TONS.	3 663 381	73 140	1 912	6 667	14 112
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	169 978	5	-	-	-
	ACRES.	10 364 254	66	-	-	-
	TONS.	9 163 182	104	-	-	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	262 848	7 857	84	280	1 008
	ACRES.	6 050 613	68 459	5 518	5 532	9 950
	TONS.	7 921 283	72 017	5 770	7 602	10 676
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	75 344	723	19	50	103
	ACRES.	1 806 706	6 883	582	1 187	1 126
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	20 495	3 336	3 845	3 722
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	17 735	-	-	-	-
	ACRES[13].	626 163	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS.	127 598 273	-	-	-	-
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	14 565	1 028	14	67	188
	ACRES.	251 106	9 970	422	962	2 451
	POUNDS.	49 275 788	1 679 520	130 600	158 306	424 623
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	310 008	43 245	136	1 192	5 276
	ACRES.	1 173 918	2 318	265	153	350
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	221 873 934	406 851	44 033	21 189	62 408
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	119 074	22 794	111	661	2 889
	ACRES.	112 128	6 889	707	1 326	2 025
	BUSHELS.	18 404 900	1 183 366	188 635	239 006	316 019
TOBACCO	FARMS.	331 365	171 396	1 040	5 856	22 834
	ACRES.	1 025 240	729 051	37 802	85 542	189 201
	POUNDS.	1 987 526 982	1 473 770 359	78 196 680	196 394 954	415 778 490
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:[14]						
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE		23 048	4 364	-	-	-
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE		71 196	17 727	-	-	-
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES		71 417	28 074	-	-	-
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES		27 670	16 202	-	-	1
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES		18 231	11 914	-	-	17
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES		55 930	42 210	-	1	1 451
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES		47 391	38 348	43	733	16 146
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES		13 255	10 803	201	4 439	4 973
20 ACRES OR MORE		2 176	1 754	796	683	246

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	35 337	31 541	20 656	10 717	9 163	3
	ACRES.	403 070	237 481	92 719	42 839	37 785	93
	BUSHELS.	19 242 161	9 911 412	3 403 658	1 621 641	1 362 108	3 650
SALES	FARMS.	27 841	22 640	11 799	6 505	5 282	1
	BUSHELS.	13 188 374	5 987 827	1 669 383	869 549	670 762	2 000
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	73	120	91	23	31	(D)
	ACRES[11].	443	434	174	55	54	(D)
	BUSHELS.	17 251	15 302	5 475	1 345	1 708	(D)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	8 720	4 409	890	646	344	1
	ACRES.	81 464	29 517	4 222	3 692	1 569	1
	BUSHELS.	1 804 679	598 776	72 157	59 127	26 620	30
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	3 516	1 655	523	234	248	-
	ACRES.	20 529	5 703	1 042	401	407	-
	POUNDS.	31 683 780	6 827 801	935 546	402 874	367 522	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	7 520	5 444	1 402	875	924	1
	ACRES.	54 473	30 260	5 895	3 652	3 677	35
	BUSHELS.	1 448 583	762 590	135 419	87 059	85 534	1 400
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	2 591	1 784	511	342	309	1
	ACRES.	12 647	7 344	1 836	1 337	1 138	7
	BUSHELS[12].	489 998	267 634	55 364	44 151	34 928	560
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	1 038	596	120	127	81	1
	ACRES.	5 317	2 687	403	521	262	14
	BUSHELS.	189 846	87 596	11 856	18 334	8 890	700
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	782	472	91	93	70	-
	ACRES.	3 764	1 775	311	298	210	-
	BUSHELS.	63 727	27 991	4 745	4 813	3 618	-
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS.	4 409	4 635	2 401	2 621	1 531	2
	ACRES.	48 202	37 227	12 941	14 810	8 059	39
	TONS.	95 940	65 799	18 699	21 357	11 476	90
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	216	100	29	21	12	-
	ACRES.	1 474	535	98	52	43	-
	TONS.	2 517	839	109	67	41	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	5 335	7 421	7 677	5 818	4 502	1
	ACRES.	72 581	81 819	50 701	36 898	30 168	4
	TONS.	89 770	92 357	48 814	37 085	28 407	3
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	7 397	8 997	6 134	3 589	3 005	1
	ACRES.	72 280	82 041	43 227	26 350	20 388	15
	TONS.	81 897	90 192	41 378	26 213	19 031	22
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	4 262	4 346	2 686	1 874	1 360	-
	ACRES.	19 728	18 010	9 345	7 293	4 692	-
	TONS.	22 241	19 231	8 977	7 480	4 725	-
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS.	4	-	1	1	-	-
	ACRES.	63	-	3	1	-	-
	TONS.	102	-	2	1	-	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	1 937	2 415	2 133	1 806	1 240	1
	ACRES.	16 355	18 451	12 653	10 932	7 857	24
	TONS.	17 802	18 901	11 266	9 891	6 907	20
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	188	200	163	119	94	-
	ACRES.	1 623	1 416	949	727	587	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	4 233	3 149	2 210	1 710	1 034	-
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES[13].	-	-	-	-	-	-
	POUNDS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS.	364	296	99	59	56	-
	ACRES.	3 304	2 336	495	314	309	-
	POUNDS.	565 120	330 263	70 608	43 362	43 343	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	10 628	12 012	14 001	9 015	6 252	-
	ACRES.	430	463	657	328	245	-
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	82 091	84 843	112 287	65 096	45 919	-
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS.	6 174	6 670	6 289	3 305	3 042	-
	ACRES.	1 770	837	224	84	97	-
	BUSHELS.	258 465	124 694	56 547	25 751	27 299	-
TOBACCO	FARMS.	45 854	50 021	45 791	39 772	22 617	6
	ACRES.	223 052	140 879	52 575	39 152	21 747	36
	POUNDS.	444 902 486	253 252 523	85 245 226	63 701 446	34 944 753	63 568
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED[14]							
LESS THAN 0.5 ACRE.		-	1	4 363	6 129	2 791	-
0.5 TO 0.9 ACRE		-	192	17 535	17 752	11 037	-
1.0 TO 1.9 ACRES.		330	10 419	17 325	11 722	6 756	2
2.0 TO 2.4 ACRES.		1 455	11 058	3 688	2 315	1 146	-
2.5 TO 2.9 ACRES.		2 618	8 170	1 109	697	367	-
3.0 TO 4.9 ACRES.		22 139	17 168	1 451	957	434	1
5.0 TO 9.9 ACRES.		18 239	2 886	301	191	85	2
10.0 TO 19.9 ACRES.		1 046	125	19	9	1	-
20 ACRES OR MORE.		27	2	-	-	-	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
COTTON	FARMS	324 361	27 123	322	1 801	6 136
	ACRES	13 916 648	243 390	15 332	35 097	67 059
	BALES	14 734 217	207 570	14 968	31 176	59 888
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	131 653	8 289	137	530	1 540
	ACRES	3 333 772	23 485	2 363	3 729	5 706
SALES	DOLLARS	987 377 835	4 174 180	457 025	645 827	983 290
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	224 568	5 393	108	337	900
	ACRES	4 251 130	12 190	915	1 440	2 863

NA Not available. X Not applicable.
D Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individual farms.
[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.
[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.
[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.
[6]Less than 0.5 ton.
[7]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.
[8]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.
[9]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.
[10]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.
[11]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.
[12]Does not include 240,581 bushels oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.
[13]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.
[14]Figures for farms by acres harvested do not include 1,051 farms having a total of 3,335 acres in States for which farms by acres harvested per farm were not available.

TABLE 10. Farm Characteristics of Tobacco Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
COTTON	FARMS	10 317	6 278	2 269	799	879	-
	ACRES	81 594	36 150	8 158	2 634	2 811	-
	BALES	69 564	26 959	5 015	1 537	1 660	-
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	2 548	2 238	1 296	533	397	2
	ACRES	6 276	3 991	1 420	629	452	5
SALES	DOLLARS	1 069 742	735 751	282 545	118 813	82 386	967
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	1 385	1 533	1 130	911	740	2
	ACRES	3 152	2 440	1 380	1 093	796	17

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER.	3 157 857	164 076	13 033	14 050	19 630
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	7.9	8.6	12.0
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	1 110 187 000	41 971 822	17 466 189	7 214 342	6 396 097
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	41.6	17.2	15.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	351.6	255.8	1 340.2	513.5	325.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	50 646	63 012	396 416	128 507	71 236
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	143.81	245.90	297.38	252.49	218.79
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		747 330	64 977	17	155	626
$10,000 TO $19,999		656 098	25 402	41	331	1 507
$20,000 TO $39,999		712 636	23 267	195	992	4 003
$40,000 TO $69,999		479 773	16 086	432	2 092	5 761
$70,000 TO $99,999		215 172	8 744	590	2 539	3 587
$100,000 TO $149,999		160 112	8 737	1 432	3 574	2 723
$150,000 TO $199,999		71 265	5 091	1 701	2 354	721
$200,000 TO $499,999		91 107	9 160	6 166	2 110	577
$500,000 OR MORE		24 364	2 800	2 530	143	83
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	2 701 694	164 076	13 033	14 050	19 630
	ACRES.	286 891 974	20 691 065	9 165 596	3 838 293	3 144 343
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	489 036	15 165	-	-	-
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	342 938	31 150	-	-	-
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	231 378	21 451	-	-	32
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	311 906	23 026	-	15	545
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	462 698	23 883	9	428	5 030
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	454 885	20 927	449	4 204	9 155
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	329 726	20 288	5 650	8 394	4 643
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	64 010	6 145	4 925	973	221
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	15 117	2 041	2 000	36	4
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	1 204 316	37 848	3 945	4 194	6 122
	ACRES.	57 418 864	1 992 628	705 100	342 702	331 857
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	706 944	24 296	2 688	3 077	4 336
	ACRES.	28 545 234	1 395 976	441 008	267 639	265 702
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	157 504	10 660	1 203	1 385	1 771
	ACRES.	6 296 009	698 927	196 333	144 964	142 767
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	581 453	31 593	3 800	3 151	4 066
	ACRES.	18 099 188	1 588 507	713 264	218 219	219 225
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	954 693	36 466	1 888	2 195	3 827
	ACRES.	82 209 659	2 124 193	496 603	277 570	316 333
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	973 519	39 875	3 380	2 962	4 540
	ACRES.	63 766 772	3 373 703	1 214 894	446 021	428 208
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	1 488 254	55 268	3 914	5 029	7 960
	ACRES.	490 306 987	6 858 095	3 087 593	1 102 804	1 041 012
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	502 217	17 719	1 853	2 159	3 098
	ACRES.	36 099 022	1 127 125	464 053	206 946	176 776
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	297 387	23 017	7 126	6 084	4 956
	ACRES.	37 056 083	5 652 100	3 862 597	1 117 922	484 131
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	324 301	30 801	1 518	2 945	4 717
	ACRES.	21 565 297	2 687 580	409 754	572 596	695 136
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	118 722	2 590	363	433	548
	ACRES.	16 683 366	280 545	73 344	61 887	59 204
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	821 205	30 547	2 789	3 317	4 993
	NUMBER.	2 155 856	69 524	11 461	10 051	12 907
	ACRES.	2 131 349	72 260	23 402	12 377	12 306
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	361 687	7 940	1 534	1 382	1 675
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	697 251	27 712	4 207	4 640	5 531
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		182 581	7 563	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES		637 434	51 225	-	2	213
50 TO 69 ACRES		211 398	11 902	-	13	461
70 TO 99 ACRES		331 032	15 322	-	112	1 350
100 TO 139 ACRES		324 652	13 698	12	359	2 365
140 TO 179 ACRES		308 288	11 289	50	772	2 929
180 TO 219 ACRES		191 254	7 203	122	1 005	2 101
220 TO 259 ACRES		164 188	5 716	189	1 190	1 679
260 TO 499 ACRES		451 301	20 041	2 448	6 042	5 313
500 TO 699 ACRES		123 609	7 528	2 554	2 057	1 642
700 TO 999 ACRES		86 828	5 539	2 688	1 348	945
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		85 000	4 962	3 250	924	531
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		60 292	2 088	1 720	226	101
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 818 254	40 891	1 722	1 920	3 440
PART OWNERS		781 884	49 282	7 802	7 419	8 847
MANAGERS		17 798	725	528	87	60
ALL TENANTS		539 921	73 178	2 981	4 624	7 283
CASH TENANTS		102 166	8 358	562	480	592
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		103 197	5 376	590	831	1 239
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		199 884	51 408	1 498	3 011	5 048
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		60 571	1 317	75	204	157
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		64 652	5 850	145	199	422
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 739 721	29 186	1 711	1 898	3 320
PART OWNERS		747 051	39 840	7 724	7 228	8 261
ALL TENANTS		453 731	35 712	2 957	4 550	6 706
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		78 533	11 705	11	22	120
PART OWNERS		34 833	9 442	78	191	586
ALL TENANTS		86 190	37 466	24	74	577

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . NUMBER.	28 828	41 700	46 835	22 902	16 498	38
PERCENT	17.6	25.4	28.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . ACRES.	5 055 852	3 627 446	2 211 896	1 108 476	946 185	66 570
PERCENT	12.0	8.6	5.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . ACRES.	175.4	87.0	47.2	48.4	57.4	1 751.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . DOLLARS.	32 767	15 100	7 254	8 900	8 284	459 221
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . DOLLARS.	186.72	174.44	148.44	183.75	144.00	262.14
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	6 109	21 356	36 714	16 331	12 811	1
$10,000 TO $19,999.	6 431	10 375	6 717	4 647	3 122	3
$20,000 TO $39,999.	9 021	6 692	2 364	1 794	1 152	7
$40,000 TO $69,999.	5 256	1 979	566	380	281	1
$70,000 TO $99,999.	1 369	516	143	102	41	1
$100,000 TO $149,999.	747	202	59	30	17	6
$150,000 TO $199,999.	207	64	44	18	13	4
$200,000 TO $499,999.	191	103	13	7	7	7
$500,000 OR MORE.	29	15	-	-	-	8
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . FARMS.	28 828	41 700	46 835	22 902	16 498	38
ACRES.	2 288 270	1 509 420	745 143	310 571	233 967	26 544
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . FARMS.	-	546	14 619	10 056	6 784	-
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . FARMS.	561	10 285	20 304	8 400	6 361	4
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . FARMS.	2 517	11 300	7 602	2 795	2 002	2
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . FARMS.	7 352	11 874	3 240	1 226	981	3
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . FARMS.	11 501	6 008	907	385	338	4
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . FARMS.	5 437	1 531	151	39	31	7
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . FARMS.	1 433	156	12	1	1	9
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . FARMS.	26	-	-	-	-	4
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	5
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . FARMS.	7 890	8 587	7 110	4 234	3 351	8
ACRES.	292 298	209 354	111 317	69 437	55 099	911
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	5 274	5 368	3 553	2 790	1 772	8
ACRES.	219 165	143 863	58 599	45 444	27 743	320
CROP FAILURE. . . . FARMS.	1 962	2 092	2 247	1 072	987	1
ACRES.	105 920	69 273	39 670	13 673	10 132	60
IDLE CROPLAND . . . FARMS.	5 394	6 770	8 412	5 497	4 370	13
ACRES.	181 459	141 999	114 341	78 995	64 162	8 779
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . FARMS.	6 578	9 761	12 217	6 138	5 524	2
ACRES.	337 397	363 638	332 652	155 119	156 515	67
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . FARMS.	7 236	9 898	11 859	6 886	5 795	5
ACRES.	454 515	441 815	388 250	224 444	205 730	3 245
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . FARMS.	11 398	13 402	13 565	6 848	5 954	9
ACRES.	813 144	518 799	294 743	144 586	138 346	9 343
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . FARMS.	3 940	3 987	2 682	1 833	1 064	6
ACRES.	151 445	89 929	37 976	27 369	15 625	3 307
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . FARMS.	2 756	1 527	568	884	289	29
ACRES.	140 350	40 121	6 979	9 491	3 462	11 033
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . FARMS.	6 803	7 492	7 326	4 101	2 769	-
ACRES.	584 483	302 880	122 731	55 782	37 191	-
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . FARMS.	602	395	249	186	85	-
ACRES.	56 537	23 082	6 491	3 602	1 316	-
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . FARMS.	6 606	7 534	5 308	3 046	2 564	8
NUMBER.	14 422	13 019	7 664	4 381	3 747	12
ACRES.	11 492	8 551	4 132	2 510	1 837	38
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . FARMS.	1 670	1 077	602	428	365	-
FEED GRAINS . . . FARMS.	5 398	4 825	3 111	2 576	1 461	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	1	286	7 276	3 859	1 901	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	5 338	19 930	25 742	11 788	8 197	3
50 TO 69 ACRES.	2 752	4 593	4 083	2 240	1 846	3
70 TO 99 ACRES.	4 372	5 343	4 145	2 203	1 903	3
100 TO 139 ACRES.	4 183	4 120	2 659	1 335	1 257	1
140 TO 179 ACRES.	3 314	2 859	1 365	711	656	1
180 TO 219 ACRES.	2 025	1 361	589	297	278	3
220 TO 259 ACRES.	1 443	918	297	146	142	3
260 TO 499 ACRES.	3 868	1 812	558	271	270	11
500 TO 699 ACRES.	903	291	81	31	28	4
700 TO 999 ACRES.	404	127	27	14	14	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	192	54	11	5	6	1
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	33	6	2	2	-	5
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	6 474	11 231	16 104	10 796	9 855	-
PART OWNERS	9 869	8 811	6 534	4 309	2 044	-
MANAGERS.	32	14	4	5	1	38
ALL TENANTS	12 453	21 644	24 193	7 792	4 598	-
CASH TENANTS.	1 083	1 718	3 923	1 779	1 301	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	1 101	954	661	351	175	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	9 046	16 793	16 012	4 263	2 880	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	346	322	213	91	38	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	640	1 594	2 850	1 349	699	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	5 764	8 561	7 932	7 034	4 055	-
PART OWNERS	8 241	5 923	2 463	2 156	579	-
ALL TENANTS	7 903	8 174	5 422	2 758	967	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	710	2 670	8 172	3 762	5 800	-
PART OWNERS	1 628	2 888	4 071	2 153	1 465	-
ALL TENANTS	4 550	13 470	18 771	5 034	3 631	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	3 157 857	164 264	13 104	14 290	19 588
PERSONS.	11 250 128	671 908	49 064	52 303	72 476
NUMBER OF PERSONS—					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	375 507	48 637	50 682	64 892
NONWHITE.	881 505	296 401	427	1 621	7 584
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	138 093	5 847	5 959	10 150
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 147 663	197 391	32 555	28 266	32 392
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	336 424	10 662	18 078	29 934
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	53 182	3 787	132	288	456
25 TO 34 YEARS.	309 203	15 586	1 842	1 950	2 226
35 TO 44 YEARS.	653 509	33 682	3 901	3 679	4 414
45 TO 54 YEARS.	851 338	52 326	4 250	4 570	6 492
55 TO 64 YEARS.	742 334	49 612	2 258	2 857	4 832
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	9 083	650	706	1 210
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	27 173	1 851	2 005	2 619
5 TO 9 YEARS.	578 418	38 096	2 591	2 790	3 818
10 TO 14 YEARS.	720 424	50 595	3 467	3 618	5 074
15 TO 19 YEARS.	631 069	48 842	2 626	3 082	4 722
20 TO 24 YEARS.	208 234	15 656	742	896	1 642
25 TO 34 YEARS.	402 487	20 290	2 195	2 361	2 611
35 TO 44 YEARS.	703 000	34 450	4 314	3 939	4 684
45 TO 54 YEARS.	870 869	50 697	4 333	4 598	6 488
55 TO 64 YEARS.	744 703	48 960	2 340	3 015	4 872
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	12 254	810	870	1 436
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	25 674	1 676	1 758	2 257
5 TO 9 YEARS.	541 874	36 519	2 638	2 517	3 511
10 TO 14 YEARS.	666 929	48 174	3 342	3 299	4 667
15 TO 19 YEARS.	509 886	40 024	2 254	2 672	3 666
20 TO 24 YEARS.	173 118	12 837	677	935	1 354
25 TO 34 YEARS.	463 210	24 799	2 703	2 891	3 339
35 TO 44 YEARS.	749 476	41 641	4 421	4 186	5 250
45 TO 54 YEARS.	826 376	50 718	3 792	4 178	6 149
55 TO 64 YEARS.	611 099	32 818	1 547	1 985	3 058
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	11 691	745	708	1 259
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	33 690	306	679	1 504
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	42 459	942	1 646	3 664
8 YEARS.	850 532	24 686	1 141	1 845	3 170
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	30 049	2 671	3 852	5 026
4 YEARS.	763 085	21 733	3 921	4 049	4 446
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	6 734	2 169	1 384	1 133
4 YEARS OR MORE.	138 825	4 913	1 954	835	645
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	6 254	118	180	406
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	20 758	233	337	925
8 YEARS.	240 335	20 056	771	893	1 762
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	62 448	4 054	4 535	6 456
4 YEARS.	419 914	22 950	1 407	2 073	2 956
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	4 389	795	641	826
4 YEARS OR MORE.	20 225	1 387	218	142	166
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	54 245	608	1 092	2 445
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	81 315	1 589	2 853	6 279
8 YEARS.	1 563 348	49 985	2 035	3 320	6 066
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	67 058	5 505	7 942	10 746
4 YEARS.	1 736 632	49 573	9 116	8 921	9 626
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	14 137	4 533	2 824	2 380
4 YEARS OR MORE.	303 675	12 005	3 814	1 779	1 604
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	3 736	40	54	147
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	6 951	69	129	402
8 YEARS.	96 106	4 810	74	223	339
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	9 863	621	1 027	1 409
4 YEARS.	424 560	14 325	2 297	2 752	2 876
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	2 965	929	666	491
4 YEARS OR MORE.	50 247	2 439	868	401	286
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	24 699	309	443	1 029
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	30 118	517	1 092	2 285
8 YEARS.	776 401	18 203	824	1 179	2 109
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	18 097	1 154	1 753	2 631
4 YEARS.	307 285	7 940	1 231	1 090	1 459
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	3 387	811	576	604
4 YEARS OR MORE.	98 063	3 279	596	445	508

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	29 360	41 302	46 620	23 315	17 444	38
PERSONS.	125 297	186 028	186 740	109 780	50 439	104
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	79 470	79 835	51 991	49 057	14 460	90
NONWHITE	45 827	106 193	134 749	60 723	35 979	14
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	22 339	38 063	55 735	46 738	27 886	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	40 215	36 332	27 631	22 433	6 316	104
ALL TENANTS	62 743	111 633	103 374	40 609	16 237	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	575	834	1 502	700	-	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 345	3 509	3 714	3 164	-	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 004	8 235	7 449	6 785	-	11
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 726	13 105	14 183	7 928	-	15
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 929	11 749	19 987	4 325	-	6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 249	4 268	-	-	16 498	1
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	4 662	7 769	8 267	5 479	936	1
5 TO 9 YEARS	7 119	11 164	10 614	7 432	1 402	1
10 TO 14 YEARS	10 048	15 081	13 307	9 712	2 244	6
15 TO 19 YEARS	9 902	15 016	13 494	8 162	2 304	7
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 007	4 326	5 043	2 350	980	1
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 338	4 728	5 057	3 731	756	5
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 528	8 338	6 647	6 659	800	11
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 764	12 829	12 685	7 926	402	15
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 218	11 585	18 930	4 605	202	6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 719	4 996	1 423	373	15 970	1
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	4 305	7 824	7 854	5 479	820	2
5 TO 9 YEARS	6 677	11 035	10 141	7 333	1 236	5
10 TO 14 YEARS	9 201	14 614	13 051	8 745	1 697	8
15 TO 19 YEARS	8 419	12 013	11 000	6 923	1 795	3
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 207	3 759	3 905	2 512	652	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 168	5 881	5 817	4 924	1 021	4
35 TO 44 YEARS	7 774	10 576	9 434	7 341	1 124	7
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 526	12 718	14 355	6 767	1 979	12
55 TO 64 YEARS	5 544	8 340	12 344	2 471	5 573	5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 171	3 436	3 372	856	8 546	2
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4 912	10 903	15 386	4 277	7 522	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	7 634	12 378	16 195	7 079	5 161	3
8 YEARS	5 123	6 731	6 676	3 659	2 398	4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 166	6 600	5 734	4 701	1 571	5
4 YEARS	3 910	3 380	2 027	2 502	422	11
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	998	729	321	558	202	4
4 YEARS OR MORE	617	581	281	539	168	10
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 159	2 194	2 197	678	359	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	3 752	7 778	7 733	3 065	990	1
8 YEARS	3 961	6 663	6 006	3 642	808	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 842	17 939	16 622	11 405	3 036	7
4 YEARS	4 843	5 974	5 697	4 303	1 141	4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	848	770	509	687	195	1
4 YEARS OR MORE	236	284	341	146	58	1
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	7 833	17 295	24 972	6 738	12 332	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	14 706	24 751	31 137	12 869	11 604	4
8 YEARS	10 367	14 500	13 697	7 708	5 421	5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 935	15 637	13 293	10 374	4 111	10
4 YEARS	9 155	7 927	4 828	5 761	1 589	20
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 998	1 669	733	998	611	12
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 756	1 648	1 404	1 205	705	16
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	422	1 357	1 716	537	272	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 032	2 405	2 914	1 671	401	2
8 YEARS	920	1 568	1 686	1 197	177	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 866	2 473	2 467	2 552	385	1
4 YEARS	2 565	2 147	1 688	2 195	402	4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	397	330	152	280	40	-
4 YEARS OR MORE	304	329	251	223	100	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	3 130	7 487	12 301	2 350	11 093	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	5 034	8 652	12 538	2 598	9 733	1
8 YEARS	3 699	5 072	5 320	1 304	4 618	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 990	4 415	4 154	1 201	3 016	3
4 YEARS	1 635	1 537	988	398	900	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	540	593	263	151	471	2
4 YEARS OR MORE	624	601	505	303	460	2

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	108 156	7 049	8 512	12 849
	DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	264 397 826	43 099 515	31 848 358	38 953 081
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	73 678	3 289	5 004	8 473
	DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	147 491 194	10 492 490	13 920 248	21 424 068
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	9 969	930	1 013	1 554
	DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	28 312 682	5 673 051	3 724 989	5 383 374
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	27 748	889	1 150	2 161
	DOLLARS.	841 580 035	21 747 556	878 984	1 051 827	2 026 336
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	37 530	4 610	4 933	6 074
	DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	66 846 394	26 054 990	13 151 294	10 119 303
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	30 453	1 056	1 582	2 582
	DOLLARS.	79 850 423	7 278 091	252 708	371 153	631 772
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	19 513	722	1 003	1 900
	DOLLARS.	208 939 316	14 122 406	505 022	730 330	1 363 581
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	11 619	568	769	1 382
	DOLLARS.	303 309 142	14 045 369	687 668	931 609	1 671 382
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	7 191	379	698	1 010
	DOLLARS.	326 890 216	12 324 126	651 245	1 199 690	1 720 713
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	11 472	752	975	1 534
	DOLLARS.	718 481 313	27 641 275	1 798 230	2 313 527	3 692 766
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	8 357	715	903	1 134
	DOLLARS.	856 593 531	28 376 837	2 421 802	3 039 692	3 847 034
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	5 647	488	688	958
	DOLLARS.	981 012 348	24 955 791	2 156 023	3 053 668	4 241 999
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	13 904	2 369	1 894	2 349
	DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	135 653 931	34 626 817	20 208 689	21 783 834
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	18 517	35	67	304
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	54 958	2 843	3 661	5 994
	DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	93 772 193	8 788 780	8 854 520	12 673 519
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	41 007	2 032	2 909	4 682
	DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	72 530 912	5 333 911	6 683 199	9 970 192
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	3 656	313	421	550
	DOLLARS.	202 167 858	7 286 321	950 638	932 600	1 234 568
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	14 677	475	547	1 134
	DOLLARS.	249 304 622	9 198 790	409 689	460 481	779 231
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	3 541	628	472	559
	DOLLARS.	143 950 753	4 756 170	2 094 542	778 240	689 528
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		2 294 605	105 470	9 799	10 201	13 404
TOTAL HOURS		85 253 062	3 557 702	494 434	459 429	525 299
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		863 252	58 794	3 305	4 089	6 184
1 TO 14 HOURS		635 228	24 501	694	1 005	2 205
15 TO 39 HOURS		561 782	31 762	1 319	2 114	3 383
40 TO 59 HOURS		495 668	31 666	3 325	3 619	4 700
60 HOURS OR MORE		601 927	17 541	4 461	3 463	3 116
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		785 923	27 084	1 327	1 962	3 084
PERSONS		1 152 978	42 985	1 928	2 817	4 712
TOTAL HOURS		8 861 577	336 095	14 840	21 664	35 541
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		789 752	31 866	1 848	2 336	3 639
PERSONS		1 076 874	48 643	2 342	3 038	5 041
TOTAL HOURS		41 451 502	1 622 887	102 164	113 103	182 792
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 462 183	54 401	1 968	3 346	6 283
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		228 080	18 422	678	1 121	1 961
25 TO 99 DAYS		220 903	18 947	504	877	1 878
100 TO 149 DAYS		121 304	4 134	164	349	626
150 TO 199 DAYS		67 723	2 091	67	160	246
200 DAYS OR MORE		824 173	10 807	555	839	1 572
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		249 900 959	4 974 988	210 554	345 116	649 731
ON ANOTHER FARM		10 360 132	503 329	11 903	23 858	48 561
AT NONFARM JOBS		239 540 827	4 471 659	198 651	321 258	601 170
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		883 445	41 849	2 093	3 066	4 852
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 177 603	60 232	2 572	3 687	6 190
MALE		446 000	23 345	848	1 013	1 917
FEMALE		731 603	36 887	1 724	2 674	4 273
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		263 202	17 606	583	694	1 300
25 TO 99 DAYS		327 055	17 034	753	1 176	1 726
100 TO 199 DAYS		231 831	10 365	479	755	1 322
200 DAYS OR MORE		355 515	15 227	757	1 062	1 842
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		146 363 397	6 469 611	325 918	472 346	765 979
ON ANOTHER FARM		11 202 120	724 409	17 734	16 751	54 824
AT NONFARM JOBS		135 161 277	5 745 202	308 184	455 595	711 155

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	20 103	28 701	30 942	23 315	15 815	21
	DOLLARS.	52 764 261	61 166 886	36 565 725	81 902 996	21 410 092	101 775
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	14 133	21 074	21 705	22 139	4 535	16
	DOLLARS.	34 744 107	43 274 661	23 635 620	71 648 963	5 990 621	62 582
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 098	2 336	2 038	2 512	782	1
	DOLLARS.	5 872 954	5 534 893	2 123 421	7 005 534	833 324	4 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 455	7 994	11 099	2 400	14 542	3
	DOLLARS.	3 539 001	6 299 805	7 951 603	1 466 881	12 744 628	4 133
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 697	7 769	6 447	4 071	3 588	10
	DOLLARS.	8 608 199	6 057 527	2 855 081	1 781 618	1 841 519	30 860
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 813	7 820	12 600	1 082	3 333	3
	DOLLARS.	1 148 748	1 865 492	3 008 218	287 430	931 506	775
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 245	5 266	7 377	2 052	5 478	1
	DOLLARS.	2 354 340	3 832 112	5 337 021	1 501 328	4 093 017	600
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 098	3 151	3 651	2 112	2 879	3
	DOLLARS.	2 547 605	3 816 579	4 390 526	2 528 606	3 477 053	3 750
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 436	1 847	1 821	1 907	1 660	-
	DOLLARS.	2 455 777	3 168 187	3 128 514	3 279 573	2 840 586	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 442	3 433	2 336	4 377	1 032	1
	DOLLARS.	5 912 834	8 308 515	5 615 403	10 601 259	2 503 851	2 000
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 744	2 461	1 400	4 153	620	3
	DOLLARS.	5 959 288	8 341 681	4 767 340	14 058 163	2 130 087	11 100
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 117	1 588	808	2 444	298	5
	DOLLARS.	4 923 676	7 025 988	3 554 437	10 767 875	1 324 515	23 636
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 208	3 135	949	5 188	515	5
	DOLLARS.	27 461 993	24 808 332	6 764 266	38 878 762	4 109 477	59 914
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 773	5 637	10 701	19 437	8 060	4
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 283	15 134	17 043	9 907	8 708	6
	DOLLARS.	19 742 373	21 839 399	21 873 602	16 867 003	8 217 042	13 622
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 060	11 338	11 986	8 786	2 942	5
	DOLLARS.	16 198 776	17 636 819	16 708 015	14 886 041	4 526 558	8 162
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	776	820	776	576	342	1
	DOLLARS.	1 747 699	1 403 901	1 016 915	1 038 937	485 118	4 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 279	4 258	5 984	1 327	6 528	1
	DOLLARS.	1 309 632	2 411 361	3 828 396	892 157	2 986 529	1 260
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	631	625	626	196	271	-
	DOLLARS.	486 266	387 318	320 276	49 868	218 837	-
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		19 320	25 446	27 300	9 538	9 099	30
TOTAL HOURS		621 509	727 212	729 819	162 908	215 388	1 498
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		10 040	15 856	19 320	13 777	8 345	8
1 TO 14 HOURS		4 523	7 324	8 750	5 501	3 719	-
15 TO 39 HOURS		6 513	8 949	9 484	2 914	3 045	4
40 TO 59 HOURS		5 667	6 975	7 380	898	1 821	17
60 HOURS OR MORE		2 617	2 198	1 686	225	514	9
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		5 118	7 788	7 805	4 855	2 583	4
PERSONS		8 386	13 153	11 989	8 175	3 337	5
TOTAL HOURS		65 529	105 402	93 119	59 643	26 302	36
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		6 319	9 184	8 540	3 255	2 469	5
PERSONS		10 693	15 544	11 985	4 643	2 986	5
TOTAL HOURS		345 256	505 535	374 037	143 998	100 218	179
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		10 403	16 768	15 633	23 315	2 314	12
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 071	4 331	7 260	-	1 100	1
25 TO 99 DAYS		2 750	4 565	8 373	-	651	1
100 TO 149 DAYS		1 180	1 815	-	4 550	191	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		593	1 025	-	2 183	59	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		2 809	5 032	-	16 582	313	10
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 161 829	1 976 897	630 861	5 003 138	163 330	2 399
ON ANOTHER FARM		86 453	212 797	119 757	354 300	18 927	399
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 075 376	1 764 100	511 104	4 648 838	144 403	2 000
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		8 230	11 532	12 076	8 941	2 965	5
NUMBER OF PERSONS		11 629	17 848	18 306	13 063	4 053	10
MALE		4 421	7 195	7 951	4 758	1 932	4
FEMALE		7 208	10 653	10 355	8 305	2 121	6
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		3 192	6 068	5 769	2 858	1 190	4
25 TO 99 DAYS		3 109	4 969	5 301	3 794	986	5
100 TO 199 DAYS		2 048	2 857	2 904	2 392	741	1
200 DAYS OR MORE		3 280	3 954	4 332	4 019	1 136	-
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 322 076	1 749 562	1 833 730	1 575 365	461 204	471
ON ANOTHER FARM		129 647	254 228	251 225	180 397	54 002	160
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 192 429	1 495 334	1 582 505	1 394 968	407 202	311

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	116 198	12 292	13 217	16 630
	NUMBER	3 593 457	151 392	27 127	18 218	20 938
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	106 816	12 933	13 922	18 016
	NUMBER	3 030 139	156 843	39 491	24 240	24 460
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	111 041	12 979	14 064	18 979
	NUMBER	5 485 730	264 810	80 669	44 819	45 435
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	110 709	12 974	14 063	18 963
	NUMBER	4 786 825	258 805	79 470	43 796	44 452
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	48 494	76	738	3 360
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	29 617	869	4 057	8 710
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	15 184	2 095	4 875	4 868
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	7 509	2 654	2 705	1 407
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	9 905	7 280	1 688	618
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	110 038	12 934	14 003	18 904
	NUMBER	4 601 210	251 709	74 901	43 045	43 900
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	4 778	2 706	596	441
	NUMBER	185 615	7 096	4 569	751	552
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	5 741	1 102	975	932
	NUMBER	698 905	6 005	1 199	1 023	983
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	22 847	6 903	5 205	4 947
	NUMBER	909 691	27 531	9 994	5 949	5 452
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	9 581	1 229	1 697	2 651
	NUMBER	568 846	10 235	1 517	1 831	2 804
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	14 155	6 038	3 764	2 430
	NUMBER	340 845	17 296	8 477	4 118	2 648
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	10 072	3 146	1 997	1 772
	NUMBER	751 153	10 681	3 463	2 122	1 861
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	2 139	959	446	346
	NUMBER	189 092	2 245	1 028	449	364
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	973	454	185	155
	NUMBER	89 080	1 336	730	223	200
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	8 865	1 536	1 520	2 201
	NUMBER	689 799	9 256	1 758	1 560	2 263
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	2 263	882	497	385
	NUMBER	315 749	2 638	1 150	550	413
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	1 912	743	428	325
	NUMBER	250 537	2 128	922	456	330
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	464	188	94	77
	NUMBER	65 212	510	228	94	83
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	75 877	11 768	12 058	14 328
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	135 192	11 983	13 510	18 267
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	102 167	10 831	12 066	15 389
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	1 066	135	106	196
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	258	103	42	54
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	30 035	11 969	8 916	5 582
	PERSONS	889 581	99 452	70 548	16 509	7 889
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	13 796	1 980	4 822	4 071
2		69 402	6 493	2 493	2 490	1 044
3 OR 4		41 403	5 004	3 248	1 232	375
5 TO 9		19 264	3 027	2 580	328	90
10 OR MORE		10 635	1 715	1 668	44	2
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	5 178	1 312	1 069	968
	ACRES	16 621 687	357 736	227 136	64 047	37 939
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	913	312	226	193
	ACRES	2 273 318	66 927	51 390	7 571	6 009
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	88 478	10 132	8 841	11 099
	ACRES	8 285 827	6 052 419	3 087 288	1 019 390	787 445
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	2 505	449	319	337
	ACRES	1 973 927	67 916	47 746	8 357	4 200
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	1 018	374	168	186
	ACRES	3 301 661	32 847	21 120	4 571	3 303
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	9 056	1 962	1 704	1 791
	ACRES	6 482 398	783 276	474 021	152 226	94 214
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	45 154	7 284	5 922	6 935
	ACRES	64 471 882	3 990 397	2 345 467	671 303	427 621
CORN	FARMS	518 304	5 793	893	833	1 001
	ACRES	27 130 733	175 776	76 393	35 101	26 121
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	41 757	6 628	5 325	6 285
	ACRES	4 046 666	3 084 599	1 747 197	517 990	351 183
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	1 047	477	232	200
	ACRES	21 079 359	103 969	83 042	9 861	8 253
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	4 824	1 774	1 129	739
	ACRES	8 526 448	494 091	365 360	78 568	27 751
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	1 459	329	315	318
	ACRES	3 688 676	131 962	73 475	29 783	14 313
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	20 465	2 624	2 988	3 860
	NUMBER	45 524 555	1 133 677	515 015	212 925	173 741
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	3 940	333	520	719
	NUMBER	36 892 131	202 460	68 363	40 445	39 974

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	22 429	27 917	23 713	17 897	7 951	26
	NUMBER	26 548	32 304	26 257	21 486	8 812	96
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	22 383	22 647	16 915	11 548	5 698	31
	NUMBER	26 195	24 752	17 705	12 296	5 875	198
TRACTORS	FARMS	24 671	25 448	14 900	11 913	5 125	32
	NUMBER	41 997	34 617	17 273	14 228	5 958	264
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	24 655	25 320	14 734	11 728	5 034	32
	NUMBER	40 918	33 438	16 731	13 255	5 713	253
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	12 493	18 768	13 059	10 402	4 508	-
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	9 048	5 488	1 445	1 169	435	10
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 410	762	174	123	61	4
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	524	190	29	24	14	4
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	180	112	27	10	16	14
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	24 497	25 153	14 547	11 603	4 978	32
	NUMBER	40 335	33 091	16 437	13 012	5 610	234
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	448	310	277	229	92	11
	NUMBER	583	347	294	243	103	19
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 044	1 158	530	949	245	8
	NUMBER	1 079	1 179	542	973	245	11
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	3 401	1 890	501	352	155	10
	NUMBER	3 644	1 983	509	362	177	14
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	2 226	1 436	342	289	123	2
	NUMBER	2 281	1 460	342	289	132	2
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	1 268	492	163	73	32	8
	NUMBER	1 363	523	167	73	45	12
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	1 733	1 085	339	262	91	10
	NUMBER	1 765	1 112	358	268	91	14
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	225	115	48	35	15	5
	NUMBER	230	121	53	35	15	5
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	114	56	9	17	-	5
	NUMBER	118	56	9	17	-	7
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	2 120	1 270	218	193	59	2
	NUMBER	2 175	1 282	218	193	59	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	325	137	37	47	-	1
	NUMBER	338	141	46	52	-	2
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	276	117	23	25	-	1
	NUMBER	276	117	27	25	-	2
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	62	24	19	27	-	-
	NUMBER	62	24	19	27	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	14 988	13 886	8 849	9 230	4 940	29
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	26 283	34 374	30 775	19 459	11 383	20
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	20 730	23 896	19 255	13 353	7 346	17
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	322	244	63	53	32	1
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	24	25	10	-	-	1
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	2 465	910	193	180	83	25
	PERSONS	3 222	1 069	215	180	83	448
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		1 967	784	172	180	83	4
2		348	98	20	-	-	4
3 OR 4		120	28	1	-	-	7
5 TO 9		29	-	-	-	-	5
10 OR MORE		1	-	-	-	-	5
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	804	672	353	127	140	4
	ACRES	17 618	8 369	2 627	1 041	853	189
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	124	48	10	20	5	6
	ACRES	1 521	344	92	220	5	151
COTTON	FARMS	16 248	21 725	20 433	8 827	6 708	34
	ACRES	580 141	396 360	181 795	70 650	49 741	11 348
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	563	534	303	129	76	1
	ACRES	4 052	2 786	775	340	151	5
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	103	116	71	26	21	2
	ACRES	1 890	1 364	599	195	62	144
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 699	1 293	607	231	141	6
	ACRES	42 884	16 249	3 682	1 276	575	867
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	9 044	10 196	5 773	3 383	1 659	18
	ACRES	313 452	178 495	54 059	29 403	14 501	1 948
CORN	FARMS	1 312	1 190	564	239	151	5
	ACRES	22 028	11 917	4 216	1 529	955	162
COTTON	FARMS	8 373	9 603	5 543	3 234	1 566	14
	ACRES	261 048	158 909	48 272	25 889	11 963	1 147
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	74	49	15	17	14	2
	ACRES	1 723	985	105	189	55	240
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	655	410	117	66	34	7
	ACRES	17 526	4 282	604	575	112	349
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	307	133	57	56	50	1
	ACRES	11 127	2 402	862	1 221	1 416	50
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	4 670	4 090	2 233	1 612	995	8
	NUMBER	136 173	74 610	21 213	18 833	7 734	2 692
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	940	905	523	325	114	2
	NUMBER	31 894	18 050	3 734	3 335	1 086	3 111

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 109 512	149 676	12 807	13 305	17 204
	ACRES	150 651 146	13 333 525	6 385 563	2 381 203	1 724 620
	TONS	23 286 168	2 177 908	987 772	367 258	267 700
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 034 735	139 045	10 426	10 968	15 090
	TONS	20 268 665	1 718 525	670 831	290 726	231 775
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	379 633	34 044	8 238	6 396	5 960
	TONS	3 017 763	459 380	316 941	76 531	35 924
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	577 961	16 879	2 938	2 800	3 049
	ACRES	17 115 476	670 250	364 131	115 039	82 015
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	565 188	15 869	2 570	2 541	2 863
	TONS	2 617 034	94 981	45 032	16 730	13 511
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	26 007	1 903	693	452	334
	TONS	111 105	11 535	8 252	1 310	1 119
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	185 746	6 349	916	914	1 192
	ACRES	6 541 974	282 386	124 504	56 492	41 277
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	179 075	6 011	801	859	1 100
	TONS	977 621	37 993	13 973	7 988	6 016
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 532	661	196	147	147
	TONS	48 767	3 580	1 802	986	422
CORN	FARMS[1]	1 256 113	71 701	2 692	3 710	6 541
	ACRES	50 002 106	1 169 272	212 344	147 774	176 331
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 197 042	69 186	2 207	3 375	6 094
	TONS	6 331 400	198 565	34 030	24 823	30 913
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	273 113	9 564	1 310	1 366	1 683
	TONS	1 374 979	25 396	9 742	4 888	4 057
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	86 176	11 199	2 982	3 257	2 770
	ACRES	6 423 945	1 123 458	613 615	302 644	145 869
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	59 949	6 843	1 404	1 797	1 800
	TONS	276 162	54 002	26 542	15 928	7 827
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	34 277	5 386	1 997	1 807	1 172
	TONS	218 923	46 713	29 930	12 135	3 887
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	107 486	5 197	969	753	973
	ACRES	4 737 329	325 739	190 019	58 574	39 182
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	105 357	5 133	932	741	961
	TONS	486 828	39 817	22 918	6 807	4 821
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 886	147	66	38	23
	TONS	10 766	1 427	1 239	114	57
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	437 959	2 955	433	725	827
	ACRES	22 638 144	175 849	66 553	49 199	36 396
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	414 546	2 644	335	648	759
	TONS	1 469 924	14 531	5 200	4 484	2 972
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 740	413	113	106	110
	TONS	206 725	2 185	1 298	550	212
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	19 446	71	55	11	-
	ACRES	963 773	4 009	3 702	306	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19 149	69	53	11	-
	TONS	481 515	1 943	1 800	142	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	747	10	10	-	-
	TONS	8 697	97	97	-	-
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	255 920	852	85	86	101
	ACRES	771 388	3 006	1 150	552	383
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	255 834	822	85	86	97
	TONS	700 348	2 810	1 064	463	470
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	402	30	-	-	4
	TONS	237	28	-	-	8
COTTON	FARMS[7]	277 660	142 885	12 199	12 329	15 877
	ACRES	10 460 906	7 749 404	3 588 873	1 393 356	1 037 828
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	261 144	130 543	8 942	9 573	13 616
	TONS	1 656 471	1 083 929	415 541	181 070	144 006
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 839	27 894	7 171	5 296	4 705
	TONS	381 296	295 103	203 479	49 289	22 743
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	16 832	333	292	36	5
	ACRES	1 017 068	42 591	41 210	1 196	185
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15 009	183	164	19	-
	TONS	195 606	5 173	4 983	190	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 819	227	190	32	5
	TONS	63 821	5 665	5 391	234	40
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES[9]	29 979 037	1 787 561	1 179 462	256 071	165 154
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	5 075 756	184 781	99 748	32 101	21 239
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	592 447	67 650	55 710	7 025	3 379
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	491 961	14 937	2 059	1 818	2 570
	ACRES	12 330 393	541 338	245 417	85 597	78 048
	TONS	24 380 838	836 961	386 669	133 051	119 265
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	3 155 020	164 264	13 104	14 290	19 588
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 268 242	76 380	5 065	6 759	9 951
	DOLLARS	5 511 812 814	29 985 477	10 159 016	4 849 714	4 709 858
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	667 472	45 112	1 023	2 002	4 042
$200 TO $999	FARMS	861 003	25 896	2 279	3 446	4 708
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	274 425	3 402	824	834	837
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	261 371	1 481	625	353	330
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	108 482	319	175	95	32
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	54 837	132	102	29	1
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	40 652	38	37	-	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	25 455	37 701	43 204	21 214	15 637	37
	ACRES	1 291 918	977 124	571 097	241 002	175 974	24 215
	TONS	235 243	199 704	120 231	54 900	37 414	3 394
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	23 937	36 249	42 375	20 762	15 392	34
	TONS	217 338	190 334	117 521	53 341	36 669	2 530
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5 347	5 345	2 758	1 579	858	14
	TONS	17 905	9 370	2 709	1 559	745	864
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	3 372	3 050	1 670	1 388	779	12
	ACRES	63 272	33 288	12 505	10 114	4 593	643
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 245	3 000	1 650	1 365	769	10
	TONS	10 913	6 176	2 619	2 138	862	74
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	270	121	33	33	10	2
	TONS	594	248	12	35	5	4
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	1 543	1 231	553	652	216	3
	ACRES	37 441	16 533	6 139	7 160	1 672	2 670
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 506	1 208	537	641	216	3
	TONS	5 653	2 927	1 436	1 336	331	396
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	101	50	20	14	-	-
	TONS	243	96	31	9	-	-
CORN	FARMS[1]	13 111	20 585	25 061	10 809	10 017	7
	ACRES	223 327	229 462	180 034	65 665	61 125	3 025
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	12 627	20 063	24 820	10 708	9 969	6
	TONS	38 720	40 550	29 529	12 147	10 244	26
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 172	2 135	898	437	308	3
	TONS	3 830	2 219	660	286	134	124
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	1 566	573	51	79	85	8
	ACRES	48 476	12 143	711	872	736	1 104
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 287	510	45	74	85	5
	TONS	2 639	1 001	65	62	80	26
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	332	72	6	5	-	9
	TONS	681	79	1	1	-	76
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	1 093	985	424	296	184	1
	ACRES	23 818	11 038	3 108	1 396	756	90
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 090	985	424	286	184	1
	TONS	3 151	1 696	424	250	125	9
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14	6	-	10	-	-
	TONS	9	8	-	2	-	-
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	565	345	60	49	28	2
	ACRES	16 072	7 001	628	471	294	150
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	531	317	54	49	28	2
	TONS	1 335	501	39	48	14	8
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	43	31	10	-	-	-
	TONS	58	58	9	-	-	-
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	-	-	5	5	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	1	1	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	5	5	-	-
	TONS	-	-	1	1	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	214	227	139	70	66	-
	ACRES	512	341	68	38	38	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	201	223	130	70	66	-
	TONS	461	291	61	31	47	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	13	4	9	-	-	-
	TONS	8	8	4	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	24 073	36 209	42 198	20 447	15 135	27
	ACRES	773 955	612 628	342 764	143 031	97 207	5 956
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 419	34 681	41 312	19 986	14 898	23
	TONS	137 793	127 057	78 462	35 085	23 291	522
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 140	4 258	2 324	1 329	732	11
	TONS	11 529	6 178	1 885	1 163	570	213
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES[9]	105 045	56 690	25 139	12 254	9 553	10 577
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	16 673	10 135	4 885	2 243	1 675	1 469
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	953	476	107	63	36	447
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	3 379	3 298	1 813	1 415	787	3
	ACRES	67 665	47 444	17 167	11 940	6 385	127
	TONS	102 300	71 868	23 808	17 383	7 877	93
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	29 360	41 302	46 620	23 315	17 444	38
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	14 916	19 106	20 583	11 242	8 709	12
	DOLLARS	4 533 101	3 579 891	2 153 897	1 545 996	904 772	23 016
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	7 582	13 039	17 424	8 698	7 421	4
$200 TO $999	FARMS	6 518	5 827	3 118	2 473	1 261	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	678	192	37	58	24	2
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	132	37	4	13	3	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	6	11	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	1 723 531	51 000	3 533	5 107	7 332
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	80 170	301	178	75	39
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	45 684	107	77	23	7
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	28 231	29	25	4	-
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	10 505	6	6	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	1 330 670	37 496	2 983	3 846	5 688
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	32 237 084	17 238 070	5 217 608	4 217 531
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	901 195	31 828	1 204	2 416	4 480
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	179 713	3 229	655	771	823
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	98 727	1 296	464	384	254
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	73 493	728	305	239	115
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	44 485	248	196	32	13
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	33 057	167	159	4	3
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	2 323 816	162 149	12 498	13 862	19 034
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	46 655 182	21 395 453	7 930 518	6 713 125
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	1 051 627	83 761	435	838	2 255
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	979 228	55 502	2 071	6 356	12 143
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	193 218	12 701	2 860	4 544	3 856
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	64 184	6 412	3 760	1 821	699
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	35 559	3 773	3 372	303	81
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 223 717	148 662	12 823	13 356	17 288
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	164 370 296	82 589 827	28 045 538	19 214 974
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	2 755 091	147 521	13 092	14 285	19 566
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	153 400 916	74 959 816	28 696 831	20 799 023
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	549 516	25 701	10	55	87
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	1 139 721	63 162	26	436	3 365
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	570 416	22 545	183	2 164	7 737
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	470 555	30 465	7 799	11 135	8 309
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	24 883	5 648	5 074	495	68
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	1 642 609	87 780	9 561	10 275	14 197
DOLLARS.	869 779 693	104 985 674	52 152 334	16 439 505	14 621 381
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	796 694	25 506	250	785	1 916
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	490 856	21 773	741	1 736	3 439
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	204 608	16 570	1 257	2 282	3 349
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	89 821	12 489	1 829	2 629	3 174
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	17 480	3 105	880	715	968
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	25 932	5 038	2 028	1 558	1 223
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	9 897	2 090	1 420	517	128
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	7 321	1 209	1 156	53	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	1 585 022	105 962	12 937	13 583	17 056
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	267 446 868	172 200 436	41 685 574	25 642 089
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	650 642	25 973	19	179	1 103
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	343 642	23 053	91	688	3 012
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	191 711	15 632	103	1 416	3 606
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	189 960	17 776	812	4 150	5 891
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	108 526	11 132	2 628	4 591	2 937
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	55 378	6 927	4 181	2 224	477
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	26 325	3 447	3 091	326	30
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	13 374	1 615	1 605	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	5 464	407	407	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	38 293 529 931	2 434 113 856	1 343 785 058	396 384 764	278 674 539
AVERAGE PER FARM.	11 176	14 835	103 106	28 212	14 196
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	2 326 386 770	1 296 321 619	379 036 159	262 149 123
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 870 257 220	2 293 795 306	1 275 027 305	375 549 296	259 707 395
VEGETABLES.	987 377 835	22 343 714	14 901 677	2 061 917	1 485 736
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	6 847 479	4 739 677	982 082	553 226
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	3 400 271	1 652 960	442 864	402 766
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	18 841 026 529	107 531 181	47 365 951	17 315 649	16 505 621
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 062 912 541	3 213 350	1 178 869	483 901	529 425
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 637 285 493	5 843 637	2 739 475	641 985	726 833
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	98 474 194	43 447 607	16 189 763	15 249 363
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	2 283 881	89 030	6 093	7 196	11 440
NUMBER.	105 557 830	2 350 225	837 656	374 068	371 256
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	2 051 438	84 687	5 508	6 699	10 919
NUMBER.	47 341 802	1 229 890	416 459	200 498	199 183
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	1 133 912	39 399	752	1 556	3 580
NUMBER.	14 622 604	101 083	9 768	5 741	9 762
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	1 860 591	69 135	5 332	6 239	9 689
NUMBER.	29 046 936	608 779	202 255	95 524	95 913
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	1 750 457	60 392	5 516	6 295	9 482
NUMBER.	29 169 092	511 556	218 942	78 046	76 160
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	661 556	45 130	825	1 451	3 186
10 TO 19.	406 338	16 570	503	1 089	2 215
20 TO 49.	653 960	16 860	1 278	2 171	3 692
50 TO 99.	352 889	6 122	1 171	1 398	1 713
100 TO 199.	138 656	2 657	1 061	796	516
200 TO 499.	55 086	1 368	947	283	113
500 OR MORE	15 396	323	308	8	5

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	10 897	12 754	11 377	7 082	4 777	8
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	4	5	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	8 131	9 513	7 335	4 628	2 811	7
DOLLARS.	3 051 530	1 879 420	632 925	654 483	181 665	181 086
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	7 295	9 142	7 291	4 510	2 811	3
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	665	277	38	103	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	112	76	6	10	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	52	17	-	5	-	2
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	6	1	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	29 123	41 119	46 513	23 206	17 354	36
DOLLARS.	4 753 598	3 817 138	2 045 350	1 005 833	677 868	50 579
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	11 546	26 938	41 749	20 670	15 833	8
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	16 305	13 897	4 730	2 524	1 512	9
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 138	277	26	12	9	10
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	123	7	2	-	-	4
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	11	-	6	-	-	5
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	25 444	37 321	42 430	20 718	15 357	37
DOLLARS.	15 506 421	12 242 039	6 771 497	3 058 798	2 067 722	244 596
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	28 835	38 148	33 595	13 915	6 990	35
DOLLARS.	14 288 326	10 560 630	4 096 290	1 800 507	952 532	193 567
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	1 286	5 166	19 097	6 995	3 312	1
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	16 831	28 540	13 964	6 677	3 554	6
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	8 135	3 881	445	222	109	6
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	2 578	561	83	21	15	14
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	5	-	6	-	-	8
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	19 181	20 924	13 642	8 768	5 671	19
DOLLARS.	12 609 014	7 315 532	1 847 908	1 396 984	707 541	130 791
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	4 137	8 172	10 246	6 179	4 458	-
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	5 545	7 326	2 986	2 161	1 032	2
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	4 823	4 486	373	369	172	2
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	3 910	910	37	54	9	2
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	516	26	-	5	-	3
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	225	4	-	-	-	4
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	25	-	-	-	-	4
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	2
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	21 124	23 488	17 774	10 107	7 614	27
DOLLARS.	15 733 951	9 242 265	2 942 553	1 878 965	1 174 837	951 698
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	4 278	8 300	12 094	6 358	5 497	1
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	6 294	8 192	4 776	2 985	1 686	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	4 609	5 157	741	690	351	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	5 014	1 757	152	62	75	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	889	78	9	12	5	5
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	39	4	2	-	-	4
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	9
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	4
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	4
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	203 030 398	148 836 820	63 402 277	26 278 672	17 487 858	4 219 142
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 043	3 569	1 354	1 147	1 060	111 030
ALL CROPS	188 844 425	139 622 283	60 413 161	24 605 213	16 370 835	3 537 395
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	186 549 597	137 557 625	59 404 088	24 234 474	16 084 300	3 270 158
VEGETABLES.	1 576 983	1 552 767	764 634	247 472	171 067	203 084
FRUITS AND NUTS	339 153	164 957	68 384	40 217	37 281	63 753
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	378 692	346 934	176 055	83 050	78 187	400
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	14 161 331	9 199 031	2 983 598	1 671 550	1 114 418	681 547
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	471 788	380 320	169 047	51 364	82 805	45 690
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	876 652	675 254	183 438	59 292	62 108	200 663
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	12 812 891	8 143 457	2 631 113	1 560 894	969 505	435 194
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	17 379	22 644	24 278	11 636	9 504	11
NUMBER.	340 552	273 108	153 585	84 136	59 455	2 809
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	16 671	21 707	23 183	10 754	9 128	9
NUMBER.	183 905	146 559	83 286	43 106	32 572	1 210
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	7 382	11 892	14 237	5 794	5 530	4
NUMBER.	18 752	27 885	29 175	11 218	10 958	616
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	13 996	17 261	16 618	8 326	6 393	8
NUMBER.	92 269	78 178	44 640	25 914	16 790	605
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	12 752	14 270	12 077	6 431	4 795	9
NUMBER.	64 378	48 371	25 659	15 116	10 093	994
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	7 185	12 843	19 640	8 794	7 745	2
10 TO 19.	4 038	5 323	3 402	2 029	1 309	-
20 TO 49.	4 647	3 912	1 160	750	419	3
50 TO 99.	1 260	512	68	60	29	1
100 TO 199.	228	50	6	3	2	1
200 TO 499.	19	4	2	-	-	2
500 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4	581 411	41 139	687	1 317	2 972
5 TO 9	333 795	15 468	398	933	1 911
10 TO 19	436 547	13 149	747	1 368	2 559
20 TO 29	267 513	5 617	611	865	1 400
30 TO 49	238 584	4 391	762	973	1 193
50 TO 99	130 243	2 962	984	832	708
100 TO 199	42 294	1 319	772	342	157
200 OR MORE	21 051	642	547	69	19
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4	572 649	35 083	597	1 366	3 155
5 TO 9	139 231	3 611	54	102	263
10 TO 19	160 315	475	7	23	113
20 TO 29	114 223	76	4	17	34
30 TO 49	100 971	68	20	33	14
50 TO 99	37 633	60	44	15	1
100 OR MORE	8 890	26	26	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	1 081 438	68 624	1 707	2 758	5 526
NUMBER.	54 080 194	681 662	83 102	72 720	103 654
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	668 307	37 050	956	1 583	3 283
NUMBER.	7 668 676	108 315	11 119	10 513	15 154
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	1 020 588	64 922	1 656	2 650	5 300
NUMBER.	46 411 518	573 347	71 983	62 207	88 500
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10	449 428	51 072	641	1 328	2 874
10 TO 24	187 014	11 642	413	581	1 287
25 TO 99	276 285	5 290	433	671	1 230
100 TO 199	106 506	474	117	146	130
200 TO 499	54 622	125	82	32	5
500 OR MORE	7 583	21	21	-	-
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	749 714	39 785	1 091	1 756	3 611
LITTERS.	10 655 597	117 859	14 304	13 054	18 143
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	216 029	28 712	375	675	1 705
3 TO 9 LITTERS	219 108	9 055	373	653	1 333
10 TO 19 LITTERS	140 898	1 457	156	257	444
20 TO 49 LITTERS	133 014	483	130	154	125
50 TO 99 LITTERS	32 431	57	37	16	4
100 LITTERS OR MORE	8 234	21	20	1	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	234 789	2 182	376	364	478
NUMBER.	25 471 500	134 570	71 607	22 652	21 119
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	156 180	1 448	259	262	344
NUMBER.	8 468 039	53 769	33 867	7 490	7 056
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	222 681	1 893	305	310	408
NUMBER.	17 003 461	80 801	37 740	15 162	14 063
EWES .FARMS.	217 133	1 776	290	293	386
NUMBER.	16 141 713	74 056	34 463	14 056	12 990
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	165 344	1 403	226	243	318
NUMBER.	861 748	6 745	3 277	1 106	1 073
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	1 210 669	76 152	1 295	2 806	6 382
NUMBER.	343 161 807	2 322 524	165 954	140 076	263 915
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	1 990 968	59 241	5 675	6 389	9 719
NUMBER.	62 952 104	927 463	374 435	156 839	151 158
DOLLARS.	8 162 202 002	81 014 576	38 485 248	13 381 208	11 993 787
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	802 620	23 596	1 114	1 758	3 269
NUMBER.	83 537 060	666 269	120 517	97 081	123 556
DOLLARS.	2 334 456 483	14 711 350	3 355 843	2 423 604	2 917 873
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	215 613	1 397	272	264	351
NUMBER.	22 081 351	125 781	78 988	17 277	16 413
DOLLARS.	354 271 212	1 559 278	1 022 251	194 662	194 620
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	544 794	3 286	113	120	304
POUNDS.	107 421 935 902	118 230 150	55 799 700	12 459 640	14 875 368
DOLLARS.	4 561 103 047	5 797 401	2 736 889	635 941	720 224
CREAM .FARMS.	103 268	216	3	11	21
BUTTERFAT POUNDS.	128 141 612	84 363	4 880	10 520	12 280
DOLLARS.	76 206 388	46 322	2 587	6 049	6 618
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	35 128	57	14	18	19
NUMBER.	1 915 373 928	1 320 500	737 200	366 200	188 700
DOLLARS.	944 101 252	595 607	315 623	175 776	90 576
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	362 690	3 686	167	286	616
NUMBER.	201 096 051	350 149	89 464	48 347	54 265
DOLLARS.	935 116 649	178 896	46 532	26 284	25 356
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	526 530	10 326	244	518	1 290
DOZENS.	4 282 303 790	6 024 417	1 751 928	735 536	1 095 523
DOLLARS.	1 461 642 961	2 259 116	682 590	276 242	399 930
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS.	1 547 066	86 775	3 464	4 379	7 981
ACRES.	63 514 906	1 378 279	250 316	168 277	205 348
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	726 934	67 701	1 035	1 736	4 066
20 TO 49 ACRES	392 536	14 129	862	1 417	2 726
50 TO 74 ACRES	166 225	2 550	436	563	766
75 TO 99 ACRES	94 088	885	241	283	230
100 TO 149 ACRES	97 226	859	393	266	161
150 TO 199 ACRES	36 229	315	205	81	26
200 ACRES OR MORE	33 828	336	292	33	6

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	6 573	11 736	17 854	7 797	7 131	2
5 TO 9	3 573	4 945	3 708	1 953	1 382	-
10 TO 19	3 623	3 500	1 352	821	504	1
20 TO 29	1 531	1 010	200	129	83	2
30 TO 49	994	413	56	50	24	1
50 TO 99	330	96	12	4	4	1
100 TO 199	41	6	1	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	6	1	-	-	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	6 405	10 403	13 157	5 406	5 188	2
5 TO 9	729	1 386	1 077	387	342	-
10 TO 19	227	102	3	1	-	-
20 TO 29	20	1	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49	1	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	11 932	21 095	25 606	10 710	8 323	9
NUMBER.	141 982	156 765	123 439	54 867	36 423	3 838
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	6 874	11 106	13 248	5 174	3 869	5
NUMBER.	21 655	26 416	23 458	10 022	6 611	28
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	11 380	20 082	23 854	10 031	7 785	8
NUMBER.	120 327	130 349	99 981	44 845	29 812	3 810
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	7 639	16 161	22 429	9 284	7 463	3
10 TO 24	2 669	3 809	2 883	1 245	779	2
25 TO 99	1 557	1 111	288	177	80	3
100 TO 199	65	10	6	2	1	-
200 TO 499	2	4	-	2	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	7 434	11 933	13 960	5 549	4 129	6
LITTERS.	24 186	26 413	21 759	9 066	6 177	621
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	4 499	8 971	12 487	4 876	3 761	2
3 TO 9 LITTERS	2 466	2 788	1 442	656	363	-
10 TO 19 LITTERS	414	155	31	17	4	3
20 TO 49 LITTERS	55	19	-	-	1	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	448	321	195	120	51	1
NUMBER.	12 480	5 295	1 417	1 067	641	200
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	289	200	94	65	24	1
NUMBER.	3 541	1 463	352	252	161	125
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	411	278	181	105	46	1
NUMBER.	8 939	3 832	1 065	815	480	75
EWES .FARMS.	387	253	167	97	42	1
NUMBER.	8 276	3 391	880	711	415	65
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	309	201	106	64	31	1
NUMBER.	663	441	185	104	65	10
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	13 489	22 950	29 230	11 051	11 166	3
NUMBER.	445 486	634 681	672 412	244 222	256 389	5 233
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	13 127	14 311	10 020	5 258	4 059	11
NUMBER.	128 437	85 150	31 444	18 213	12 653	3 524
DOLLARS.	9 538 952	5 817 837	1 797 544	1 126 570	734 702	340 226
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	5 433	6 802	5 220	2 467	1 666	5
NUMBER.	143 619	122 600	58 896	29 222	16 356	2 957
DOLLARS.	3 048 375	2 196 202	769 453	398 347	207 599	90 936
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	290	168	52	44	21	1
NUMBER.	9 224	3 178	701	499	275	200
DOLLARS.	103 928	36 962	6 855	5 594	2 597	3 400
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	782	1 176	791	246	299	2
POUNDS.	17 815 949	13 616 159	3 663 334	1 197 109	1 165 073	2 216 495
DOLLARS.	859 963	664 790	179 594	59 094	60 777	200 663
CREAM .FARMS.	70	69	42	6	22	-
BUTTERFAT .POUNDS.	30 439	19 138	7 106	366	2 508	-
DOLLARS.	16 715	10 493	3 860	200	2 324	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	4	2	-	-	-	1
NUMBER.	22 800	5 600	-	-	-	5 000
DOLLARS.	10 944	2 688	-	-	-	2 400
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	924	1 043	650	220	288	3
NUMBER.	64 120	63 316	30 637	9 518	10 629	4 452
DOLLARS.	30 970	33 017	16 737	5 281	5 488	2 395
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	2 235	3 075	2 964	781	1 500	3
DOZENS.	1 149 148	900 162	392 120	118 093	196 809	81 063
DOLLARS.	420 556	332 732	147 066	44 400	73 381	30 358
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS.	15 730	24 959	30 262	12 262	11 385	14
ACRES.	264 144	273 723	216 471	75 545	69 975	3 349
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	10 634	21 143	29 087	11 945	11 091	6
20 TO 49 ACRES	4 346	3 629	1 149	310	285	4
50 TO 74 ACRES	595	168	22	7	7	1
75 TO 99 ACRES	112	15	4	-	2	1
100 TO 149 ACRES	35	4	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	3	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	5	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 382 773	82 742	3 123	4 109	7 656
	ACRES.	53 751 095	1 281 080	218 180	156 207	192 330
	BUSHELS.	3 361 141 669	43 773 795	10 072 987	6 307 799	6 961 196
SALES	FARMS.	788 436	53 409	2 313	3 032	5 421
	BUSHELS.	1 806 966 484	28 633 882	7 669 215	4 478 389	4 574 855
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	152 274	22 061	4 363	5 282	5 604
	ACRES[10].	11 052 198	2 324 185	1 056 329	626 699	392 846
	BUSHELS.	456 829 052	90 858 683	50 230 182	23 485 599	11 792 865
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	560 156	30 497	5 767	4 814	5 896
	ACRES.	29 843 540	3 328 946	1 999 362	594 373	391 285
	BUSHELS.	669 664 562	62 573 670	39 027 288	10 903 750	7 000 871
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	66 891	8 124	285	420	730
	ACRES.	1 347 253	75 796	18 923	14 604	14 710
	POUNDS.	2 004 045 339	88 822 178	30 368 798	18 767 467	16 150 359
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	739 662	21 528	4 616	4 239	5 011
	ACRES.	47 958 362	1 253 252	582 655	278 082	221 428
	BUSHELS.	1 217 791 875	31 840 440	17 343 433	6 774 029	4 653 994
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	707 613	5 981	1 466	984	1 147
	ACRES.	18 935 713	191 874	107 641	30 559	25 636
	BUSHELS[11].	808 156 856	7 746 670	4 988 568	1 221 188	810 458
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	178 669	2 993	1 362	508	494
	ACRES.	9 805 329	428 725	384 315	22 010	13 214
	BUSHELS.	362 198 230	28 394 640	26 802 312	944 284	430 454
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	59 103	1 209	287	285	270
	ACRES.	1 640 020	27 681	12 153	7 307	4 124
	BUSHELS.	30 916 416	461 519	249 784	104 010	60 680
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	893 328	6 878	2 228	1 507	1 319
	ACRES.	28 211 434	391 850	281 955	58 858	30 389
	TONS.	68 380 940	1 808 993	1 427 448	235 691	97 431
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	11 078	712	183	159	137
	ACRES.	269 006	14 624	7 230	3 078	2 226
	TONS.	661 215	33 726	18 866	7 813	3 725
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	553 670	2 765	207	254	410
	ACRES.	13 412 593	49 599	17 645	7 514	8 342
	TONS.	19 566 891	70 546	29 453	10 773	11 074
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	169 732	11 186	781	853	1 562
	ACRES.	2 338 945	149 569	36 603	21 017	25 432
	TONS.	2 878 326	204 203	54 780	28 904	36 289
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	173 585	4 996	484	564	822
	ACRES.	2 815 242	70 279	21 716	12 486	13 676
	TONS.	3 663 381	93 891	37 748	17 069	16 248
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	169 978	1 643	85	142	299
	ACRES.	10 364 254	26 263	4 981	3 950	5 273
	TONS.	9 163 182	30 171	6 217	5 295	5 617
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	262 848	14 615	1 462	1 687	2 466
	ACRES.	6 050 613	292 159	102 133	53 997	48 805
	TONS.	7 921 283	427 920	186 719	76 865	66 474
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	75 344	634	89	83	107
	ACRES.	1 806 706	15 584	8 021	2 715	1 992
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	77 859	43 017	15 946	8 711
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	17 735	521	229	120	94
	ACRES[12].	626 163	49 088	42 748	3 241	2 054
	POUNDS.	127 598 273	19 114 052	18 236 555	484 339	269 846
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	14 565	677	62	75	137
	ACRES.	251 106	9 379	2 353	1 646	1 923
	POUNDS.	49 275 788	1 657 621	405 990	302 600	391 447
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	310 008	9 211	177	311	792
	ACRES.	1 173 918	6 165	5 029	314	202
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	221 873 934	1 478 273	1 360 320	30 564	18 161
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	119 074	13 909	116	185	543
	ACRES.	112 128	10 051	943	530	807
	BUSHELS.	18 404 900	1 073 226	153 356	70 177	99 101
TOBACCO	FARMS.	331 365	2 559	227	225	303
	ACRES.	1 025 240	7 535	2 429	1 173	1 068
	POUNDS.	1 987 526 982	11 696 407	4 382 581	1 966 642	1 675 993
COTTON	FARMS.	324 361	164 075	13 032	14 050	19 630
	ACRES.	13 916 648	10 204 560	4 082 638	1 905 537	1 668 879
	BALES.	14 734 217	11 175 554	5 945 405	1 840 565	1 312 331

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	15 118	23 933	28 803	11 585	10 834	13
	ACRES	249 102	260 548	204 713	70 925	66 274	3 166
	BUSHELS	8 350 016	7 616 125	4 465 672	1 723 272	1 386 298	122 170
SALES	FARMS	10 416	15 909	16 318	6 707	5 653	7
	BUSHELS	5 176 461	4 499 092	2 235 870	902 876	657 266	11 249
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	4 100	2 170	542	303	264	12
	ACRES[10]	180 340	57 702	10 269	4 084	3 340	926
	BUSHELS	4 085 448	1 132 853	131 736	70 967	56 768	46 733
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	6 516	5 612	1 892	863	734	12
	ACRES	223 793	102 370	17 763	8 449	6 167	2 674
	BUSHELS	3 815 916	1 594 869	230 976	113 499	83 921	66 521
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	1 330	2 062	3 297	1 187	1 100	3
	ACRES	14 026	8 393	5 140	1 759	1 368	65
	POUNDS	13 368 656	7 142 762	3 024 136	1 206 603	891 662	44 854
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: WHEAT	FARMS	4 196	2 604	862	579	500	13
	ACRES	120 231	43 969	6 887	5 152	4 034	2 044
	BUSHELS	2 197 779	764 804	106 401	87 454	65 595	44 967
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 109	835	440	264	282	5
	ACRES	17 773	8 065	2 200	1 326	1 301	448
	BUSHELS[11]	481 147	197 800	47 509	33 085	32 958	16 800
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	377	203	49	55	33	4
	ACRES	6 574	2 264	348	415	219	732
	BUSHELS	163 482	47 304	6 804	8 212	4 655	34 157
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	221	117	29	13	19	-
	ACRES	2 779	1 061	257	151	155	-
	BUSHELS	33 294	11 516	2 235	1 539	1 404	-
HAY CROPS: ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	1 049	585	190	135	90	15
	ACRES	14 487	5 139	1 022	629	481	926
	TONS	36 990	10 060	1 373	1 128	1 132	4 312
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	120	83	30	23	13	-
	ACRES	1 285	657	148	101	43	-
	TONS	2 120	840	362	117	51	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	648	748	498	246	235	3
	ACRES	7 596	6 054	2 448	1 468	1 136	176
	TONS	9 593	7 132	2 521	1 628	1 204	313
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	2 631	3 215	2 144	1 283	1 017	1
	ACRES	29 130	25 792	11 595	7 278	5 185	549
	TONS	39 480	32 022	12 728	8 141	5 403	2 112
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 036	1 135	955	479	597	1
	ACRES	11 148	7 615	3 638	2 082	2 108	18
	TONS	12 460	7 320	3 046	1 919	1 757	50
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	403	468	246	119	128	-
	ACRES	5 539	4 832	1 688	942	990	-
	TONS	6 509	4 974	1 559	829	797	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	2 955	3 127	2 918	1 163	1 270	4
	ACRES	42 041	30 042	15 141	6 490	6 415	347
	TONS	51 249	32 253	14 360	6 448	5 870	277
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	110	131	114	58	51	2
	ACRES	1 474	857	525	279	288	113
	TONS, GREEN WT.	5 905	2 948	1 332	806	1 052	1 027
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	56	21	1	4	1	-
	ACRES[12]	849	186	10	23	13	-
	POUNDS	106 664	16 048	600	1 580	600	-
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	176	149	78	42	26	-
	ACRES	1 801	1 226	430	218	124	-
	POUNDS	304 986	192 254	60 344	33 393	20 680	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	1 875	2 884	3 172	1 261	1 086	3
	ACRES	227	232	161	56	32	137
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	23 425	26 117	19 686	7 941	6 286	15 820
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	1 764	4 128	7 173	2 480	2 623	5
	ACRES	1 512	3 542	2 717	462	368	122
	BUSHELS	178 040	338 521	234 031	49 016	46 955	12 125
TOBACCO	FARMS	607	687	510	231	208	-
	ACRES	1 481	1 044	340	123	116	-
	POUNDS	2 107 119	1 214 544	349 528	139 334	126 516	-
COTTON	FARMS	28 828	41 700	46 835	22 902	16 496	38
	ACRES	1 260 901	867 531	419 074	180 895	120 443	11 761
	BALES	982 573	757 913	336 767	137 633	90 302	16 048

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.					
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	46 700	9 145	-	-	-
5 TO 14 ACRES	120 617	51 335	-	-	12
15 TO 29 ACRES	60 678	36 157	-	21	1 028
30 TO 49 ACRES	29 032	17 445	4	475	5 177
50 TO 99 ACRES	30 943	20 574	475	5 015	8 073
100 ACRES OR MORE	36 391	29 419	12 553	8 539	5 340
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED: [13]					
LESS THAN 10 BALES	130 392	34 161	-	-	-
10 TO 14 BALES	42 800	21 060	-	-	-
15 TO 19 BALES	28 484	18 509	-	-	-
20 TO 39 BALES	52 042	36 444	-	-	783
40 TO 49 BALES	11 566	8 131	-	-	2 619
50 TO 99 BALES	27 212	19 913	-	2 784	14 669
100 BALES OR MORE	31 815	25 857	13 032	11 266	1 559
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE .FARMS.	131 653	11 816	828	844	1 230
ACRES.	3 333 772	155 218	78 314	22 457	16 218
SALES .DOLLARS.	987 377 835	22 343 714	14 901 677	2 061 917	1 485 736
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES .FARMS.	224 568	7 182	1 455	914	1 043
ACRES.	4 251 130	84 267	45 161	12 948	10 225

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1] Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.

[2] Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.

[3] Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.

[4] Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.

[5] Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.

[6] Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.

[7] Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.

[8] Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.

[9] Acreage of all other crops fertilized exceludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.

[10] Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.

[11] Does not include 240,581 bushels of oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.

[12] Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

[13] Figures for farms reporting by bales harvested exclude 50 farms in States for which farms by bales harvested were not available.

TABLE 11. Farm Characteristics of Cotton Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.						
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	-	16	9 129	7 140	6 089	-
5 TO 14 ACRES	1 270	17 144	32 909	13 677	9 150	4
15 TO 29 ACRES	12 423	18 838	3 847	1 614	945	5
30 TO 49 ACRES	8 004	3 188	597	339	227	4
50 TO 99 ACRES	4 671	2 024	316	124	79	5
100 ACRES OR MORE	2 460	490	37	8	6	20
FARMS REPORTING BY BALES HARVESTED:[13]						
LESS THAN 10 BALES	-	688	33 473	18 747	14 044	1
10 TO 14 BALES	-	8 961	12 099	3 775	2 282	2
15 TO 19 BALES	906	16 340	1 263	380	170	3
20 TO 39 BALES	19 950	15 711	-	-	-	2
40 TO 49 BALES	5 512	-	-	-	-	2
50 TO 99 BALES	2 460	-	-	-	-	7
100 BALES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	21
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . FARMS.	2 269	3 391	3 254	1 169	842	4
ACRES.	16 633	14 320	7 276	2 415	1 527	751
SALES . DOLLARS.	1 576 983	1 552 767	764 634	247 472	171 067	203 084
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES . FARMS.	1 243	1 365	1 162	680	633	8
ACRES.	8 545	5 055	2 333	1 801	1 251	300

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	3 157 857	35 130	7 334	6 133	6 866
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	20.9	17.5	19.5
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	1 110 187 000	12 619 978	6 578 292	2 242 320	1 776 094
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	52.1	17.8	14.1
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	351.6	359.2	897.0	365.6	258.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	50 646	86 682	244 466	81 122	53 782
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	143.81	236.16	273.83	224.77	201.47
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		747 330	5 152	35	103	258
$10,000 TO $19,999		656 098	5 195	276	510	642
$20,000 TO $39,999		712 636	7 072	749	814	1 765
$40,000 TO $69,999		479 773	6 533	1 025	1 751	2 227
$70,000 TO $99,999		215 172	3 755	1 046	1 419	931
$100,000 TO $149,999		160 112	2 946	1 345	984	471
$150,000 TO $199,999		71 265	1 296	837	355	73
$200,000 TO $499,999		91 107	1 927	1 550	249	88
$500,000 OR MORE		24 364	647	611	23	12
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	2 701 694	35 130	7 334	6 133	6 866
	ACRES	286 891 974	5 881 209	3 251 138	1 126 230	822 111
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	489 036	2 008	-	-	29
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	342 938	2 250	-	27	158
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	231 378	2 266	7	78	170
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	311 906	4 172	56	341	437
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	462 698	8 086	744	953	2 282
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	454 885	8 463	1 651	2 562	3 065
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	329 726	5 914	3 095	2 029	687
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	64 010	1 452	1 277	129	37
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	15 117	519	504	14	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	1 204 316	10 524	1 990	2 074	2 320
	ACRES	57 418 864	449 074	156 039	95 084	88 028
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	706 944	8 358	2 204	1 616	1 683
	ACRES	28 545 234	419 292	188 063	87 004	67 425
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	157 504	2 597	558	523	580
	ACRES	6 296 009	94 783	31 120	20 264	20 186
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	581 453	8 768	1 986	1 511	1 698
	ACRES	18 099 188	627 793	413 900	75 376	58 607
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	954 693	7 226	721	890	1 428
	ACRES	82 209 659	659 855	175 442	109 805	115 418
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	973 519	11 076	2 639	1 753	1 898
	ACRES	63 766 772	1 557 367	822 287	243 108	192 275
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	1 488 254	12 021	1 785	2 010	2 578
	ACRES	490 306 987	1 808 036	810 633	316 863	292 646
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	502 217	5 606	857	995	1 388
	ACRES	36 099 022	355 992	151 829	62 952	63 645
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	297 387	11 312	3 857	2 975	2 645
	ACRES	37 056 083	2 585 911	1 730 430	472 598	280 670
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	324 301	3 545	587	461	601
	ACRES	21 565 297	333 731	160 536	43 331	56 790
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	118 722	1 515	505	235	266
	ACRES	16 683 366	147 421	80 686	23 710	24 800
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	821 205	6 475	1 541	1 154	1 192
	NUMBER	2 155 856	15 681	4 002	2 525	3 228
	ACRES	2 131 349	22 376	11 147	3 379	3 851
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	361 687	4 567	1 544	1 224	1 096
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	697 251	6 384	1 371	1 244	1 347
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		182 581	503	-	-	7
10 TO 49 ACRES		637 434	4 650	14	179	379
50 TO 69 ACRES		211 398	1 999	39	164	265
70 TO 99 ACRES		331 032	3 247	163	321	702
100 TO 139 ACRES		324 652	3 674	351	532	991
140 TO 179 ACRES		308 288	3 776	482	788	1 092
180 TO 219 ACRES		191 254	2 557	474	587	615
220 TO 259 ACRES		164 188	2 278	491	601	547
260 TO 499 ACRES		451 301	6 865	2 115	1 784	1 534
500 TO 699 ACRES		123 609	2 122	951	557	372
700 TO 999 ACRES		86 828	1 586	863	359	223
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		85 000	1 259	870	200	123
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		60 292	614	521	61	16
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 818 254	11 507	1 877	1 665	1 982
PART OWNERS		781 884	14 393	4 107	3 019	3 010
ALL TENANTS		539 921	8 833	1 017	1 418	1 853
MANAGERS		17 798	397	333	31	21
CASH TENANTS		102 166	1 916	338	259	292
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		103 197	995	147	256	287
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		199 884	4 102	319	636	871
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		60 571	469	59	101	113
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		64 652	671	73	38	88
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 739 721	10 597	1 860	1 635	1 926
PART OWNERS		747 051	13 127	3 930	2 902	2 812
ALL TENANTS		453 731	6 492	960	1 339	1 605
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		78 533	910	17	30	56
PART OWNERS		34 833	1 266	177	117	198
ALL TENANTS		86 190	2 341	57	79	248

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE							
FARMS	NUMBER.	6 057	4 909	3 831	4 012	2 600	46
PERCENT		17.2	14.0	10.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	1 120 850	611 437	290 985	246 440	191 678	54 379
PERCENT		8.9	4.8	2.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	185.1	124.6	76.0	61.4	73.7	1 087.6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:							
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	29 908	19 509	10 609	11 976	9 428	456 840
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	155.37	153.17	145.76	208.78	126.17	164.48
FARMS BY VALUE:							
LESS THAN $10,000		982	1 568	2 206	2 381	1 790	7
$10,000 TO $19,999		1 475	1 491	801	1 041	662	6
$20,000 TO $39,999		2 249	1 130	365	377	244	8
$40,000 TO $69,999		1 092	353	85	89	43	7
$70,000 TO $99,999		265	88	6	24	-	3
$100,000 TO $149,999		104	35	7	8	4	8
$150,000 TO $199,999		28	3	-	9	-	3
$200,000 TO $499,999		21	10	9	16	1	1
$500,000 OR MORE		1	-	-	-	-	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:							
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	6 057	4 909	3 831	3 999	2 585	46
	ACRES.	423 887	193 012	64 831	44 728	28 860	9 163
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	161	300	1 518	2 345	1 565	6
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	248	696	1 121	945	563	7
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	393	1 053	565	383	241	3
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	1 302	1 596	440	256	163	7
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	2 838	1 104	165	68	49	6
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	1 019	146	20	2	4	10
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	87	14	2	-	-	6
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	9	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	1 876	1 321	943	1 011	706	9
	ACRES.	57 470	34 934	17 519	17 500	12 600	2 783
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	1 332	976	547	571	393	8
	ACRES.	40 251	25 435	11 114	9 143	6 946	255
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	444	286	206	180	122	-
	ACRES.	13 505	5 613	4 095	1 615	1 203	-
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	1 417	1 104	1 052	1 230	876	8
	ACRES.	37 606	24 906	17 398	19 206	15 797	822
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	1 586	1 413	1 188	1 129	883	2
	ACRES.	135 352	79 847	43 991	39 180	30 722	8 257
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	1 788	1 514	1 484	1 533	1 240	12
	ACRES.	136 363	96 905	66 429	61 667	58 399	3 092
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	2 373	1 912	1 363	1 282	890	14
	ACRES.	213 615	123 599	50 680	39 483	26 219	15 618
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	1 150	818	398	410	241	10
	ACRES.	46 020	24 019	7 527	6 828	4 132	358
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	1 260	465	110	210	84	40
	ACRES.	84 876	15 128	2 209	2 254	770	3 028
LAND-USE PRACTICES:							
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	803	668	425	402	239	1
	ACRES.	45 316	21 564	6 194	5 715	3 810	10
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	343	150	16	66	28	1
	ACRES.	13 903	3 932	390	822	418	5
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	1 244	882	462	569	417	8
	NUMBER.	3 311	1 837	778	937	669	20
	ACRES.	2 366	1 188	445	484	344	36
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	466	161	76	34	53	1
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	1 100	868	454	455	323	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		67	122	307	515	201	5
10 TO 49 ACRES		872	1 466	1 740	1 895	1 118	10
50 TO 69 ACRES		576	538	417	417	339	2
70 TO 99 ACRES		915	686	460	453	344	2
100 TO 139 ACRES		863	593	344	286	251	2
140 TO 179 ACRES		710	474	230	203	139	3
180 TO 219 ACRES		477	291	113	94	71	6
220 TO 259 ACRES		377	205	57	47	42	2
260 TO 499 ACRES		877	422	133	80	80	8
500 TO 699 ACRES		155	73	14	14	11	1
700 TO 999 ACRES		103	28	10	6	1	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		55	7	4	2	2	-
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		10	4	2	-	1	4
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR							
ALL FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		1 946	2 014	2 023	2 552	2 069	-
PART OWNERS		2 213	1 348	696	638	263	-
MANAGERS		1 891	1 545	1 109	820	267	-
ALL TENANTS		7	2	3	2	1	46
CASH TENANTS		468	282	277	245	109	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		168	103	34	21	7	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		968	825	483	242	69	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		114	65	17	-	10	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		153	152	167	168	99	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		1 827	1 802	1 547	2 138	1 540	-
PART OWNERS		1 925	1 114	444	462	162	-
ALL TENANTS		1 262	835	491	410	109	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:							
FULL OWNERS		119	212	476	414	529	-
PART OWNERS		288	234	252	176	101	-
ALL TENANTS		629	710	618	410	158	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	3 157 857	34 523	7 474	6 208	6 467
PERSONS.	11 250 128	138 958	32 692	25 967	25 940
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	117 849	31 527	24 848	23 129
NONWHITE.	881 505	21 109	1 165	1 119	2 811
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	40 430	8 275	6 510	6 735
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 147 663	62 852	20 253	14 016	11 976
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	35 676	4 164	5 441	7 229
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	53 182	746	64	126	156
25 TO 34 YEARS.	309 203	3 876	874	850	871
35 TO 44 YEARS.	653 509	8 635	2 288	1 804	1 758
45 TO 54 YEARS.	851 338	11 165	2 377	1 928	2 280
55 TO 64 YEARS.	742 334	8 453	1 307	1 119	1 407
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	2 255	424	306	394
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	5 557	1 337	1 099	1 138
5 TO 9 YEARS.	578 418	7 828	1 923	1 609	1 488
10 TO 14 YEARS.	720 424	10 180	2 555	2 101	1 903
15 TO 19 YEARS.	631 069	8 768	1 860	1 730	1 644
20 TO 24 YEARS.	208 234	3 200	625	585	577
25 TO 34 YEARS.	402 487	4 985	1 250	974	1 035
35 TO 44 YEARS.	703 000	9 444	2 677	2 036	1 761
45 TO 54 YEARS.	870 869	11 577	2 727	2 040	2 239
55 TO 64 YEARS.	744 703	8 506	1 467	1 211	1 419
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	3 003	673	412	440
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	5 180	1 283	1 083	1 056
5 TO 9 YEARS.	541 874	7 314	1 814	1 456	1 352
10 TO 14 YEARS.	666 929	9 462	2 443	1 766	1 810
15 TO 19 YEARS.	509 886	6 991	1 689	1 165	1 257
20 TO 24 YEARS.	173 118	2 583	469	443	579
25 TO 34 YEARS.	463 210	5 737	1 454	1 133	1 213
35 TO 44 YEARS.	749 476	10 037	2 667	2 172	1 858
45 TO 54 YEARS.	826 376	10 096	2 180	1 725	1 867
55 TO 64 YEARS.	611 099	5 787	1 039	846	856
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	2 723	560	381	448
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	3 550	161	224	415
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	6 059	475	681	997
8 YEARS.	850 532	6 593	1 301	1 266	1 352
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	6 795	1 431	1 344	1 506
4 YEARS.	763 085	8 258	2 648	1 912	1 768
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	1 975	823	521	291
4 YEARS OR MORE.	138 825	1 293	635	260	138
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	756	113	117	111
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	1 904	134	176	250
8 YEARS.	240 335	3 189	653	608	607
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	12 418	2 949	2 347	2 356
4 YEARS.	419 914	5 542	1 185	1 043	1 203
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	1 457	480	332	243
4 YEARS OR MORE.	20 225	327	72	69	61
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	6 106	400	478	694
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	11 050	883	1 174	1 746
8 YEARS.	1 563 348	12 245	2 467	2 220	2 463
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	14 915	2 989	2 797	3 177
4 YEARS.	1 736 632	19 173	6 422	4 397	3 820
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	5 181	2 212	1 245	827
4 YEARS OR MORE.	303 675	3 225	1 321	619	409
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	435	55	38	33
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	793	54	41	103
8 YEARS.	96 106	797	118	170	169
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	2 169	397	400	536
4 YEARS.	424 560	4 797	1 368	1 096	1 085
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	1 130	498	239	213
4 YEARS OR MORE.	50 247	601	214	123	109
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	3 166	210	233	339
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	4 593	403	501	708
8 YEARS.	776 401	4 658	957	760	824
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	3 429	735	596	609
4 YEARS.	307 285	2 313	795	432	420
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	1 088	373	224	173
4 YEARS OR MORE.	98 063	772	266	104	90

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	6 217	4 678	3 479	3 945	2 744	46
PERSONS. .	24 235	17 481	12 643	17 239	7 463	175
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	18 884	12 128	7 333	12 525	4 761	168
NONWHITE.	5 351	5 353	5 310	4 714	2 702	7
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	6 283	6 210	6 417	11 058	6 012	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	9 388	5 017	2 202	3 120	590	175
ALL TENANTS	8 564	6 254	4 024	3 061	861	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	153	137	110	102	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	596	460	225	501	-	-
35 TO 44 YEARS.	1 306	932	547	1 158	-	18
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 993	1 421	1 166	1 401	-	14
55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 517	1 320	1 783	850	-	11
65 YEARS AND OVER	492	639	-	-	2 600	3
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	950	742	291	699	139	4
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 210	1 010	588	1 048	142	6
10 TO 14 YEARS.	1 751	1 082	788	1 471	204	12
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 618	1 040	876	1 215	235	14
20 TO 24 YEARS.	590	426	397	404	110	2
25 TO 34 YEARS.	847	551	328	566	192	5
35 TO 44 YEARS.	1 454	1 009	507	1 168	181	21
45 TO 54 YEARS.	2 156	1 430	985	1 330	123	15
55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 482	1 244	1 683	945	36	11
65 YEARS AND OVER	682	667	129	112	2 541	3
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	832	554	372	745	94	1
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 330	815	547	1 051	116	12
10 TO 14 YEARS.	1 536	1 092	815	1 158	226	13
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 280	873	727	1 044	171	11
20 TO 24 YEARS.	478	330	284	327	88	1
25 TO 34 YEARS.	980	652	305	753	109	4
35 TO 44 YEARS.	1 594	1 191	555	1 333	151	10
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 853	1 352	1 119	1 186	259	17
55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 064	920	1 062	510	825	10
65 YEARS AND OVER	548	501	285	174	1 521	3
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	763	939	1 048	502	915	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 438	1 263	1 205	930	880	2
8 YEARS.	1 291	843	540	695	503	8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 174	910	430	897	255	8
4 YEARS.	1 216	533	181	647	113	15
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	195	110	35	129	55	4
4 YEARS OR MORE.	140	80	40	145	23	12
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	108	166	141	125	25	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	480	405	459	289	88	-
8 YEARS.	561	444	316	451	92	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 153	1 452	1 161	1 854	330	19
4 YEARS.	1 040	567	504	648	121	9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	228	123	51	134	24	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	57	34	34	26	5	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 288	1 580	1 666	857	1 572	2
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 605	2 261	2 381	1 738	1 771	4
8 YEARS.	2 363	1 593	1 139	1 370	1 168	11
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 765	2 063	1 124	1 908	727	17
4 YEARS.	2 654	1 458	422	1 640	485	34
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	531	293	73	271	114	13
4 YEARS OR MORE.	454	269	153	293	101	18
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	79	134	96	44	47	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	237	184	174	142	14	1
8 YEARS.	169	108	63	173	47	2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	414	275	147	304	44	-
4 YEARS.	741	401	106	539	119	3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	124	56	-	34	15	3
4 YEARS OR MORE.	63	45	47	83	15	-
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	623	778	983	360	1 388	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	981	865	1 135	509	1 553	2
8 YEARS.	969	707	441	358	1 004	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	542	585	362	262	578	5
4 YEARS.	340	219	107	129	248	9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	187	82	49	62	95	1
4 YEARS OR MORE.	134	96	82	61	57	8

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	22 515	4 465	3 917	4 151
	DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	71 565 033	17 561 371	12 340 993	11 750 507
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	14 978	2 635	2 601	2 841
	DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	40 391 321	7 147 686	6 360 800	7 562 595
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	2 229	547	404	365
	DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	7 443 662	2 506 402	1 632 825	1 121 562
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	5 051	722	606	740
	DOLLARS.	841 580 035	5 007 895	674 914	522 159	720 823
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	9 792	2 276	1 887	1 998
	DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	18 722 155	7 232 369	3 825 209	2 345 527
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	4 704	854	809	934
	DOLLARS.	79 850 423	1 177 169	210 243	199 096	244 814
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	3 240	563	578	606
	DOLLARS.	208 939 316	2 322 002	401 305	407 018	450 941
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	2 453	447	412	451
	DOLLARS.	303 309 142	2 972 706	539 981	495 282	549 236
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	1 534	327	268	289
	DOLLARS.	326 890 216	2 595 970	553 652	445 028	481 776
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	2 876	575	533	553
	DOLLARS.	718 481 313	6 905 944	1 386 158	1 266 194	1 322 393
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	1 932	376	342	337
	DOLLARS.	856 593 531	6 551 722	1 278 319	1 161 857	1 138 591
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	1 416	283	260	227
	DOLLARS.	981 012 348	6 271 810	1 262 073	1 154 164	1 006 094
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	4 360	1 040	715	754
	DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	42 767 710	11 929 640	7 212 354	6 556 662
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	3 098	2	33	79
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	11 739	2 384	2 061	2 089
	DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	25 167 931	5 810 802	4 315 657	4 343 279
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	9 097	1 796	1 661	1 707
	DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	19 598 407	4 199 984	3 226 420	3 445 097
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	823	196	183	171
	DOLLARS.	202 167 858	1 839 046	519 475	504 081	303 809
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	2 769	497	389	412
	DOLLARS.	249 304 622	2 242 644	375 208	331 865	363 995
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	1 156	377	238	221
	DOLLARS.	143 950 753	1 487 834	716 135	253 291	230 378
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		2 294 605	26 591	5 836	4 908	5 207
TOTAL HOURS		85 253 062	1 154 566	303 351	243 099	235 311
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		863 252	7 932	1 638	1 300	1 260
1 TO 14 HOURS		635 228	4 035	393	512	705
15 TO 39 HOURS		561 782	5 336	624	665	1 004
40 TO 59 HOURS		495 668	8 676	2 188	1 579	1 661
60 HOURS OR MORE		601 927	8 544	2 631	2 152	1 837
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		785 923	7 279	1 375	1 510	1 454
PERSONS		1 152 978	11 118	2 098	2 308	2 384
TOTAL HOURS		8 861 577	83 803	15 496	17 679	17 986
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		789 752	8 506	1 968	1 588	1 764
PERSONS		1 076 874	11 848	2 867	2 251	2 467
TOTAL HOURS		41 451 502	474 386	129 228	94 437	97 675
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 462 183	10 352	1 401	1 719	2 000
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		228 080	2 956	433	610	666
25 TO 99 DAYS		220 903	3 033	460	465	528
100 TO 149 DAYS		121 304	1 096	158	204	168
150 TO 199 DAYS		67 723	429	62	83	132
200 DAYS OR MORE		824 173	2 838	288	357	506
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		249 900 959	1 156 913	134 990	167 702	216 101
ON ANOTHER FARM		10 360 132	93 487	12 707	10 598	19 668
AT NONFARM JOBS		239 540 827	1 063 426	122 283	157 104	196 433
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		883 445	9 334	1 848	1 710	1 745
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 177 603	13 080	2 659	2 283	2 425
MALE		446 000	5 017	1 120	789	884
FEMALE		731 603	8 063	1 539	1 494	1 541
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		263 202	3 340	763	668	742
25 TO 99 DAYS		327 055	4 020	874	708	764
100 TO 199 DAYS		231 831	2 299	387	391	341
200 DAYS OR MORE		355 515	3 421	635	516	578
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		146 363 397	1 457 235	273 070	234 664	242 421
ON ANOTHER FARM		11 202 120	128 345	27 248	14 152	17 919
AT NONFARM JOBS		135 161 277	1 328 890	245 822	220 512	224 502

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	4 156	3 321	2 505	3 945	2 556	32
DOLLARS.	15 181 812	10 321 669	4 408 681	19 520 976	5 189 427	139 746
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	2 895	2 362	1 644	3 696	894	28
DOLLARS.	9 190 139	7 546 947	2 583 154	16 762 500	1 864 417	110 938
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	473	307	133	537	159	3
DOLLARS.	1 141 468	847 360	194 045	1 985 478	303 431	11 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	890	1 048	1 045	484	2 369	6
DOLLARS.	864 213	1 037 184	1 188 602	366 562	2 659 314	6 150
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 705	1 273	653	829	706	10
DOLLARS.	3 985 992	890 178	442 880	406 436	362 265	11 458
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	715	629	763	87	360	3
DOLLARS.	181 179	153 043	188 794	21 091	81 003	1 072
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	598	408	487	150	572	3
DOLLARS.	420 641	288 685	353 412	114 439	423 175	2 451
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	439	363	341	184	512	2
DOLLARS.	530 200	444 782	413 225	226 350	631 744	2 570
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	284	227	139	270	328	1
DOLLARS.	487 448	392 784	235 282	464 553	565 469	1 800
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	511	421	283	449	306	2
DOLLARS.	1 220 736	1 018 444	692 019	1 099 641	738 499	5 200
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	385	292	200	594	159	1
DOLLARS.	1 291 333	981 808	699 814	2 037 987	565 075	3 202
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	272	261	113	576	79	4
DOLLARS.	1 207 088	1 149 833	492 558	2 519 331	350 665	17 643
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	952	720	179	1 635	240	16
DOLLARS.	9 843 187	5 892 290	1 333 577	13 037 584	1 833 797	105 808
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS.	465	1 077	1 442	3 730	1 911	15
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	2 079	1 806	1 320	1 862	1 574	17
DOLLARS.	4 565 671	3 641 640	2 490 882	4 008 900	2 235 552	37 405
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 650	1 331	952	1 675	592	12
DOLLARS.	3 820 940	2 963 579	1 942 387	3 589 586	1 425 426	25 206
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	118	117	38	138	98	2
DOLLARS.	256 065	167 596	88 020	235 535	163 796	6 200
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	436	551	484	254	1 121	2
DOLLARS.	340 918	401 498	429 160	172 601	622 970	1 670
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	154	101	65	45	78	3
DOLLARS.	147 748	108 967	31 315	11 178	23 360	4 329
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	4 877	3 497	2 266	1 976	1 539	36
TOTAL HOURS	191 351	118 140	63 314	33 212	38 126	1 756
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	1 340	1 181	1 213	1 969	1 205	10
1 TO 14 HOURS	830	874	721	1 141	542	2
15 TO 39 HOURS.	1 305	978	760	635	610	2
40 TO 59 HOURS.	1 568	1 087	593	164	278	21
60 HOURS OR MORE.	1 174	558	192	36	109	11
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 362	928	650	951	338	6
PERSONS	2 072	1 288	968	1 434	409	10
TOTAL HOURS	15 591	9 491	7 560	10 828	2 974	83
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 467	1 063	656	495	346	9
PERSONS	2 007	1 422	834	672	405	15
TOTAL HOURS	74 859	50 301	27 886	18 683	15 352	665
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	2 308	1 841	1 083	3 945	408	22
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	425	365	457	-	145	3
25 TO 99 DAYS	549	405	626	-	117	1
100 TO 149 DAYS	348	218	-	520	43	1
150 TO 199 DAYS	90	62	-	217	26	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	896	791	-	3 208	77	17
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	326 069	266 749	45 302	900 579	36 010	4 010
ON ANOTHER FARM	24 003	16 798	9 713	52 091	2 754	-
AT NONFARM JOBS	302 066	249 951	35 589	848 488	33 256	4 010
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 687	1 370	974	1 711	600	13
NUMBER OF PERSONS	2 333	1 794	1 586	2 457	866	23
MALE.	843	678	703	925	514	8
FEMALE.	1 490	1 116	883	1 532	352	15
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	461	351	355	448	132	8
25 TO 99 DAYS	740	439	495	678	272	8
100 TO 199 DAYS	487	397	296	481	151	4
200 DAYS OR MORE.	645	607	440	850	311	3
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	296 935	228 067	182 078	325 677	123 932	1 673
ON ANOTHER FARM	24 099	20 611	24 316	25 492	9 099	25
AT NONFARM JOBS	272 836	207 456	157 762	300 185	114 833	1 648

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	29 630	7 132	5 842	5 941
	NUMBER	3 593 457	42 143	13 330	8 213	7 583
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	29 354	7 320	5 977	6 000
	NUMBER	3 030 139	70 557	32 931	14 190	10 773
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	30 680	7 372	6 005	6 121
	NUMBER	5 485 730	91 202	38 900	18 831	15 248
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	30 512	7 365	5 990	6 102
	NUMBER	4 786 825	87 139	37 572	17 978	14 522
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	8 756	292	572	1 202
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	8 619	1 006	1 909	2 567
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	5 908	1 668	1 794	1 529
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	3 164	1 502	896	533
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	4 065	2 897	819	271
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	30 317	7 326	5 968	6 087
	NUMBER	4 601 210	80 702	32 743	17 216	14 090
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	3 441	2 108	640	338
	NUMBER	185 615	6 437	4 829	762	432
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	3 584	1 059	785	681
	NUMBER	698 905	4 063	1 328	853	726
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	10 284	3 643	2 583	2 326
	NUMBER	909 691	12 185	4 884	2 909	2 540
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	5 949	1 606	1 413	1 555
	NUMBER	568 846	6 645	1 980	1 563	1 681
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	4 900	2 367	1 276	839
	NUMBER	340 845	5 540	2 904	1 346	859
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	6 782	2 134	1 893	1 531
	NUMBER	751 153	6 928	2 218	1 937	1 541
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	1 224	615	319	152
	NUMBER	189 092	1 239	625	319	152
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	1 244	527	380	239
	NUMBER	89 080	2 038	924	592	389
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	4 604	934	1 045	1 239
	NUMBER	689 799	4 834	1 055	1 087	1 258
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	2 144	864	594	421
	NUMBER	315 749	2 536	1 120	652	472
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	1 746	684	500	332
	NUMBER	250 537	1 910	801	510	347
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	578	276	142	120
	NUMBER	65 212	626	319	142	125
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	25 997	7 037	5 709	5 482
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	30 897	6 883	5 865	6 040
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	26 472	6 267	5 232	5 478
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	1 737	401	519	529
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	389	185	146	38
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	10 555	5 707	2 747	1 411
	PERSONS	889 581	50 575	41 996	5 387	2 251
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	4 598	1 583	1 535	961
2		69 402	2 298	1 297	614	274
3 OR 4		41 403	1 984	1 406	402	122
5 TO 9		19 264	1 036	792	188	52
10 OR MORE		10 635	639	629	8	2
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	2 116	752	464	463
	ACRES	16 621 687	165 744	114 642	23 557	18 193
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	1 603	370	486	454
	ACRES	2 273 318	67 006	29 041	19 142	12 476
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	4 002	569	610	805
	ACRES	8 285 827	112 204	55 293	20 907	15 479
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	2 091	957	440	257
	ACRES	1 973 927	77 147	62 242	8 598	3 577
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	564	203	109	95
	ACRES	3 301 661	14 461	10 733	1 718	602
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	16 953	5 815	3 830	3 075
	ACRES	6 482 398	1 672 844	1 210 386	254 031	129 194
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	15 617	5 088	3 851	3 213
	ACRES	64 471 882	2 020 628	1 449 605	328 874	159 545
CORN	FARMS	518 304	3 477	800	884	904
	ACRES	27 130 733	141 170	63 644	36 702	27 023
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	1 063	298	266	160
	ACRES	4 046 666	43 668	28 109	9 556	2 519
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	4 991	2 101	1 463	903
	ACRES	21 079 359	511 081	359 860	100 303	39 333
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	10 007	3 490	2 414	1 854
	ACRES	8 526 448	1 295 626	985 046	174 486	85 478
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	726	136	189	217
	ACRES	3 688 676	29 083	12 946	7 827	5 192
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	5 272	1 015	1 004	1 270
	NUMBER	45 524 555	359 277	182 057	65 595	57 782
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	1 927	259	398	526
	NUMBER	36 892 131	181 043	62 824	43 248	40 665

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	5 145	3 513	2 057	3 136	1 498	26
	NUMBER	6 294	4 303	2 420	4 281	1 838	80
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	5 091	3 188	1 778	2 171	1 095	30
	NUMBER	7 152	3 620	1 891	2 450	1 154	140
TRACTORS	FARMS	5 583	3 775	1 824	2 493	1 302	33
	NUMBER	10 417	5 483	2 323	3 435	1 594	161
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	5 551	3 747	1 757	2 258	1 130	33
	NUMBER	9 877	5 127	2 063	2 687	1 222	143
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	2 555	2 645	1 490	1 913	1 043	10
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 026	882	229	296	82	10
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	707	173	37	29	5	4
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	196	36	1	10	-	5
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	67	11	-	10	-	4
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	5 505	3 705	1 726	2 236	1 125	32
	NUMBER	9 635	5 022	1 996	2 568	1 212	136
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	209	85	61	109	5	4
	NUMBER	242	105	67	119	10	7
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	497	314	248	696	335	11
	NUMBER	540	356	260	748	372	18
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	1 187	452	93	104	27	7
	NUMBER	1 270	488	94	125	27	8
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	913	379	83	101	23	4
	NUMBER	942	395	84	111	23	4
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	323	85	10	14	4	4
	NUMBER	328	93	10	14	4	4
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	814	315	95	123	31	11
	NUMBER	814	323	95	123	31	12
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	94	20	24	22	-	3
	NUMBER	99	20	24	22	-	4
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	72	9	17	5	10	-
	NUMBER	107	9	17	5	10	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	872	418	96	99	39	1
	NUMBER	898	440	96	103	39	1
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	201	35	29	19	-	1
	NUMBER	228	35	29	19	-	2
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	171	30	29	8	-	1
	NUMBER	193	30	29	8	-	2
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	35	5	-	11	-	-
	NUMBER	35	5	-	11	-	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	4 102	2 438	1 229	2 291	1 247	28
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	5 504	4 040	2 565	3 375	1 892	24
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	4 622	3 132	1 741	2 455	1 447	21
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	225	53	10	43	20	1
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	20	-	-	-	-	1
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	553	117	20	22	11	24
	PERSONS	777	144	20	22	11	83
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		409	90	20	22	11	11
2		86	27	-	-	-	6
3 OR 4		54	-	-	-	-	4
5 TO 9		4	-	-	-	-	2
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	299	99	39	52	18	3
	ACRES	7 296	1 625	431	284	42	385
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	239	48	6	16	11	3
	ACRES	5 248	1 049	50	85	73	51
COTTON	FARMS	861	816	341	85	80	1
	ACRES	11 718	6 953	1 854	307	400	220
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	244	150	43	40	47	2
	ACRES	1 854	757	119	74	183	112
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	72	64	21	48	21	2
	ACRES	452	864	92	168	154	12
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 305	1 418	510	578	303	15
	ACRES	55 214	20 548	3 471	2 815	1 307	695
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	2 101	1 001	363	415	176	17
	ACRES	63 437	16 130	3 037	2 317	1 035	772
CORN	FARMS	516	275	98	41	37	2
	ACRES	10 064	3 199	538	182	217	52
COTTON	FARMS	155	124	60	17	5	-
	ACRES	2 111	1 130	243	71	25	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	415	104	5	27	10	6
	ACRES	10 199	1 341	45	125	46	310
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 397	632	220	331	117	11
	ACRES	38 490	10 047	2 079	1 410	602	406
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	130	39	15	14	23	1
	ACRES	2 573	413	132	529	145	4
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	991	694	298	401	165	4
	NUMBER	33 132	16 882	3 829	4 521	1 213	3 785
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	384	268	92	52	70	3
	NUMBER	22 894	9 917	1 495	615	1 181	2 452

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 109 512	32 866	7 445	6 159	6 323
	ACRES	150 651 146	5 042 629	3 013 092	907 877	613 320
	TONS	23 286 168	1 390 823	960 244	211 542	117 588
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 034 735	31 674	7 131	5 883	6 097
	TONS	20 268 665	1 251 258	852 760	193 290	109 273
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	379 633	7 128	2 055	1 751	1 459
	TONS	3 017 763	139 565	107 483	18 252	8 316
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	577 961	6 405	1 584	1 623	1 462
	ACRES	17 115 476	254 390	119 359	62 869	40 300
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	565 188	6 194	1 527	1 582	1 420
	TONS	2 617 034	35 617	16 879	8 975	4 975
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	26 007	456	149	100	102
	TONS	111 105	1 850	1 053	369	214
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	185 746	2 505	411	490	649
	ACRES	6 541 974	126 905	61 012	21 890	25 560
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	179 075	2 404	398	478	611
	TONS	977 621	20 336	9 386	3 967	3 949
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 532	332	76	70	101
	TONS	48 767	1 234	612	184	306
CORN	FARMS[1]	1 256 113	12 219	1 383	1 769	2 358
	ACRES	50 002 106	456 405	140 650	102 046	96 687
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 197 042	11 713	1 306	1 683	2 202
	TONS	61 331 400	101 643	30 995	23 964	21 314
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	273 113	3 323	595	710	805
	TONS	1 374 979	14 447	5 445	3 759	2 824
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	86 176	1 142	144	163	304
	ACRES	6 423 945	50 305	17 298	9 395	11 228
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	59 949	1 060	111	147	292
	TONS	276 162	3 611	1 074	762	865
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	34 277	116	58	21	16
	TONS	218 923	687	551	58	35
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	107 486	398	153	99	72
	ACRES	4 737 329	30 056	19 337	6 453	2 720
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	105 357	398	153	99	72
	TONS	486 828	5 160	3 230	1 205	464
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 886	15	10	-	5
	TONS	10 766	59	48	-	11
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	437 959	4 957	1 775	1 403	1 054
	ACRES	22 638 144	289 814	194 045	57 512	26 446
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	414 546	4 637	1 611	1 277	1 040
	TONS	1 469 924	25 493	16 313	5 345	2 620
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 740	520	268	189	19
	TONS	206 725	3 023	2 245	706	30
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	19 446	9 052	4 400	2 333	1 258
	ACRES	963 773	826 388	667 889	108 866	35 305
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19 149	8 920	4 332	2 297	1 242
	TONS	481 515	424 443	358 542	49 233	11 420
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	747	495	320	127	40
	TONS	8 697	6 978	6 075	687	196
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	255 920	412	40	68	85
	ACRES	771 388	1 665	465	415	297
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	255 834	412	40	68	85
	TONS	700 348	1 794	696	315	304
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	402	-	-	-	-
	TONS	237	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	277 660	5 109	617	755	1 028
	ACRES	10 460 906	132 826	58 487	26 326	20 671
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	261 144	4 951	559	729	1 012
	TONS	1 656 471	34 197	15 834	6 628	5 101
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 839	743	265	186	118
	TONS	381 296	4 402	3 426	604	242
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	16 832	4 579	1 182	1 285	1 235
	ACRES	1 017 068	345 380	176 367	90 558	56 015
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15 009	4 179	982	1 166	1 181
	TONS	195 606	73 124	34 952	20 913	12 377
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 819	1 100	420	326	211
	TONS	63 821	17 524	12 715	3 462	987
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES[9]	29 979 037	2 528 495	1 558 183	421 547	298 091
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	5 075 756	525 840	364 859	71 983	45 883
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	592 447	89 361	75 313	8 423	3 471
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	491 961	5 489	1 984	1 121	888
	ACRES	12 330 393	265 385	166 661	46 877	26 219
	TONS	24 380 838	261 327	158 979	45 901	27 646
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	3 155 020	34 523	7 474	6 208	6 467
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 268 242	17 207	2 668	2 974	3 670
	DOLLARS	5 511 812 814	14 733 108	7 120 837	3 098 713	2 267 288
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	667 472	6 596	555	717	1 085
$200 TO $999	FARMS	861 003	7 538	992	1 286	1 981
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	274 425	1 624	383	530	419
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	261 371	1 005	438	338	150
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	108 482	280	157	91	26
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	54 837	114	93	12	9
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	40 652	50	50	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	5 915	4 257	2 767	2 715	1 907	49
	ACRES	330 102	140 418	37 820	37 554	18 621	7 879
	TONS	64 978	28 303	8 168	6 362	4 347	1 259
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	5 717	4 135	2 711	2 641	1 863	49
	TONS	60 940	27 037	7 958	6 188	4 238	1 008
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 160	564	139	159	121	3
	TONS	4 038	1 266	210	174	109	251
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	1 013	447	276	336	266	10
	ACRES	23 074	6 861	1 927	3 174	2 220	586
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	962	428	275	324	266	10
	TONS	3 221	1 234	332	550	484	72
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	81	23	1	24	-	-
	TONS	168	40	6	30	-	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	522	318	115	141	86	2
	ACRES	11 042	6 394	1 007	1 537	558	200
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	484	318	115	141	86	2
	TONS	1 870	986	178	303	149	10
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	53	20	12	-	6	-
	TONS	89	33	10	-	6	-
CORN	FARMS[1]	2 664	2 349	1 696	1 193	1 140	5
	ACRES	66 528	35 918	14 576	6 845	7 463	1 046
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 557	2 289	1 676	1 184	1 116	5
	TONS	14 292	8 028	3 050	1 543	1 588	127
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	720	399	94	102	96	1
	TONS	1 706	600	113	81	64	50
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	334	156	41	44	16	-
	ACRES	9 179	2 846	359	571	127	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	324	145	41	38	16	-
	TONS	680	198	32	43	8	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10	11	-	-	-	-
	TONS	26	17	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	50	24	-	5	18	1
	ACRES	1 174	372	-	15	154	35
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	50	24	-	5	19	1
	TONS	172	89	-	5	37	4
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	474	200	51	40	39	9
	ACRES	9 163	2 370	278	291	338	299
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	465	193	51	40	39	9
	TONS	913	256	46	36	49	38
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	24	20	-	-	4	-
	TONS	24	18	-	-	(Z)	-
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	693	268	100	181	143	21
	ACRES	11 516	2 442	370	449	379	664
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	685	268	96	181	143	21
	TONS	4 140	944	164	230	180	306
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	8	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	20	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	141	44	34	16	17	-
	ACRES	403	67	18	6	7	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	141	44	34	16	17	-
	TONS	406	55	18	7	5	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	1 152	1 107	450	147	140	1
	ACRES	15 598	9 445	2 299	540	574	220
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 142	1 068	441	147	140	1
	TONS	4 007	2 113	514	169	137	60
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	84	47	43	5	4	1
	TONS	77	36	17	1	2	25
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	664	189	24	55	6	18
	ACRES	19 001	3 260	179	408	36	575
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	643	183	24	55	6	18
	TONS	4 144	692	46	124	11	133
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	122	21	-	-	-	1
	TONS	349	11	-	-	-	1
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES[9]	163 424	70 443	16 807	23 718	6 765	4 254
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	27 095	12 442	3 578	3 178	1 590	258
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	1 579	511	64	62	37	175
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	678	544	274	340	162	4
	ACRES	14 359	9 371	1 898	2 567	1 224	89
	TONS	16 157	10 360	2 284	3 147	1 895	111
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	6 217	4 678	3 479	3 940	2 744	50
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	3 495	2 533	1 867	2 159	1 465	9
	DOLLARS	1 286 672	673 854	285 744	421 161	208 625	59 582
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	1 428	1 440	1 371	1 378	1 166	4
$200 TO $999	FARMS	1 816	984	479	743	272	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	185	91	16	38	27	3
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	60	18	1	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	6	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS .FARMS.	1 723 531	13 132	1 921	2 307	2 922
50 TO 99 TONS .FARMS.	80 170	178	102	63	12
100 TO 199 TONS .FARMS.	45 684	67	60	6	-
200 TO 499 TONS .FARMS.	28 231	29	24	-	5
500 TONS OR MORE .FARMS.	10 505	10	10	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY .FARMS.	1 330 670	10 340	2 025	2 071	2 317
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	22 140 817	13 958 583	4 699 084	2 131 978
$1 TO $999 .FARMS.	901 195	7 209	817	1 163	1 684
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	179 713	1 505	419	406	370
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	98 727	645	229	196	167
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	73 493	503	183	209	92
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	44 485	293	213	76	4
$20,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	33 057	185	164	21	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES .FARMS.	2 323 816	31 068	6 705	5 651	5 894
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	46 306 122	31 680 177	7 236 000	4 064 489
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	1 051 627	5 995	221	414	661
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	979 228	9 839	499	1 153	2 114
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	193 218	5 313	734	1 303	1 670
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	64 184	4 214	1 227	1 496	1 118
$2,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	35 559	5 707	4 024	1 285	331
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS .FARMS.	2 223 717	32 919	7 441	6 149	6 345
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	101 936 203	69 884 847	16 149 066	8 938 700
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS .FARMS.	2 755 091	33 800	7 469	6 190	6 462
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	53 105 912	31 358 349	9 791 195	6 642 126
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	549 516	2 379	5	27	72
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	1 139 721	9 617	141	491	1 130
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	570 416	7 107	684	1 338	2 433
$1,000 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	470 555	13 257	5 309	4 237	2 814
$5,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	24 883	1 440	1 330	97	13
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK .FARMS.	1 642 609	22 561	5 195	4 403	4 625
DOLLARS.	869 779 693	35 081 755	22 222 098	5 739 208	3 710 928
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	796 694	5 048	522	668	931
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	490 856	6 055	859	1 053	1 213
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	204 608	4 585	817	917	1 078
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	89 821	3 172	821	786	976
$2,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	17 480	921	322	313	223
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	25 932	1 533	817	468	193
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	9 897	716	519	189	7
$10,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	7 321	531	518	9	4
HIRED LABOR .FARMS.	1 585 022	27 054	7 359	5 809	5 476
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	196 208 081	166 185 554	17 698 063	7 987 735
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	650 642	3 672	36	109	434
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	343 642	3 775	51	393	862
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	191 711	3 485	147	629	1 131
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	189 960	5 829	697	2 014	2 049
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	108 526	4 144	1 576	1 602	802
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	55 378	3 029	1 932	879	181
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	26 325	1 768	1 578	173	17
$20,000 TO $49,999 .FARMS.	13 374	967	957	10	-
$50,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	5 464	385	385	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	35 293 529 931	1 288 447 011	949 477 361	173 573 249	99 325 498
AVERAGE PER FARM	11 176	36 677	129 462	28 302	14 466
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	1 224 070 743	915 274 664	160 005 754	89 686 139
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS	12 870 257 220	1 186 467 209	885 486 222	155 782 083	87 543 425
VEGETABLES	987 377 835	29 970 295	24 140 855	3 113 871	1 662 885
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	4 738 009	3 689 878	612 949	234 241
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	2 895 230	1 957 709	496 851	245 588
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	18 841 026 529	64 285 420	34 156 271	13 552 557	9 625 887
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	3 062 912 541	2 214 203	1 420 086	324 105	279 675
DAIRY PRODUCTS	4 637 285 493	8 174 341	4 363 345	2 148 607	1 263 092
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	53 896 876	28 372 840	11 079 845	8 083 120
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	2 283 881	19 139	2 936	3 434	4 129
NUMBER.	105 557 830	806 878	320 378	176 932	151 106
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED .FARMS.	2 051 438	17 351	2 414	3 016	3 776
NUMBER.	47 341 802	365 169	133 308	78 306	71 831
MILK COWS .FARMS.	1 133 912	8 276	1 000	1 388	1 749
NUMBER.	14 622 604	40 067	12 491	9 526	8 294
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES .FARMS.	1 860 591	15 603	2 406	2 893	3 560
NUMBER.	29 046 936	227 716	92 878	50 258	42 197
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES .FARMS.	1 750 457	15 101	2 479	2 912	3 479
NUMBER.	29 169 092	213 993	94 192	48 368	37 078
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10	661 556	6 365	658	736	993
10 TO 19	406 338	3 146	297	451	658
20 TO 49	653 960	5 278	582	992	1 441
50 TO 99	352 889	2 660	573	779	752
100 TO 199	138 656	1 128	443	345	246
200 TO 499	55 086	460	289	125	38
500 OR MORE	15 396	102	94	6	1

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	2 675	1 983	1 324	1 595	1 028	7
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	1 907	1 246	774	953	553	10
DOLLARS.	916 486	353 710	80 976	141 389	74 304	13 752
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 628	1 149	768	941	535	5
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	219	85	6	12	18	4
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	41	12	-	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	19	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	5 634	4 250	2 934	3 038	2 096	43
DOLLARS.	2 176 932	911 932	236 592	231 358	128 188	47 901
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	1 253	1 432	2 014	2 181	1 644	9
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	2 738	2 431	904	848	448	17
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 255	335	16	9	4	9
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	324	49	-	-	-	2
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	64	3	-	-	-	6
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	5 849	4 242	2 893	3 025	2 107	49
DOLLARS.	4 612 368	1 821 716	529 506	430 758	264 080	90 155
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	6 158	4 576	2 945	2 648	1 481	42
DOLLARS.	3 430 954	1 477 161	406 127	320 688	176 974	102 776
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	252	479	1 544	1 513	770	3
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	3 212	3 335	1 308	1 083	695	21
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 945	635	72	43	16	7
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	749	127	21	9	-	9
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	2
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	4 129	2 786	1 423	1 479	967	8
DOLLARS.	2 302 849	920 467	186 205	185 491	103 443	20 743
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	914	931	1 082	1 147	788	1
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	1 338	1 287	305	308	179	3
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 228	515	30	24	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	539	44	6	-	-	2
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	63	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	46	9	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	4 509	2 816	1 085	1 013	760	26
DOLLARS.	3 192 854	984 605	159 270	164 239	96 511	362 423
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	1 037	1 228	828	773	630	1
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	1 367	894	208	154	96	-
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 024	521	33	74	22	-
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	897	156	16	12	12	3
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	152	12	-	-	-	6
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	32	5	-	-	-	9
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	3
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	2
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	44 047 589	17 845 140	4 178 174	3 349 658	1 731 310	1 678 503
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 272	3 635	1 091	835	666	36 489
ALL CROPS	39 426 157	15 928 179	3 749 850	2 995 686	1 540 827	1 364 399
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	38 479 403	15 534 810	3 641 266	2 919 480	1 474 473	1 226 866
VEGETABLES.	695 412	280 401	76 871	42 966	41 650	104 693
FRUITS AND NUTS	124 152	59 515	17 274	20 745	14 323	7 680
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	127 190	53 453	14 439	12 495	10 381	25 160
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	4 610 636	1 913 071	426 998	353 017	189 498	314 104
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	108 512	64 804	17 021	14 711	15 557	2 203
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	338 959	55 238	5 100	7 385	4 422	173 250
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	4 163 165	1 793 029	404 877	330 921	169 519	138 651
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	3 645	2 821	2 174	2 195	1 452	14
NUMBER.	92 510	47 779	18 173	17 083	9 178	4 220
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	3 421	2 671	2 053	1 961	1 358	10
NUMBER.	46 597	25 327	9 800	8 406	4 705	1 562
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	1 622	1 277	1 240	1 182	934	6
NUMBER.	4 692	2 819	2 245	2 032	1 618	218
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	3 021	2 250	1 473	1 535	946	11
NUMBER.	24 637	12 569	5 177	5 193	2 768	1 293
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	2 945	2 100	1 186	1 292	705	11
NUMBER.	21 276	9 883	3 196	3 484	1 705	1 365
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	1 174	1 208	1 596	1 645	1 192	4
10 TO 19.	738	667	335	347	173	2
20 TO 49.	1 229	820	214	183	82	2
50 TO 99.	420	109	27	20	5	2
100 TO 199.	76	16	2	-	-	3
200 TO 499.	7	1	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		581 411	5 886	614	748	934
5 TO 9		333 795	2 773	220	368	615
10 TO 19		436 547	3 449	281	575	870
20 TO 29		267 513	1 980	273	418	594
30 TO 49		238 584	1 706	350	472	448
50 TO 99		130 243	1 053	353	315	265
100 TO 199		42 294	354	197	100	47
200 OR MORE		21 051	150	126	20	3
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		572 649	6 475	644	931	1 236
5 TO 9		139 231	841	87	139	232
10 TO 19		160 315	490	47	147	209
20 TO 29		114 223	234	72	99	60
30 TO 49		100 971	175	95	66	12
50 TO 99		37 633	48	42	6	-
100 OR MORE		8 890	13	13	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 081 438	11 010	959	1 407	2 250
	NUMBER	54 080 194	344 609	67 849	79 250	84 253
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	668 307	7 559	515	952	1 642
	NUMBER	7 668 676	48 862	8 407	10 320	12 212
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 020 588	10 529	932	1 369	2 181
	NUMBER	46 411 518	295 747	59 442	68 930	72 041
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		449 428	4 522	332	379	621
10 TO 24		187 014	2 454	129	215	484
25 TO 99		276 285	3 228	258	529	944
100 TO 199		106 506	609	143	213	177
200 TO 499		54 622	180	83	69	24
500 OR MORE		7 583	17	14	2	-
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	749 714	8 104	576	1 058	1 772
	LITTERS	10 655 597	59 147	11 662	14 184	14 707
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		216 029	3 238	117	204	432
3 TO 9 LITTERS		219 108	2 976	153	320	731
10 TO 19 LITTERS		140 898	1 230	121	277	441
20 TO 49 LITTERS		133 014	565	123	226	166
50 TO 99 LITTERS		32 431	74	43	29	2
100 LITTERS OR MORE		8 234	21	19	2	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234 789	1 404	367	385	354
	NUMBER	25 471 500	251 249	140 300	63 618	32 880
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	156 180	916	233	260	230
	NUMBER	8 468 039	131 997	74 295	34 891	16 072
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	222 681	1 249	320	338	323
	NUMBER	17 003 461	119 252	66 005	28 727	16 808
EWES	FARMS	217 133	1 200	309	323	314
	NUMBER	16 141 713	114 213	63 472	27 668	15 880
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	165 344	969	264	254	246
	NUMBER	861 748	5 039	2 533	1 059	928
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 210 669	11 211	788	1 320	2 118
	NUMBER	343 161 807	616 916	169 705	102 073	126 079
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 990 968	15 230	2 621	3 055	3 557
	NUMBER	62 952 104	345 315	166 021	72 975	55 800
	DOLLARS	8 162 202 002	38 736 614	22 421 313	7 482 929	5 045 605
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	802 620	7 400	735	1 211	1 843
	NUMBER	83 537 060	408 403	99 954	102 913	98 696
	DOLLARS	2 334 456 483	10 361 086	2 788 870	2 709 676	2 528 888
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	215 613	1 225	340	327	319
	NUMBER	22 081 351	209 988	135 041	42 465	23 222
	DOLLARS	354 271 212	3 556 809	2 455 023	651 129	332 700
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	544 794	1 570	345	448	452
	POUNDS	107 421 935 902	193 677 590	95 036 928	56 145 133	33 063 152
	DOLLARS	4 561 103 047	7 943 210	4 334 162	2 096 653	1 173 522
CREAM	FARMS	103 268	411	38	78	143
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	128 141 612	379 467	45 142	79 600	153 116
	DOLLARS	76 206 388	225 169	27 260	48 208	89 615
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	35 128	12	11	1	-
	NUMBER	1 915 373 928	835 306	806 306	29 000	-
	DOLLARS	944 101 252	505 361	490 861	14 500	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	362 690	1 235	189	252	328
	NUMBER	201 096 051	218 289	93 550	44 797	42 575
	DOLLARS	93 511 649	121 738	58 106	22 425	20 871
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	526 530	2 537	294	393	578
	DOZENS	4 282 303 790	4 051 581	2 068 739	786 802	726 248
	DOLLARS	1 461 642 961	1 494 981	803 324	277 301	248 451
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 547 066	15 316	1 795	2 321	3 097
	ACRES	63 514 906	527 146	157 696	120 096	113 454
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		726 934	7 697	368	634	1 060
20 TO 49 ACRES		392 536	4 376	463	715	1 220
50 TO 74 ACRES		166 225	1 470	237	390	479
75 TO 99 ACRES		94 088	679	185	242	164
100 TO 149 ACRES		97 226	622	228	231	134
150 TO 199 ACRES		36 229	226	121	68	29
200 ACRES OR MORE		33 828	246	193	41	11

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	1 093	1 079	1 418	1 417	1 079	5
5 TO 9	626	576	368	301	178	-
10 TO 19	870	653	200	187	77	1
20 TO 29	416	239	40	45	19	2
30 TO 49	309	103	24	10	5	-
50 TO 99	97	20	3	1	-	1
100 TO 199	9	1	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	1
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	1 347	1 139	1 178	1 137	904	5
5 TO 9	190	132	61	45	30	-
10 TO 19	80	6	1	-	-	-
20 TO 29	3	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49	2	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	2 414	2 111	1 869	1 459	1 012	6
NUMBER.	62 995	34 871	15 391	10 381	6 227	1 581
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	1 814	1 539	1 097	731	505	3
NUMBER.	9 868	5 445	2 610	1 655	966	123
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	2 306	2 007	1 734	1 384	952	6
NUMBER.	53 127	29 426	12 781	8 726	5 261	1 458
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	853	981	1 356	1 101	804	1
10 TO 24	589	652	385	285	184	1
25 TO 99	907	463	127	73	23	2
100 TO 199	62	13	1	-	1	1
200 TO 499	2	2	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	1
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	1 932	1 613	1 153	789	526	3
LITTERS.	10 609	5 618	2 367	1 525	916	218
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	717	850	918	652	456	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS	870	677	225	130	68	1
10 TO 19 LITTERS	300	81	10	7	2	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS	45	5	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	182	90	26	76	32	1
NUMBER.	11 993	2 178	280	938	389	100
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	123	54	16	47	18	1
NUMBER.	6 174	484	81	229	110	50
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	165	82	21	69	32	1
NUMBER.	5 819	1 694	199	709	279	50
EWES .FARMS.	158	75	21	68	29	1
NUMBER.	5 498	1 521	174	643	252	50
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	130	60	15	40	20	-
NUMBER.	321	173	25	66	27	-
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	2 514	2 267	2 204	1 627	1 566	4
NUMBER.	88 577	73 937	56 545	42 122	42 328	990
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	2 918	2 068	1 011	950	599	12
NUMBER.	30 910	15 511	4 098	3 469	1 845	675
DOLLARS.	2 447 342	1 090 855	248 570	222 238	113 077	76 842
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	1 739	1 251	621	439	280	4
NUMBER.	66 157	31 397	9 286	5 650	3 003	1 612
DOLLARS.	1 529 256	657 569	146 827	92 332	48 377	60 828
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	169	60	10	40	17	1
NUMBER.	7 940	1 198	122	391	236	20
DOLLARS.	100 602	15 776	1 579	4 955	2 978	400
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	229	72	24	30	28	1
POUNDS.	8 303 280	1 054 067	75 030	115 083	91 293	1 693 125
DOLLARS.	295 678	39 943	3 252	5 772	4 112	173 250
CREAM .FARMS.	95	47	10	12	7	-
BUTTERFAT .POUNDS.	72 688	26 248	2 673	2 801	542	-
DOLLARS.	43 304	15 308	1 474	1 618	304	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	227	169	70	71	78	1
NUMBER.	20 102	13 570	3 695	3 318	3 056	950
DOLLARS.	10 848	7 529	1 959	1 632	1 645	489
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	512	461	299	210	305	1
DOZENS.	270 866	159 260	39 666	36 822	37 436	5 000
DOLLARS.	94 938	56 451	14 516	12 651	13 369	1 755
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS.	3 189	2 679	2 235	1 551	1 368	11
ACRES.	75 504	41 784	18 612	9 625	7 964	1 147
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	1 679	1 943	2 013	1 467	1 308	6
20 TO 49 ACRES	1 147	622	209	81	58	3
50 TO 74 ACRES	260	92	12	1	2	1
75 TO 99 ACRES	69	18	1	2	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	26	3	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	7	1	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARM	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 382 773	13 392	1 378	1 923	2 720
	ACRES.	53 751 095	441 008	131 970	100 520	95 576
	BUSHELS.	3 361 147 669	19 938 290	7 497 322	4 843 172	3 983 913
SALES	FARMS.	788 436	8 959	1 047	1 444	1 940
	BUSHELS.	1 806 966 484	13 279 708	5 709 662	3 199 756	2 482 509
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	152 274	1 470	243	251	389
	ACRES[10].	11 052 198	85 827	34 549	18 487	17 976
	BUSHELS.	456 829 052	3 281 833	2 068 643	549 254	382 574
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	560 156	3 333	578	607	768
	ACRES.	29 843 540	131 781	64 161	29 289	21 674
	BUSHELS.	669 664 562	2 764 685	1 403 819	590 233	440 405
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	66 891	12 562	631	1 344	2 537
	ACRES.	1 347 253	603 654	125 495	125 066	154 398
	POUNDS.	2 004 045 339	944 115 577	256 415 021	226 183 194	226 865 843
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	739 662	8 836	2 794	2 381	2 158
	ACRES.	47 958 362	541 004	336 600	114 289	64 674
	BUSHELS.	1 217 791 875	20 319 714	13 292 987	4 067 616	2 188 248
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	707 613	5 152	1 869	1 315	1 054
	ACRES.	18 935 713	176 201	102 293	38 392	23 408
	BUSHELS[11].	808 156 856	8 845 558	5 360 846	1 929 136	1 079 594
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	178 669	4 906	1 800	1 387	1 156
	ACRES.	9 805 329	348 399	233 526	70 675	35 111
	BUSHELS.	362 198 230	16 270 342	11 240 947	3 158 082	1 502 650
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	59 103	1 581	687	408	287
	ACRES.	1 640 020	38 550	26 397	7 098	3 348
	BUSHELS.	30 916 416	823 916	582 837	146 916	64 849
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	893 328	7 463	2 008	2 127	1 988
	ACRES.	28 211 434	338 476	164 189	89 629	58 390
	TONS.	68 380 940	1 101 859	575 495	280 320	176 121
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	11 078	334	135	88	62
	ACRES.	269 006	7 565	4 717	1 569	914
	TONS.	661 215	17 343	11 907	3 063	1 550
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	553 670	2 327	842	492	356
	ACRES.	13 412 593	63 498	34 336	12 865	8 205
	TONS.	19 566 891	96 222	53 804	20 318	11 937
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	169 732	333	25	30	48
	ACRES.	2 338 945	3 542	599	412	634
	TONS.	2 878 326	4 388	829	666	880
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	173 585	932	213	184	190
	ACRES.	2 815 242	17 572	8 091	3 382	2 669
	TONS.	3 663 381	26 065	13 773	4 931	3 319
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	169 978	456	91	78	95
	ACRES.	10 364 254	15 414	6 533	2 521	2 724
	TONS.	9 163 182	17 053	7 611	2 986	2 893
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	262 848	2 020	258	271	382
	ACRES.	6 050 613	38 354	10 041	6 322	7 529
	TONS.	7 921 283	53 200	17 382	9 620	10 076
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	75 344	258	100	63	30
	ACRES.	1 806 706	7 147	3 816	2 016	597
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	53 879	39 297	8 753	3 032
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	17 735	437	185	126	91
	ACRES[12].	626 163	15 623	10 161	3 101	1 818
	POUNDS.	127 598 273	4 431 947	3 323 897	673 252	363 763
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	14 565	30	12	5	3
	ACRES.	251 106	788	309	282	76
	POUNDS.	49 275 788	157 835	71 130	60 200	8 300
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	310 008	13 258	5 232	2 908	1 988
	ACRES.	1 173 918	959 985	769 012	125 980	46 536
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	221 873 934	186 637 092	157 443 503	20 341 731	6 507 909
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	119 074	3 537	228	249	425
	ACRES.	112 128	57 233	21 812	8 865	8 748
	BUSHELS.	18 404 900	10 366 220	4 998 416	1 564 466	1 351 735
TOBACCO	FARMS.	331 365	699	82	107	178
	ACRES.	1 025 240	2 436	897	483	474
	POUNDS.	1 987 526 982	4 050 461	1 781 117	810 574	734 426

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	2 910	2 413	2 048	1 384	1 270	6
	ACRES.	62 976	34 439	15 527	7 997	6 873	1 049
	BUSHELS.	2 209 011	1 043 611	361 261	213 629	153 857	43 194
SALES	FARMS.	1 946	1 539	1 043	704	560	3
	BUSHELS.	1 194 769	535 994	157 018	99 793	59 316	1 085
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	346	190	51	33	28	(D)
	ACRES[10].	10 523	3 693	599	349	273	(D)
	BUSHELS.	206 366	66 374	8 622	5 274	4 540	(D)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	684	483	213	150	112	4
	ACRES.	10 468	5 069	1 120	877	524	117
	BUSHELS.	209 580	100 530	20 118	15 224	9 192	2 340
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	3 146	2 944	1 960	1 603	974	1
	ACRES.	114 968	63 942	19 785	13 532	6 754	1
	POUNDS.	146 235 827	70 853 513	17 562 179	13 083 903	6 129 823	1 800
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	1 022	402	79	100	75	14
	ACRES.	20 309	4 723	409	685	405	401
	BUSHELS.	623 907	137 113	9 843	17 018	11 067	19 278
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	578	252	84	106	98	6
	ACRES.	8 661	2 965	482	520	566	137
	BUSHELS[11].	351 650	107 858	16 474	18 295	17 749	5 950
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	440	109	14	40	8	14
	ACRES.	7 715	1 239	133	186	40	359
	BUSHELS.	320 829	44 558	3 276	6 267	1 727	19 477
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	141	48	10	10	15	2
	ACRES.	1 245	418	44	71	73	44
	BUSHELS.	22 040	6 750	524	1 705	1 123	1 700
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	934	332	74	179	95	25
	ACRES.	20 511	5 029	728	1 224	821	728
	TONS.	56 907	11 839	1 177	1 922	1 169	2 180
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	27	16	6	5	2	1
	ACRES.	222	119	24	35	22	6
	TONS.	554	235	34	37	31	20
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	239	175	223	364	266	-
	ACRES.	4 062	2 518	1 512	2 640	2 034	-
	TONS.	5 740	3 001	1 422	2 436	1 892	-
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	50	58	122	90	95	2
	ACRES.	597	541	759	535	453	16
	TONS.	704	674	635	425	417	18
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	153	102	90	101	77	2
	ACRES.	2 068	972	390	544	398	26
	TONS.	2 557	1 087	398	588	303	22
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	85	62	45	42	27	-
	ACRES.	2 102	908	626	423	304	-
	TONS.	2 113	936	514	303	179	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	471	381	257	254	208	2
	ACRES.	7 722	4 675	2 065	2 152	1 328	215
	TONS.	9 207	5 093	1 822	1 763	1 104	1 114
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	32	13	20	15	11	1
	ACRES.	272	159	287	74	92	10
	TONS, GREEN WT.	786	1 193	818	151	188	100
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	33	2	-	2	-	-
	ACRES[12].	497	46	-	11	-	-
	POUNDS.	68 015	3 020	-	2 130	-	-
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	4	3	3	1	4	-
	ACRES.	69	37	15	1	11	-
	POUNDS.	13 855	1 700	2 650	125	1 633	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	1 228	849	1 053	1 547	1 083	31
	ACRES.	13 044	4 119	1 294	1 672	935	781
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	1 706 469	527 285	110 195	193 471	105 128	146 954
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	669	816	1 150	861	889	6
	ACRES.	8 414	6 587	2 807	1 335	879	67
	BUSHELS.	1 265 580	890 018	296 005	149 776	114 717	33 224
TOBACCO	FARMS.	178	113	41	29	20	-
	ACRES.	391	162	29	16	13	-
	POUNDS.	531 538	166 724	26 082	16 314	14 862	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	TOTAL	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
				CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.						
COTTON	FARMS	324 361	6 509	623	873	1 331
	ACRES	13 916 648	154 542	58 664	30 187	28 597
	BALES	14 734 217	160 877	84 905	27 300	22 943
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	131 653	4 576	1 439	837	822
	ACRES	3 333 772	139 514	98 390	19 031	12 286
SALES	DOLLARS	987 377 835	29 970 295	24 140 855	3 113 871	1 662 885
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	224 568	2 439	476	407	487
	ACRES	4 251 130	32 489	18 113	5 164	4 466

D Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individual farms. NA Not available. Z Reported in small fractions. X Not applicable.

[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.
[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.
[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.
[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.
[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.
[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.
[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.
[10]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.
[11]Does not include 240,581 bushel oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.
[12]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

TABLE 12. Farm Characteristics of Other Field-Crop Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
COTTON	FARMS	1 612	1 365	705	256	199	1
	ACRES	21 541	11 955	3 598	1 130	934	220
	BALES	15 609	8 173	1 947	597	456	228
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	698	502	278	184	182	7
	ACRES	6 206	2 732	869	358	348	837
SALES	DOLLARS	695 412	280 401	76 871	42 966	41 650	104 693
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	460	355	254	300	247	6
	ACRES	2 417	1 517	812	753	437	48

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER	3 157 857	23 207	3 577	2 449	3 090
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	15.4	10.6	13.3
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES	1 110 187 000	4 676 344	2 700 754	502 034	445 752
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	57.8	10.7	9.5
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES	351.6	201.5	755.0	205.0	144.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS	50 646	117 412	537 457	101 944	65 226
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS	143.81	531.52	717.87	501.24	466.56
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		747 330	5 186	-	51	189
$10,000 TO $19,999		656 098	3 863	25	90	313
$20,000 TO $39,999		712 636	4 814	142	430	1 029
$40,000 TO $69,999		479 773	3 503	406	742	834
$70,000 TO $99,999		215 172	1 439	326	364	306
$100,000 TO $149,999		160 112	1 353	434	378	246
$150,000 TO $199,999		71 265	630	346	144	85
$200,000 TO $499,999		91 107	1 407	991	219	96
$500,000 OR MORE		24 364	1 014	896	57	31
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS	2 701 694	23 207	3 577	2 449	3 090
	ACRES	286 891 974	2 441 383	1 606 251	272 585	220 614
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	489 036	5 100	-	35	133
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	342 938	3 937	12	118	362
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS	231 378	2 371	34	153	353
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	311 906	3 017	117	369	572
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	462 698	3 585	458	697	899
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS	454 885	2 603	849	742	639
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS	329 726	1 680	1 215	315	130
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS	64 010	570	548	20	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	15 117	344	344	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS	1 204 316	4 067	394	361	540
	ACRES	57 418 864	159 363	51 738	17 835	24 561
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS	706 944	3 356	416	428	488
	ACRES	28 545 234	105 162	37 308	13 766	13 969
CROP FAILURE	FARMS	157 504	2 760	379	348	414
	ACRES	6 296 009	57 140	27 167	7 416	5 845
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS	581 453	6 062	703	539	765
	ACRES	18 099 188	190 907	90 754	15 513	16 493
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS	954 693	3 282	184	181	297
	ACRES	82 209 659	274 785	87 679	39 384	40 483
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS	973 519	6 894	705	707	901
	ACRES	63 766 772	376 100	111 313	43 680	38 787
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS	1 488 254	4 418	400	319	475
	ACRES	490 306 987	779 501	538 130	55 766	53 589
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS	502 217	1 620	186	138	195
	ACRES	36 099 022	124 331	69 752	11 180	12 029
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS	297 387	9 594	2 948	1 565	1 609
	ACRES	37 056 083	1 325 891	1 105 725	102 524	62 023
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS	324 301	1 485	168	91	173
	ACRES	21 565 297	75 324	42 395	7 789	6 535
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS	118 722	515	87	66	89
	ACRES	16 683 366	30 290	14 983	5 927	4 232
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS	821 205	3 922	693	533	593
	NUMBER	2 155 856	7 611	1 918	1 085	1 140
	ACRES	2 131 349	8 678	3 777	973	1 335
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS	361 687	947	230	150	206
FEED GRAINS	FARMS	697 251	2 285	293	200	398
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		182 581	1 740	4	16	63
10 TO 49 ACRES		637 434	7 604	97	436	890
50 TO 69 ACRES		211 398	2 250	113	234	316
70 TO 99 ACRES		331 032	2 653	213	317	422
100 TO 139 ACRES		324 652	2 284	304	355	420
140 TO 179 ACRES		308 288	1 614	306	274	334
180 TO 219 ACRES		191 254	987	251	206	178
220 TO 259 ACRES		164 188	664	218	155	116
260 TO 499 ACRES		451 301	1 807	842	313	255
500 TO 699 ACRES		123 609	563	393	65	42
700 TO 999 ACRES		86 828	392	292	34	24
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		85 000	405	333	31	20
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		60 292	244	211	13	10
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 818 254	10 750	531	690	1 225
PART OWNERS		781 884	8 119	1 967	1 319	1 353
MANAGERS		17 798	329	254	25	23
ALL TENANTS		539 921	4 009	825	415	489
CASH TENANTS		102 166	2 152	487	268	320
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		103 197	247	92	30	29
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		199 884	831	129	57	88
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		60 571	35	6	8	5
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		64 652	637	76	49	43
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 739 721	9 438	470	605	1 091
PART OWNERS		747 051	7 114	1 711	1 196	1 269
ALL TENANTS		453 731	3 028	689	347	397
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		78 533	1 312	61	85	134
PART OWNERS		34 833	1 005	256	123	84
ALL TENANTS		86 190	981	136	68	92

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	3 747	4 482	5 862	7 490	4 823	50
PERCENT	16.1	19.3	25.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	375 646	349 833	302 325	320 690	220 284	8 315
PERCENT	8.0	7.5	6.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	100.3	78.1	51.6	42.8	45.7	166.3
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	41 254	27 113	13 453	15 029	15 773	220 341
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	423.50	352.15	250.72	344.15	348.65	1 324.96
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	420	953	3 573	3 547	2 436	6
$10,000 TO $19,999.	861	1 355	1 219	2 306	1 386	6
$20,000 TO $39,999.	1 145	1 326	742	1 418	820	11
$40,000 TO $69,999.	766	549	206	399	274	11
$70,000 TO $99,999.	224	141	78	87	82	1
$100,000 TO $149,999.	162	109	24	31	21	5
$150,000 TO $199,999.	32	23	-	15	22	3
$200,000 TO $499,999.	52	14	35	19	12	4
$500,000 OR MORE.	24	5	1	-	-	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	3 747	4 482	5 862	7 490	4 823	50
ACRES.	158 604	119 623	63 706	68 797	37 919	2 944
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	380	1 066	3 486	5 104	3 538	10
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	811	1 159	1 475	1 451	848	10
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	610	725	496	519	262	9
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	799	849	311	319	142	5
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	832	611	88	93	32	11
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	297	70	6	4	1	3
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	18	2	-	-	-	1
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	663	871	1 238	1 400	872	8
ACRES.	19 578	22 492	23 159	21 510	14 839	288
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	617	758	649	999	640	7
ACRES.	14 281	16 537	9 301	14 942	9 669	788
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	544	560	515	599	380	7
ACRES.	6 522	4 896	5 294	3 892	2 265	89
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	996	1 316	1 743	2 367	1 721	11
ACRES.	18 450	23 299	26 398	34 953	25 818	498
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	499	723	1 398	1 259	936	6
ACRES.	30 104	31 707	45 428	42 859	28 328	127
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	1 154	1 406	2 021	2 360	1 700	10
ACRES.	51 216	60 128	70 976	71 803	58 168	638
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	680	973	1 571	1 568	1 088	12
ACRES.	49 866	44 902	37 248	34 416	24 310	1 289
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	289	354	458	463	274	4
ACRES.	13 019	10 913	7 438	5 829	4 140	65
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	1 496	1 240	736	1 002	552	29
ACRES.	32 082	17 475	6 062	6 458	2 897	1 005
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	260	313	480	518	234	2
ACRES.	7 133	6 079	5 393	3 893	1 890	64
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	88	97	88	133	32	2
ACRES.	2 215	1 893	1 040	2 738	449	41
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	626	699	778	904	608	6
NUMBER.	1 049	1 279	1 140	1 276	887	15
ACRES.	835	1 028	730	853	478	20
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	154	119	88	148	110	-
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	376	441	577	664	415	1
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	154	399	1 104	1 833	1 151	1
10 TO 49 ACRES.	1 481	1 914	2 786	3 692	2 244	19
50 TO 69 ACRES.	466	496	625	646	429	3
70 TO 99 ACRES.	507	627	567	591	438	6
100 TO 139 ACRES.	414	432	359	358	286	3
140 TO 179 ACRES.	252	256	192	166	110	2
180 TO 219 ACRES.	154	110	88	94	66	5
220 TO 259 ACRES.	82	61	32	31	32	3
260 TO 499 ACRES.	169	146	82	58	56	3
500 TO 699 ACRES.	30	18	15	11	8	3
700 TO 999 ACRES.	23	12	7	6	-	-
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	10	8	3	3	2	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	5	3	2	1	1	-
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 919	2 672	3 713	5 211	3 953	-
PART OWNERS	1 257	1 166	1 057	1 204	480	-
MANAGERS.	12	10	5	6	3	50
ALL TENANTS	559	634	1 087	1 069	387	-
CASH TENANTS.	357	330	390	426	274	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	26	32	38	33	21	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	84	103	370	230	64	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	4	3	9	9	5	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	82	122	265	349	150	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	1 797	2 492	2 983	4 498	3 304	-
PART OWNERS	1 173	1 034	731	871	322	-
ALL TENANTS	435	481	679	723	233	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	122	180	730	713	649	-
PART OWNERS	84	132	326	333	158	-
ALL TENANTS	124	153	408	346	154	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL .....FARMS.	3 157 857	23 209	3 566	2 475	3 129
PERSONS.	11 250 128	86 746	14 784	10 451	12 280
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	72 237	12 495	9 006	11 021
NONWHITE	881 505	14 509	2 289	1 445	1 259
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	36 397	2 017	2 977	4 882
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	3 147 663	34 800	9 665	5 808	5 477
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	15 549	3 102	1 666	1 921
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	53 182	292	19	31	50
25 TO 34 YEARS	309 203	1 788	354	288	282
35 TO 44 YEARS	653 509	4 837	1 102	720	763
45 TO 54 YEARS	851 338	7 268	1 240	758	1 010
55 TO 64 YEARS	742 334	7 218	677	487	741
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	1 804	185	165	244
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	3 110	625	493	511
5 TO 9 YEARS	578 418	4 235	805	664	639
10 TO 14 YEARS	720 424	5 320	1 060	614	790
15 TO 19 YEARS	631 069	5 100	816	602	669
20 TO 24 YEARS	208 234	1 681	275	205	233
25 TO 34 YEARS	402 487	2 867	554	442	506
35 TO 44 YEARS	703 000	5 597	1 357	946	860
45 TO 54 YEARS	870 869	7 205	1 343	816	975
55 TO 64 YEARS	744 703	7 374	740	527	756
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	2 804	326	231	471
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	2 569	476	395	402
5 TO 9 YEARS	541 874	4 016	754	605	631
10 TO 14 YEARS	666 929	5 542	944	702	780
15 TO 19 YEARS	509 886	4 196	633	461	626
20 TO 24 YEARS	173 118	1 391	211	125	216
25 TO 34 YEARS	463 210	3 280	653	527	429
35 TO 44 YEARS	749 476	6 170	1 315	823	983
45 TO 54 YEARS	826 376	6 910	1 082	674	864
55 TO 64 YEARS	611 099	5 117	552	364	609
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	2 262	263	235	330
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	1 975	102	83	157
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	3 890	173	240	337
8 YEARS	850 532	5 280	577	476	845
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	4 351	574	477	637
4 YEARS	763 085	5 357	1 293	925	880
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	1 306	451	147	175
4 YEARS OR MORE	138 825	1 050	396	127	98
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	450	60	27	79
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	869	82	36	42
8 YEARS	240 335	1 804	253	201	232
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	6 787	1 056	817	903
4 YEARS	419 914	3 411	526	373	539
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	1 071	292	155	192
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 225	220	62	37	36
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	3 742	253	196	364
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	7 277	351	442	624
8 YEARS	1 563 348	10 129	1 073	907	1 603
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	9 608	1 227	1 104	1 324
4 YEARS	1 736 632	13 418	3 420	2 257	2 205
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	2 999	1 048	396	365
4 YEARS OR MORE	303 675	2 413	814	283	297
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	161	15	4	21
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	367	24	19	23
8 YEARS	96 106	526	37	76	68
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	1 211	96	190	145
4 YEARS	424 560	2 821	667	460	517
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	616	214	154	87
4 YEARS OR MORE	50 247	445	154	66	74
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	2 312	193	151	220
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	3 848	184	253	352
8 YEARS	776 401	4 689	393	294	716
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	2 907	279	263	386
4 YEARS	307 285	2 308	470	270	295
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	793	182	62	126
4 YEARS OR MORE	98 063	700	180	64	71

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	3 686	4 475	5 878	7 822	5 053	50
PERSONS. .	13 667	15 425	20 139	33 779	12 147	132
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	12 295	13 261	14 159	26 252	9 033	131
NONWHITE.	1 372	2 164	5 980	7 527	3 114	1
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	6 340	8 775	11 406	23 258	9 464	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	4 986	4 494	4 370	5 572	1 381	132
ALL TENANTS	2 341	2 156	4 363	4 949	1 302	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	48	60	84	125	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	295	312	257	844	-	4
35 TO 44 YEARS.	727	816	709	2 042	-	6
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 246	1 248	1 766	2 815	-	24
55 TO 64 YEARS.	961	1 306	3 046	1 664	-	13
65 YEARS AND OVER	470	740	-	-	4 823	3
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	481	500	500	1 460	107	1
5 TO 9 YEARS.	661	691	775	2 127	216	5
10 TO 14 YEARS.	750	856	1 250	3 062	250	4
15 TO 19 YEARS.	761	936	1 316	2 359	315	4
20 TO 24 YEARS.	287	283	398	664	176	3
25 TO 34 YEARS.	464	439	462	1 108	191	4
35 TO 44 YEARS.	846	912	676	2 085	244	7
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 173	1 196	1 702	2 942	122	23
55 TO 64 YEARS.	1 068	1 372	2 911	1 838	66	14
65 YEARS AND OVER	636	912	228	137	4 826	5
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	411	379	506	1 397	126	5
5 TO 9 YEARS.	657	575	794	1 948	119	2
10 TO 14 YEARS.	859	922	1 335	2 390	245	4
15 TO 19 YEARS.	654	759	1 063	1 986	263	7
20 TO 24 YEARS.	285	164	390	559	101	1
25 TO 34 YEARS.	514	570	587	1 364	143	3
35 TO 44 YEARS.	897	1 046	1 106	2 440	270	10
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 117	1 259	1 914	2 604	463	16
55 TO 64 YEARS.	697	1 035	1 860	961	1 410	9
65 YEARS AND OVER	449	619	366	348	2 494	5
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	211	346	1 076	637	1 215	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	561	855	1 724	1 524	1 326	2
8 YEARS.	999	1 177	1 206	1 514	1 229	5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	709	872	1 082	1 587	600	8
4 YEARS.	855	859	545	1 743	366	18
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	219	174	140	451	168	7
4 YEARS OR MORE.	132	192	105	366	149	9
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	56	80	148	169	22	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	103	142	464	482	85	-
8 YEARS.	354	273	491	999	122	1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 032	1 258	1 721	3 434	501	9
4 YEARS.	607	633	733	1 461	192	4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	179	117	136	209	48	2
4 YEARS OR MORE.	23	28	34	58	27	-
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	435	731	1 763	1 119	1 898	7
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 090	1 488	3 282	2 643	2 531	3
8 YEARS.	1 892	2 257	2 397	2 919	2 445	9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 537	1 968	2 448	3 528	1 499	14
4 YEARS.	2 131	2 039	1 366	3 939	1 175	40
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	445	487	258	964	366	13
4 YEARS OR MORE.	331	390	298	715	315	10
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	-	52	69	69	24	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	27	68	206	183	27	-
8 YEARS.	111	120	114	218	33	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	215	275	290	589	53	1
4 YEARS.	517	335	325	1 091	140	4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	56	77	28	209	21	-
4 YEARS OR MORE.	52	82	17	113	36	2
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	295	469	984	463	1 773	6
5 TO 7 YEARS	585	836	1 638	875	2 318	2
8 YEARS.	927	1 148	1 211	738	2 211	4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	453	630	896	618	1 206	2
4 YEARS.	349	532	392	291	759	12
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	127	195	101	149	285	5
4 YEARS OR MORE.	114	128	143	150	244	2

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	15 979	1 771	1 502	2 084
	DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	56 485 193	10 526 404	4 842 974	8 302 723
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	10 674	960	888	1 391
	DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	33 617 857	3 529 153	2 778 782	5 115 168
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	1 958	212	234	298
	DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	7 265 178	1 593 498	731 290	1 405 532
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	4 739	292	278	484
	DOLLARS.	841 580 035	5 146 748	354 342	227 424	521 345
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	5 816	955	682	885
	DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	10 455 410	5 049 411	1 105 478	1 260 678
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	2 736	297	286	326
	DOLLARS.	79 850 423	651 709	71 395	66 127	82 441
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	2 176	140	219	253
	DOLLARS.	208 939 316	1 584 689	98 155	154 370	183 826
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	1 642	142	163	214
	DOLLARS.	303 309 142	2 002 703	174 058	201 106	265 535
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	1 280	100	133	172
	DOLLARS.	326 890 216	2 188 172	165 731	229 037	299 794
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	1 822	226	122	228
	DOLLARS.	718 481 313	4 395 694	524 482	288 697	545 264
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	1 293	152	125	152
	DOLLARS.	856 593 531	4 388 730	512 531	425 639	513 718
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	1 170	111	123	192
	DOLLARS.	981 012 348	5 150 720	490 106	549 485	832 396
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	3 860	603	331	547
	DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	36 122 776	8 489 946	2 928 513	5 579 749
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	4 869	2	-	56
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	8 465	922	748	1 006
	DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	20 586 410	2 963 866	1 976 468	2 725 994
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	6 174	631	514	759
	DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	15 905 321	1 920 453	1 502 001	2 105 416
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	654	77	74	94
	DOLLARS.	202 167 858	1 478 167	245 527	140 825	229 454
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	2 359	184	164	273
	DOLLARS.	249 304 622	1 932 824	181 481	129 888	258 331
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	930	210	141	151
	DOLLARS.	143 950 753	1 270 098	616 405	203 754	132 793
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		2 294 605	15 318	2 721	1 831	2 159
TOTAL HOURS		85 253 062	643 299	150 195	89 839	99 354
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		863 252	7 891	845	644	970
1 TO 14 HOURS		635 228	2 403	101	154	235
15 TO 39 HOURS		561 782	3 483	213	277	383
40 TO 59 HOURS		495 668	4 801	922	632	760
60 HOURS OR MORE		601 927	4 631	1 485	768	781
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		785 923	3 590	425	416	536
PERSONS		1 152 978	5 375	631	588	800
TOTAL HOURS		8 861 577	39 502	4 553	4 461	5 876
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		789 752	5 243	969	769	791
PERSONS		1 076 874	7 125	1 331	1 153	1 092
TOTAL HOURS		41 451 502	291 548	61 661	46 167	47 476
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 462 183	7 699	485	601	1 067
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		228 080	1 714	117	155	179
25 TO 99 DAYS		220 903	2 550	118	208	280
100 TO 149 DAYS		121 304	659	54	71	147
150 TO 199 DAYS		67 723	350	30	45	74
200 DAYS OR MORE		824 173	2 426	166	122	387
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		249 900 959	933 935	59 675	64 094	147 639
ON ANOTHER FARM		10 360 132	49 514	2 446	4 944	6 056
AT NONFARM JOBS		239 540 827	884 421	57 229	59 150	141 583
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		883 445	6 369	664	541	784
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 177 603	8 865	986	793	1 021
MALE		446 000	3 094	456	318	351
FEMALE		731 603	5 771	530	475	670
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		263 202	1 952	266	175	184
25 TO 99 DAYS		327 055	2 523	296	271	319
100 TO 199 DAYS		231 831	1 571	166	135	169
200 DAYS OR MORE		355 515	2 819	258	212	349
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		146 363 397	1 112 027	111 903	89 666	133 880
ON ANOTHER FARM		11 202 120	90 743	7 436	10 128	9 792
AT NONFARM JOBS		135 161 277	1 021 284	104 467	79 538	124 088

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 475	3 640	4 507	7 822	4 694	19
	DOLLARS.	9 791 494	14 028 606	8 992 992	42 634 289	9 916 229	98 704
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 685	2 684	3 066	7 313	1 581	17
	DOLLARS.	6 498 581	10 363 115	5 333 058	35 960 586	3 372 495	83 804
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	302	464	448	1 201	301	-
	DOLLARS.	1 333 077	1 377 179	824 602	5 000 710	301 549	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	763	1 144	1 778	996	4 297	4
	DOLLARS.	788 389	1 199 647	2 055 601	754 192	5 071 529	10 094
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	945	1 175	1 174	1 427	1 425	4
	DOLLARS.	1 171 447	1 088 665	779 731	918 801	1 170 656	4 806
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	318	396	1 113	185	627	-
	DOLLARS.	64 087	90 787	276 872	42 035	178 221	-
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	241	409	914	222	936	-
	DOLLARS.	171 806	305 101	671 431	154 556	735 232	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	242	286	595	411	899	-
	DOLLARS.	306 704	345 378	709 922	504 815	1 108 019	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	206	259	410	370	573	-
	DOLLARS.	345 270	447 574	700 766	637 428	986 595	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	306	438	502	872	736	2
	DOLLARS.	741 577	1 081 903	1 213 771	2 123 686	1 766 187	5 320
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	199	352	313	961	317	3
	DOLLARS.	675 177	1 204 929	1 056 736	3 301 504	1 092 822	10 544
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	208	346	190	1 031	166	6
	DOLLARS.	910 872	1 512 292	855 569	4 579 686	739 875	27 344
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	755	1 154	470	3 770	440	8
	DOLLARS.	6 576 001	9 040 642	3 507 925	31 290 579	3 309 278	55 496
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	468	1 639	2 704	7 419	3 510	10
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 395	1 877	2 517	3 526	2 546	11
	DOLLARS.	3 421 016	4 673 958	4 825 108	8 134 977	3 580 926	41 026
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	962	1 396	1 912	3 083	930	10
	DOLLARS.	2 621 989	3 785 178	3 970 284	7 101 686	2 341 021	35 900
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	112	157	140	280	121	-
	DOLLARS.	305 498	378 453	178 410	564 225	102 224	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	420	526	792	516	1 909	2
	DOLLARS.	363 474	366 086	633 564	397 009	1 042 247	3 926
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	182	133	113	165	152	2
	DOLLARS.	130 055	144 241	42 850	72 057	95 434	1 200
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		2 406	2 856	3 345	3 479	2 572	41
TOTAL HOURS		103 541	101 535	98 835	54 637	64 835	1 941
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		1 280	1 619	2 533	4 343	2 481	9
1 TO 14 HOURS		282	553	1 078	2 101	928	3
15 TO 39 HOURS		588	971	1 051	1 085	916	4
40 TO 59 HOURS		829	816	842	240	569	21
60 HOURS OR MORE		707	516	374	53	159	13
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		602	707	904	1 896	574	6
PERSONS		955	1 071	1 330	3 190	637	10
TOTAL HOURS		6 871	8 303	9 438	21 082	4 526	67
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		940	939	835	671	558	4
PERSONS		1 295	1 179	1 075	892	618	5
TOTAL HOURS		52 455	42 941	40 848	25 363	21 803	185
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 259	2 244	2 043	7 822	972	9
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		172	298	793	-	383	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		276	418	1 250	-	207	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		113	274	-	1 169	137	-
150 TO 199 DAYS		79	122	-	549	34	-
200 DAYS OR MORE		619	1 132	-	6 104	211	9
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		206 399	366 692	89 436	1 748 647	90 531	2 010
ON ANOTHER FARM		7 642	15 479	12 947	63 892	6 448	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		198 757	351 213	76 489	1 684 755	84 083	2 010
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		995	1 456	1 929	3 167	953	10
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 337	2 043	2 685	4 681	1 222	13
MALE		475	652	842	1 757	597	5
FEMALE		862	1 391	1 843	2 924	625	8
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		229	500	598	950	229	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		358	480	799	1 397	331	5
100 TO 199 DAYS		251	351	499	855	188	5
200 DAYS OR MORE		499	712	789	1 479	474	3
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		189 381	263 638	323 559	577 828	171 467	1 611
ON ANOTHER FARM		15 025	20 009	28 353	42 935	19 333	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		174 356	243 629	295 206	534 893	152 134	1 611

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	18 827	3 188	2 358	2 828
	NUMBER	3 593 457	27 410	6 591	3 520	4 049
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	19 448	3 470	2 365	2 917
	NUMBER	3 030 139	43 441	18 505	5 794	5 495
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	19 887	3 527	2 428	3 039
	NUMBER	5 485 730	67 467	27 231	9 578	9 613
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	19 283	3 511	2 418	2 990
	NUMBER	4 786 825	59 718	26 041	8 583	8 123
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	6 564	54	161	479
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	4 728	189	482	1 019
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	2 855	395	680	776
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	1 903	522	594	448
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	3 233	2 351	501	268
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	19 006	3 471	2 406	2 943
	NUMBER	4 601 210	52 620	21 310	7 680	7 546
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	3 921	1 952	663	517
	NUMBER	185 615	7 098	4 731	903	577
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	5 727	761	704	1 010
	NUMBER	698 905	7 749	1 190	995	1 490
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	2 271	656	392	482
	NUMBER	909 691	2 740	977	454	524
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	1 485	296	228	364
	NUMBER	568 846	1 649	401	259	377
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	908	415	187	142
	NUMBER	340 845	1 091	576	195	147
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	1 635	364	268	350
	NUMBER	751 153	1 697	409	277	354
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	361	150	74	60
	NUMBER	189 092	378	167	74	60
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	233	109	73	27
	NUMBER	89 080	304	156	79	45
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	1 578	284	360	372
	NUMBER	689 799	1 818	406	396	394
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	533	203	89	95
	NUMBER	315 749	644	264	112	101
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	434	141	73	90
	NUMBER	250 537	472	175	77	90
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	168	85	35	11
	NUMBER	65 212	172	89	35	11
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	17 823	3 243	2 346	2 815
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	19 859	2 865	2 268	2 816
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	14 654	2 327	1 704	2 157
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	391	52	70	110
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	98	40	23	9
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	6 684	3 090	1 498	1 163
	PERSONS	889 581	59 469	50 064	4 781	3 129
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	1 834	318	445	459
2		69 402	1 138	370	321	247
3 OR 4		41 403	1 317	585	374	272
5 TO 9		19 264	1 255	752	308	161
10 OR MORE		10 635	1 140	1 065	50	24
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	663	155	137	125
	ACRES	16 621 687	47 731	30 110	8 614	4 397
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	243	76	46	29
	ACRES	2 273 318	13 330	11 191	1 006	465
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	720	238	56	75
	ACRES	8 285 827	47 372	38 588	2 370	2 722
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	15 350	3 238	2 141	2 459
	ACRES	1 973 927	1 307 673	1 022 435	118 528	78 754
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	1 466	427	234	244
	ACRES	3 301 661	38 600	26 550	4 844	3 517
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	2 410	712	375	326
	ACRES	6 482 398	119 916	95 529	10 610	5 405
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	6 232	1 564	1 101	1 120
	ACRES	64 471 882	578 419	431 090	67 247	35 775
CORN	FARMS	518 304	1 469	243	303	321
	ACRES	27 130 733	55 575	25 783	14 890	8 367
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	255	79	21	31
	ACRES	4 046 666	17 076	13 200	899	1 384
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	582	215	95	106
	ACRES	21 079 359	58 476	47 164	4 521	3 231
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	4 851	1 314	868	783
	ACRES	8 526 448	441 761	342 582	45 799	21 834
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	161	30	18	39
	ACRES	3 688 676	5 531	2 361	1 138	959
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	1 621	204	185	185
	NUMBER	45 524 555	121 007	77 775	15 075	9 705
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	424	51	56	79
	NUMBER	36 892 131	23 837	6 745	3 906	5 305

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	3 171	3 565	3 717	6 493	3 090	29
	NUMBER	4 269	4 629	4 352	9 126	3 628	62
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	3 259	3 783	3 654	5 064	2 631	40
	NUMBER	4 773	4 774	4 100	5 764	2 793	118
TRACTORS	FARMS	3 506	4 003	3 384	5 654	3 202	45
	NUMBER	8 537	7 680	4 828	8 625	4 667	141
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 429	3 881	3 054	5 019	2 650	42
	NUMBER	7 044	6 153	3 774	6 321	3 204	118
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 164	2 250	2 456	3 937	2 187	14
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 348	1 187	503	908	377	10
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	609	317	78	128	81	8
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	243	84	12	46	5	2
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	65	43	5	-	-	8
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	3 364	3 810	3 012	4 975	2 586	42
	NUMBER	6 608	5 795	3 681	6 110	3 084	107
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	370	329	90	193	115	8
	NUMBER	436	358	93	211	120	11
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 143	1 226	883	2 035	1 208	14
	NUMBER	1 493	1 527	1 054	2 304	1 463	23
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	335	305	101	222	53	3
	NUMBER	359	325	101	222	64	4
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	270	249	78	203	48	1
	NUMBER	285	249	78	203	48	2
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	70	71	23	19	16	2
	NUMBER	74	76	23	19	16	2
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	255	245	153	173	38	4
	NUMBER	259	245	153	173	38	4
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	45	26	6	34	10	1
	NUMBER	45	26	6	34	10	1
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	4	16	4	8	-	-
	NUMBER	4	16	4	8	-	-
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	235	256	71	130	52	1
	NUMBER	255	296	71	130	52	1
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	49	81	16	24	17	-
	NUMBER	59	92	16	24	17	-
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	49	70	11	20	6	-
	NUMBER	49	70	11	20	6	-
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	10	22	5	4	11	-
	NUMBER	10	22	5	4	11	-
TELEPHONE	FARMS	3 153	3 460	2 806	5 404	3 201	41
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	3 336	3 908	4 666	6 879	4 027	34
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 404	2 830	3 232	5 280	2 611	27
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	85	59	15	105	21	-
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	18	8	-	-	-	-
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	619	227	87	67	75	30
	PERSONS	1 083	300	112	67	100	77
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		370	168	74	67	70	11
2		154	45	1	-	-	8
3 OR 4		60	14	12	-	-	7
5 TO 9		34	-	-	-	5	3
10 OR MORE		1	-	-	-	-	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	128	51	67	78	29	3
	ACRES	3 874	439	297	445	327	30
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	41	33	18	16	22	1
	ACRES	278	249	141	96	102	15
COTTON	FARMS	67	133	151	105	40	-
	ACRES	1 450	1 391	851	531	251	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	2 624	2 638	2 250	2 826	1 692	25
	ACRES	47 895	28 110	11 951	11 008	5 949	623
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	144	235	182	334	205	9
	ACRES	988	1 712	989	2 227	1 006	215
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	413	324	260	333	238	8
	ACRES	4 736	2 089	1 547	1 232	504	117
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	1 147	928	372	615	382	13
	ACRES	26 968	15 277	2 062	4 465	3 064	616
CORN	FARMS	295	175	132	123	43	4
	ACRES	4 619	1 399	517	618	254	441
COTTON	FARMS	40	53	31	-	10	-
	ACRES	912	467	214	-	100	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	93	67	6	23	23	1
	ACRES	2 474	1 026	60	229	192	20
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	929	735	222	487	305	10
	ACRES	18 781	11 634	1 131	3 425	2 205	155
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	23	28	23	36	26	-
	ACRES	182	751	140	193	313	-
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	238	362	447	727	213	2
	NUMBER	6 055	7 439	4 958	7 041	1 567	21
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	86	88	64	138	29	2
	NUMBER	5 147	2 285	449	1 644	201	26

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 109 512	20 753	3 532	2 415	2 976
ACRES.	150 651 146	2 148 551	1 480 850	245 685	175 021
TONS.	23 286 168	886 399	678 972	83 382	58 061
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	2 034 735	20 030	3 208	2 356	2 904
TONS.	20 268 665	785 638	585 695	78 931	56 257
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	379 633	2 774	1 257	473	431
TONS.	3 017 763	100 760	93 276	4 451	1 804
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	577 961	2 137	386	221	381
ACRES.	17 115 476	71 278	42 052	7 628	8 715
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	565 188	2 083	366	212	373
TONS.	2 617 034	11 743	6 041	1 463	1 714
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	26 007	88	31	14	13
TONS.	111 105	427	324	46	28
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS.	185 746	644	60	52	114
ACRES.	6 541 974	40 722	27 851	4 205	3 310
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	179 075	614	59	52	90
TONS.	977 621	8 325	5 907	781	518
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	10 532	27	3	1	5
TONS.	48 767	139	115	4	1
CORN. . . . . FARMS[1].	1 256 113	5 220	380	477	663
ACRES.	50 002 106	105 869	30 212	24 976	16 584
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	1 197 042	5 139	376	467	638
TONS.	6 331 400	21 803	6 616	5 043	3 410
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	273 113	502	115	128	119
TONS.	1 374 979	2 135	1 146	625	254
SORGHUMS. . . . . FARMS[2].	86 176	170	66	14	28
ACRES.	6 423 945	17 334	13 246	1 134	1 588
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	59 949	142	52	13	19
TONS.	276 162	2 236	1 885	127	74
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	34 277	36	22	1	9
TONS.	218 923	449	422	5	18
SOYBEANS. . . . . FARMS[3].	107 486	479	93	106	111
ACRES.	4 737 329	23 275	12 283	5 036	3 539
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	105 357	469	93	106	101
TONS.	486 828	3 771	2 225	746	371
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 886	10	-	-	10
TONS.	10 766	10	-	-	10
WHEAT. . . . . FARMS[4].	437 959	1 488	362	283	345
ACRES.	22 638 144	64 921	39 899	9 537	7 776
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	414 546	1 394	311	267	331
TONS.	1 469 924	5 553	2 463	1 054	1 032
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	42 740	158	90	21	31
TONS.	206 725	1 121	976	87	41
IRISH POTATOES. . . . . FARMS[5].	19 446	757	172	139	132
ACRES.	963 773	15 422	12 671	1 289	646
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	19 149	747	166	139	132
TONS.	481 515	10 542	8 633	881	504
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	747	28	18	-	-
TONS.	8 697	181	168	-	-
TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS[6].	255 920	256	18	10	30
ACRES.	771 388	272	34	13	37
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	255 834	256	18	10	30
TONS.	700 348	282	33	12	31
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	402	-	-	-	-
TONS.	237	-	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS[7].	277 660	1 057	245	50	78
ACRES.	10 460 906	48 381	38 609	1 614	2 430
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	261 144	1 000	206	50	64
TONS.	1 656 471	8 960	6 849	334	514
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	42 839	141	104	5	14
TONS.	381 296	2 386	2 252	28	79
SUGAR BEETS. . . . . FARMS[8].	16 832	539	434	74	25
ACRES.	1 017 068	61 447	58 694	2 059	682
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	15 009	357	274	52	25
TONS.	195 606	10 281	9 667	437	175
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	4 819	273	237	28	8
TONS.	63 821	6 920	6 679	221	20
ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ACRES[9].	29 979 037	1 699 630	1 205 299	188 194	129 714
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	5 075 756	702 142	535 376	68 053	47 914
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	592 447	86 992	81 194	3 435	1 353
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	491 961	4 693	1 014	735	841
ACRES.	12 330 393	188 422	116 923	24 526	21 236
TONS.	24 380 838	254 212	152 186	32 722	32 021
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS.	3 155 020	23 203	3 566	2 475	3 129
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS.	2 268 242	7 360	564	716	879
DOLLARS.	5 511 812 814	5 618 763	3 022 992	699 667	547 492
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	667 472	3 617	98	232	277
$200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	861 003	2 965	218	315	443
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	274 425	378	56	69	105
$2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	261 371	267	91	78	54
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	108 482	76	54	12	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	54 837	34	24	10	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	40 652	23	23	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	3 329	3 897	4 604	6 140	3 926	45
ACRES.	112 553	87 764	46 678	51 257	25 459	2 142
TONS.	33 367	21 180	11 437	13 628	6 595	776
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	3 250	3 780	4 532	6 001	3 827	42
TONS.	32 709	20 743	11 303	13 423	6 539	695
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	279	211	123	248	83	3
TONS.	658	437	134	205	57	81
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	352	417	380	442	296	4
ACRES.	4 976	4 977	2 930	3 785	1 467	57
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	341	411	380	442	289	4
TONS.	1 017	838	670	791	347	7
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	11	15	4	11	7	-
TONS.	9	20	(Z)	6	4	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS.	114	155	149	186	93	2
ACRES.	1 675	2 036	1 645	1 645	597	21
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	114	150	149	176	93	2
TONS.	324	367	428	366	132	3
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	-	10	8	6	-	-
TONS.	-	11	8	6	-	-
CORN. . . . . FARMS[1].	752	979	1 969	1 653	1 118	11
ACRES.	10 815	10 798	12 484	8 760	5 405	552
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	746	961	1 951	1 618	1 106	11
TONS.	2 349	2 092	2 293	1 866	998	52
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	58	30	52	71	27	1
TONS.	56	31	23	42	31	19
SORGHUMS. . . . . FARMS[2].	8	19	35	14	-	1
ACRES.	315	764	287	29	-	5
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	8	15	35	14	-	1
TONS.	37	78	35	4	-	1
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	-	4	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	4	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS. . . . . FARMS[3].	34	67	68	48	60	-
ACRES.	522	1 267	628	715	444	-
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	34	67	68	48	60	-
TONS.	74	272	83	142	135	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT. . . . . FARMS[4].	289	167	42	184	46	2
ACRES.	5 346	2 170	193	1 273	258	111
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	276	167	42	184	46	2
TONS.	596	382	26	217	44	8
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	13	3	-	-	-	-
TONS.	16	1	-	-	-	-
IRISH POTATOES. . . . . FARMS[5].	153	92	69	59	75	4
ACRES.	523	184	109	45	67	91
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	142	103	65	64	70	4
TONS.	332	149	43	37	46	61
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	4	6	-	-	-	-
TONS.	12	1	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS[6].	56	70	72	73	41	-
ACRES.	100	55	33	35	21	-
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	56	70	72	73	41	-
TONS.	108	56	42	36	19	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS[7].	115	232	337	213	120	-
ACRES.	1 585	2 066	2 077	703	410	-
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	115	228	337	202	120	-
TONS.	353	499	411	210	119	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	4	14	-	11	5	-
TONS.	5	22	-	5	1	-
SUGAR BEETS. . . . . FARMS[8].	-	6	-	-	-	1
ACRES.	-	12	-	-	-	55
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	-	6	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	2	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	10
ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ACRES[9].	86 696	63 435	26 292	34 267	16 790	1 250
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	27 519	16 008	7 272	9 754	4 699	563
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	560	347	103	146	21	52
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	723	764	616	783	455	7
ACRES.	11 527	9 763	4 447	6 056	2 931	228
TONS.	16 509	14 916	5 858	9 728	4 677	315
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS.	3 686	4 475	5 872	7 822	5 053	50
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS.	1 055	1 619	2 527	3 338	1 887	16
DOLLARS.	482 983	468 348	397 281	641 758	264 821	14 884
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	499	741	1 770	2 190	1 487	5
$200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	432	817	740	1 121	388	8
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	73	58	17	27	12	-
$2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	41	3	-	-	-	2
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	10	-	-	-	-	1
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS 1	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . .FARMS.	1 723 531	5 266	333	514	709
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . .FARMS.	80 170	58	35	13	10
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . .FARMS.	45 684	28	28	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . .FARMS.	28 231	12	12	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . .FARMS.	10 505	6	6	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . .FARMS.	1 330 670	3 907	348	440	486
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	5 789 939	3 955 164	645 966	524 056
$1 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS.	901 195	3 238	129	296	314
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS.	179 713	322	56	53	119
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS.	98 727	168	52	55	39
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS.	73 493	101	44	27	12
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS.	44 485	41	32	9	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS.	33 057	37	35	-	2
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . .FARMS.	2 323 816	22 885	3 545	2 465	3 108
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	25 302 340	18 285 391	2 462 722	2 094 837
$1 TO $99 . . . . . .FARMS.	1 051 627	7 298	43	116	229
$100 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS.	979 228	8 271	347	770	1 470
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS.	193 218	2 836	476	671	824
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS.	64 184	1 962	725	595	377
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . .FARMS.	35 559	2 518	1 954	313	208
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . .FARMS.	2 223 717	21 426	3 538	2 444	3 023
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	66 825 007	51 480 749	6 318 441	4 405 561
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . .FARMS.	2 755 091	22 522	3 564	2 475	3 126
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	29 519 581	20 183 977	3 263 135	2 454 020
$1 TO $99 . . . . . .FARMS.	549 516	3 495	-	24	45
$100 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS.	1 139 721	9 285	80	244	826
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS.	570 416	3 834	208	664	1 497
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS.	470 555	4 772	2 172	1 516	753
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . .FARMS.	24 883	1 136	1 104	27	5
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . .FARMS.	1 642 609	10 408	2 491	1 552	1 573
DOLLARS.	869 779 693	45 869 191	40 647 051	2 591 781	1 438 839
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS.	796 694	4 008	105	324	481
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS.	490 856	2 193	225	380	459
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS.	204 608	1 135	285	251	265
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . .FARMS.	89 821	856	294	244	141
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS.	17 480	255	116	64	57
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS.	25 932	595	307	140	112
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS.	9 897	443	297	88	58
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS.	7 321	923	862	61	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . .FARMS.	1 585 022	15 949	3 524	2 350	2 654
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	224 913 890	194 161 906	16 054 634	8 800 203
$1 TO $199. . . . . .FARMS.	650 642	2 325	11	22	78
$200 TO $499. . . . . .FARMS.	343 642	1 951	17	76	158
$500 TO $999. . . . . .FARMS.	191 711	1 862	28	92	222
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . .FARMS.	189 960	2 558	123	325	694
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . .FARMS.	108 526	1 953	161	453	889
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . .FARMS.	55 378	1 794	364	761	549
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . .FARMS.	26 325	1 433	809	564	60
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . .FARMS.	13 374	1 196	1 134	57	4
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . .FARMS.	5 464	877	877	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	35 293 529 931	857 407 995	697 569 928	68 471 984	43 339 027
AVERAGE PER FARM.	11 176	36 946	195 015	27 959	14 026
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	839 194 796	685 952 451	66 230 730	41 577 435
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 870 257 220	94 887 785	77 652 839	7 512 991	4 761 171
VEGETABLES.	987 377 835	718 097 854	588 891 289	55 544 831	35 040 356
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	19 956 613	15 627 532	2 041 929	1 125 348
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	6 252 544	3 780 791	1 130 979	650 560
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	18 841 026 529	18 031 901	11 504 175	2 217 546	1 740 057
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 062 912 541	1 018 069	345 572	273 248	163 332
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 637 285 493	2 239 118	1 481 700	389 694	232 235
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	14 774 714	9 676 903	1 554 604	1 344 490
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS.	2 283 881	7 070	598	569	817
NUMBER.	105 557 830	237 854	123 021	24 314	25 356
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . .FARMS.	2 051 438	5 990	463	438	653
NUMBER.	47 341 802	108 525	52 832	10 804	12 656
MILK COWS . . . . . .FARMS.	1 133 912	2 924	116	182	269
NUMBER.	14 622 604	11 391	3 513	1 463	1 377
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . .FARMS.	1 860 591	5 150	465	426	600
NUMBER.	29 046 936	65 276	32 368	6 919	6 640
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . .FARMS.	1 750 457	4 795	516	456	626
NUMBER.	29 169 092	64 053	37 821	6 591	6 060
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	661 556	3 738	135	175	315
10 TO 19.	406 338	1 265	55	86	137
20 TO 49.	653 960	1 288	130	172	208
50 TO 99.	352 889	440	95	76	102
100 TO 199.	138 656	188	71	40	42
200 TO 499.	55 086	95	59	18	12
500 OR MORE	15 396	56	53	2	1

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	799	1 202	1 709	2 374	1 330	13
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	597	877	1 159	1 555	807	15
DOLLARS.	302 037	240 266	122 450	305 216	127 601	8 670
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	525	821	1 153	1 485	791	11
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	44	44	6	65	5	4
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	10	12	-	5	11	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	18	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	3 663	4 462	5 642	7 461	4 755	50
DOLLARS.	1 264 641	795 615	399 134	511 457	267 986	56 168
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	805	1 779	4 326	5 911	3 969	11
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	2 055	2 370	1 259	1 444	760	22
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	561	264	40	96	15	10
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	202	46	17	10	11	2
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	40	3	-	-	-	5
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	3 452	4 092	4 877	6 484	4 194	45
DOLLARS.	2 376 708	1 513 622	729 926	853 805	412 075	52 736
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	3 675	4 445	5 237	5 767	3 414	49
DOLLARS.	1 676 668	1 241 973	699 808	722 381	409 894	32 444
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	123	689	2 614	3 245	1 961	6
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	2 400	3 238	2 497	2 393	1 378	26
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	917	438	110	116	70	6
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	235	80	16	13	5	11
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	1 548	1 748	1 496	2 155	1 285	9
DOLLARS.	610 537	419 342	161 641	288 503	102 194	7 335
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	710	1 097	1 291	1 668	1 158	3
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	511	448	170	385	111	4
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	176	138	20	84	16	-
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	108	54	15	18	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	18	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	25	11	-	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	2 807	2 741	1 873	2 517	1 386	33
DOLLARS.	3 757 366	1 672 501	467 280	605 536	329 607	272 240
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	302	736	1 176	1 500	933	1
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	504	792	404	693	297	2
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	617	701	202	213	110	3
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	885	441	90	94	34	4
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	396	54	-	17	7	2
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	102	17	1	-	5	10
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	9
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	26 379 615	15 744 052	5 903 389	6 578 444	3 949 655	740 710
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 040	3 513	1 007	878	819	14 814
ALL CROPS	25 163 927	14 789 536	5 480 717	6 188 243	3 712 072	671 122
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	2 683 916	1 637 310	639 558	553 503	333 018	96 526
VEGETABLES.	21 380 249	12 570 049	4 671 080	5 435 604	3 206 115	543 751
FRUITS AND NUTS	663 356	391 459	106 989	135 316	120 705	19 665
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	436 406	190 718	63 090	63 820	52 234	11 180
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	1 205 891	945 437	418 795	385 944	234 812	69 588
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	122 625	81 799	31 493	40 145	42 342	21 723
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	83 947	40 450	11 092	5 759	5 228	-
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	999 319	823 188	376 210	340 040	187 242	47 865
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	1 077	1 553	2 456	2 687	1 469	8
NUMBER.	22 892	23 794	18 477	18 497	9 212	361
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	868	1 317	2 251	2 166	1 321	5
NUMBER.	11 014	11 646	9 573	8 167	4 710	67
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	389	621	1 347	1 203	820	-
NUMBER.	1 123	1 405	2 510	2 084	1 457	-
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	819	1 142	1 698	1 854	949	5
NUMBER.	6 607	7 122	5 620	5 962	2 730	52
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	798	1 093	1 306	1 593	751	7
NUMBER.	5 271	5 026	3 284	4 368	1 772	242
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	466	781	1 866	2 175	1 213	1
10 TO 19.	226	373	388	343	165	3
20 TO 49.	266	327	185	151	82	2
50 TO 99.	93	58	16	17	9	1
100 TO 199.	22	12	1	1	-	1
200 TO 499.	4	2	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		581 411	3 134	90	146	249
5 TO 9		333 795	979	44	54	82
10 TO 19		436 547	858	58	81	124
20 TO 29		267 513	380	39	50	77
30 TO 49		238 584	288	67	49	56
50 TO 99		130 243	200	71	32	44
100 TO 199		42 294	86	40	21	17
200 OR MORE		21 051	65	54	5	4
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		572 649	2 510	63	116	193
5 TO 9		139 231	243	4	13	29
10 TO 19		160 315	77	4	21	30
20 TO 29		114 223	41	8	21	12
30 TO 49		100 971	32	17	10	5
50 TO 99		37 633	14	13	1	-
100 OR MORE		8 890	7	7	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	1 081 438	3 881	155	232	352
	NUMBER.	54 080 194	63 431	14 282	10 764	11 272
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS.	668 307	1 868	82	119	187
	NUMBER.	7 668 676	9 456	1 772	1 300	1 744
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	1 020 588	3 589	150	222	325
	NUMBER.	46 411 518	53 975	12 510	9 464	9 528
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		449 428	2 635	53	90	147
10 TO 24		187 014	670	27	41	59
25 TO 99		276 285	458	32	66	119
100 TO 199		106 506	79	20	24	23
200 TO 499		54 622	35	19	11	4
500 OR MORE		7 583	4	4	-	-
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS.	749 714	2 060	93	135	214
	LITTERS.	10 655 597	11 362	2 409	2 001	2 201
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		216 029	1 205	20	31	46
3 TO 9 LITTERS		219 108	582	23	44	81
10 TO 19 LITTERS		140 898	151	17	26	53
20 TO 49 LITTERS		133 014	99	19	26	33
50 TO 99 LITTERS		32 431	16	9	6	1
100 LITTERS OR MORE		8 234	7	5	2	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	234 789	409	76	70	68
	NUMBER.	25 471 500	25 453	16 662	2 937	1 945
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS.	156 180	244	47	52	42
	NUMBER.	8 468 039	14 869	12 319	1 187	468
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	222 681	382	71	66	62
	NUMBER.	17 003 461	10 584	4 343	1 750	1 477
EWES	FARMS.	217 133	363	68	65	60
	NUMBER.	16 141 713	9 885	4 154	1 605	1 373
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS.	165 344	280	55	54	42
	NUMBER.	861 748	699	189	145	104
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS.	1 210 669	4 646	139	207	354
	NUMBER.	343 161 807	278 327	33 402	54 444	37 499
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	1 990 968	4 884	532	471	654
	NUMBER.	62 952 104	106 884	63 585	10 541	10 525
	DOLLARS.	8 162 202 002	12 422 091	8 842 992	1 060 368	912 697
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS.	802 620	1 888	122	190	279
	NUMBER.	83 537 060	82 909	21 249	17 042	16 232
	DOLLARS.	2 334 456 483	1 984 953	665 201	434 056	384 903
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS.	215 613	312	59	61	51
	NUMBER.	22 081 351	12 575	5 734	2 501	1 385
	DOLLARS.	354 271 212	192 457	89 676	40 797	22 010
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS.	544 794	390	51	70	80
	POUNDS.	107 421 935 902	49 642 601	31 858 692	9 031 898	5 675 121
	DOLLARS.	4 561 103 047	2 229 366	1 481 585	389 429	229 706
CREAM	FARMS.	103 268	41	2	3	10
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS.	128 141 612	16 385	2 930	442	4 204
	DOLLARS.	76 206 388	9 864	1 764	266	2 531
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.	35 128	11	6	2	1
	NUMBER.	1 915 373 928	297 350	252 500	30 850	3 500
	DOLLARS.	944 101 252	172 769	148 285	15 439	3 290
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.	362 690	661	34	75	130
	NUMBER.	201 096 051	112 529	12 447	27 073	30 040
	DOLLARS.	93 511 649	53 022	5 244	12 368	14 974
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS.	526 530	1 166	42	92	146
	DOZENS.	4 282 303 790	1 804 960	245 314	609 508	371 872
	DOLLARS.	1 461 642 961	630 750	87 665	217 493	128 904
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	1 547 066	6 642	542	589	853
	ACRES.	63 514 906	138 992	48 946	25 061	23 127
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		726 934	4 795	121	176	388
20 TO 49 ACRES		392 536	1 161	121	209	342
50 TO 74 ACRES		166 225	320	85	115	75
75 TO 99 ACRES		94 088	141	61	42	29
100 TO 149 ACRES		97 226	114	67	29	14
150 TO 199 ACRES		36 229	51	32	14	4
200 ACRES OR MORE		33 828	60	55	4	1

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	358	659	1 632	1 681	1 041	1
5 TO 9	153	263	383	301	180	1
10 TO 19	175	243	177	143	78	2
20 TO 29	86	86	42	29	15	-
30 TO 49	60	42	14	10	6	1
50 TO 99	30	20	3	2	1	-
100 TO 199	6	2	-	-	-	-
200 OR MORE	-	2	-	-	-	-
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	323	550	1 265	1 154	787	-
5 TO 9	49	66	82	49	33	-
10 TO 19	17	5	-	-	-	-
20 TO 29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 TO 49	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	501	844	1 797	1 793	893	11
NUMBER.	7 975	9 295	9 843	10 204	4 564	856
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	231	436	813	806	365	7
NUMBER.	1 152	1 680	1 808	1 802	730	106
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	471	774	1 647	1 662	826	10
NUMBER.	6 823	7 615	8 035	8 402	3 834	750
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	288	562	1 495	1 486	765	1
10 TO 24	114	177	252	245	100	1
25 TO 99	91	101	49	62	28	7
100 TO 199	8	3	1	-	-	1
200 TO 499	-	1	-	-	-	1
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	260	483	875	874	393	7
LITTERS.	1 454	1 701	1 596	1 640	670	95
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	118	254	736	722	344	2
3 TO 9 LITTERS	100	201	133	144	47	2
10 TO 19 LITTERS	25	24	6	8	2	2
20 TO 49 LITTERS	17	4	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	74	68	53	126	56	2
NUMBER.	1 961	1 260	688	1 452	623	82
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	42	34	27	79	37	1
NUMBER.	474	232	189	410	212	30
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	69	63	51	106	50	2
NUMBER.	1 487	1 028	499	1 042	411	52
EWES .FARMS.	64	61	45	103	48	2
NUMBER.	1 378	934	441	917	360	46
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	52	43	34	73	31	2
NUMBER.	109	94	58	125	51	6
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	567	938	2 441	2 141	1 816	9
NUMBER.	39 854	48 627	64 501	59 242	52 211	4 199
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	849	1 136	1 242	1 112	711	9
NUMBER.	9 117	8 444	4 672	3 584	2 127	133
DOLLARS.	738 663	592 106	275 265	226 072	132 353	19 559
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	299	451	547	570	270	7
NUMBER.	10 561	11 165	6 660	6 551	2 621	701
DOLLARS.	217 910	195 248	87 635	86 811	39 529	26 908
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	55	57	29	71	38	2
NUMBER.	1 672	966	317	825	432	82
DOLLARS.	23 164	13 353	3 457	10 689	5 252	1 020
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	68	64	57	44	41	-
POUNDS.	1 985 827	859 940	231 123	110 385	78 734	-
DOLLARS.	81 181	36 910	10 555	5 342	4 471	-
CREAM .FARMS.	8	10	8	12	9	-
BUTTERFAT POUNDS.	4 762	3 035	1 012	900	924	-
DOLLARS.	2 867	1 827	609	542	556	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	2	-	-	-	-	-
NUMBER.	10 500	-	-	-	-	-
DOLLARS.	5 755	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	142	150	130	168	157	8
NUMBER.	16 321	16 611	10 037	11 715	7 209	3 919
DOLLARS.	7 661	7 516	5 259	5 444	3 492	2 136
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	201	277	408	339	491	8
DOZENS.	306 428	203 240	68 598	90 154	104 966	55 623
DOLLARS.	104 471	67 661	24 556	31 506	36 301	19 592
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS.	964	1 213	2 481	2 038	1 464	15
ACRES.	14 663	12 968	14 227	10 313	6 862	592
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	686	1 032	2 392	1 990	1 431	11
20 TO 49 ACRES	234	167	88	47	32	2
50 TO 74 ACRES	33	11	1	1	1	1
75 TO 99 ACRES	7	2	-	-	-	-
100 TO 149 ACRES	3	1	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES	1	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 382 773	5 984	476	534	778
	ACRES.	53 751 095	122 551	43 395	22 537	20 649
	BUSHELS.	3 361 141 669	6 887 120	3 184 353	1 364 522	1 097 648
SALES	FARMS.	788 436	3 958	407	433	603
	BUSHELS.	1 806 966 484	5 598 530	2 859 704	1 111 790	839 042
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	152 274	426	257	38	51
	ACRES[10].	11 052 198	51 207	44 804	2 404	2 326
	BUSHELS.	456 829 052	3 388 543	3 156 400	104 080	80 897
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	560 156	1 644	254	335	368
	ACRES.	29 843 540	79 277	35 897	17 980	13 033
	BUSHELS.	669 664 562	1 515 101	732 051	344 824	239 060
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	66 891	493	18	28	41
	ACRES.	1 347 253	5 478	1 506	915	965
	POUNDS.	2 004 045 339	6 230 540	3 132 967	969 836	791 275
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	739 662	2 584	597	491	567
	ACRES.	47 958 362	96 521	59 532	14 286	11 638
	BUSHELS.	1 217 791 875	4 064 635	2 708 129	560 423	423 722
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	707 613	1 208	137	195	246
	ACRES.	18 935 713	20 563	5 708	3 729	4 191
	BUSHELS[11].	808 156 856	1 060 352	325 820	210 389	211 104
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	178 669	1 113	522	214	175
	ACRES.	9 805 329	73 915	61 345	6 936	3 512
	BUSHELS.	362 198 230	4 451 644	3 865 390	339 653	160 866
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	59 103	758	179	159	153
	ACRES.	1 640 020	12 103	5 421	2 218	1 872
	BUSHELS.	30 916 416	299 513	149 689	55 490	42 553
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS.	893 328	2 181	463	319	365
	ACRES.	28 211 434	73 056	46 754	7 259	6 648
	TONS.	68 380 940	306 739	241 775	21 187	17 653
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	11 078	58	12	9	10
	ACRES.	269 006	1 359	675	251	152
	TONS.	661 215	3 316	2 196	502	172
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	553 670	1 542	146	197	255
	ACRES.	13 412 593	24 463	5 245	4 447	4 512
	TONS.	19 566 891	38 795	10 466	7 500	7 401
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	169 732	340	11	16	29
	ACRES.	2 338 945	3 183	242	474	286
	TONS.	2 878 326	3 500	338	620	340
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	173 585	600	106	58	81
	ACRES.	2 815 242	10 603	6 034	957	1 077
	TONS.	3 663 381	17 418	11 477	1 502	1 455
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS.	169 978	156	19	9	10
	ACRES.	10 364 254	3 502	1 872	261	542
	TONS.	9 163 182	3 709	1 992	308	357
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	262 848	896	89	64	103
	ACRES.	6 050 613	15 396	4 559	2 481	2 498
	TONS.	7 921 283	22 248	8 111	3 715	3 599
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	75 344	116	25	23	21
	ACRES.	1 806 706	2 768	1 660	449	285
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	21 944	15 087	2 979	2 006
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS.	17 735	50	35	8	5
	ACRES[12].	626 163	5 039	4 699	231	84
	POUNDS.	127 598 273	1 543 822	1 451 596	68 937	15 889
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS.	14 565	28	4	5	4
	ACRES.	251 106	362	63	75	54
	POUNDS.	49 275 788	45 604	8 300	8 200	7 450
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	310 008	2 798	295	227	291
	ACRES.	1 173 918	24 506	18 258	2 482	1 381
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	221 873 934	4 533 235	3 865 966	308 089	168 493
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS.	119 074	1 457	80	116	133
	ACRES.	112 128	7 055	2 584	1 792	1 186
	BUSHELS.	18 404 900	993 936	506 254	215 195	131 137
TOBACCO	FARMS.	331 365	437	38	25	46
	ACRES.	1 025 240	699	196	97	87
	POUNDS.	1 987 526 982	1 131 022	344 174	166 809	141 149
COTTON.	FARMS.	324 361	1 239	260	57	103
	ACRES.	13 916 648	53 260	40 450	2 216	3 196
	BALES.	14 734 217	87 031	78 952	2 025	2 017

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	858	1 065	2 273	1 819	1 351	13
	ACRES.	12 296	10 927	12 747	8 701	6 232	485
	BUSHELS.	560 682	384 658	295 257	229 599	144 843	18 109
SALES	FARMS.	626	688	1 201	1 025	704	7
	BUSHELS.	398 300	247 928	141 766	118 876	69 007	3 515
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	27	31	22	21	14	1
	ACRES[10].	920	553	200	309	184	40
	BUSHELS.	22 833	20 094	4 239	3 438	2 796	80 000
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS.	FARMS.	292	266	129	185	120	2
	ACRES.	6 978	4 287	1 102	1 867	983	94
	BUSHELS.	120 509	64 317	14 340	23 930	13 079	3 653
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	65	97	244	140	121	1
	ACRES.	860	754	478	200	137	-
	POUNDS.	548 812	489 780	297 870	112 032	73 153	170
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	460	345	124	195	122	5
	ACRES.	6 593	3 734	738	1 385	654	131
	BUSHELS.	229 627	124 168	18 566	36 554	18 229	4 988
OATS FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	257	275	98	200	108	2
	ACRES.	3 426	2 925	584	1 337	693	42
	BUSHELS[11].	161 185	131 000	20 854	50 364	27 663	2 200
BARLEY FOR GRAIN.	FARMS.	103	84	15	29	25	2
	ACRES.	1 180	852	90	153	93	13
	BUSHELS.	48 857	33 864	3 014	5 423	3 127	474
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	124	109	34	56	36	3
	ACRES.	1 458	967	167	325	227	49
	BUSHELS.	27 675	20 550	3 556	4 743	4 308	1 004
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING.	FARMS.	412	437	185	375	205	8
	ACRES.	6 062	5 164	1 169	3 090	1 358	149
	TONS.	13 500	10 754	1 870	4 850	2 070	527
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	6	13	8	12	3	-
	ACRES.	97	150	34	67	5	-
	TONS.	221	185	40	117	7	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	302	360	282	451	248	4
	ACRES.	4 321	4 132	1 806	3 605	1 764	95
	TONS.	6 517	4 987	1 924	3 746	1 843	169
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	58	89	137	95	122	-
	ACRES.	657	699	825	623	646	-
	TONS.	760	746	696	559	570	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	83	122	150	100	99	2
	ACRES.	993	828	714	457	352	35
	TONS.	1 446	908	630	469	357	115
WILD HAY CUT.	FARMS.	20	42	56	51	44	-
	ACRES.	300	261	266	375	306	-
	TONS.	416	386	250	319	284	-
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	149	189	302	309	192	2
	ACRES.	2 047	2 094	1 717	1 957	980	16
	TONS.	2 809	2 396	1 618	1 869	878	21
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	20	10	17	24	19	-
	ACRES.	238	85	51	95	101	-
	TONS, GREEN WT.	1 527	267	78	211	167	-
ALFALFA SEED.	FARMS.	2	-	-	1	-	-
	ACRES[12].	25	-	-	5	-	-
	POUNDS.	7 400	-	-	375	-	-
LESPEDEZA SEED.	FARMS.	7	5	3	1	1	-
	ACRES.	73	87	10	2	2	-
	POUNDS.	8 944	11 560	1 150	200	300	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	460	592	933	977	863	22
	ACRES.	1 300	751	334	295	235	176
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	116 931	52 919	20 837	19 707	18 670	18 307
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.	FARMS.	174	269	685	492	517	6
	ACRES.	655	532	306	154	164	11
	BUSHELS.	64 849	47 665	28 836	14 318	16 366	2 192
TOBACCO	FARMS.	94	116	118	78	39	-
	ACRES.	130	133	56	36	20	-
	POUNDS.	208 676	175 611	94 603	48 191	26 407	-
COTTON.	FARMS.	163	227	429	233	125	-
	ACRES.	2 927	2 257	2 214	1 186	520	-
	BALES.	1 719	1 310	1 008	508	232	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES):						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	131 653	23 207	3 577	2 449	3 090
	ACRES	3 333 772	1 808 875	1 289 015	176 977	136 216
SALES	DOLLARS	987 377 835	718 097 854	588 891 289	55 544 831	35 040 356
TOMATOES	FARMS	37 073	10 463	1 618	1 146	1 447
	ACRES	388 541	239 117	177 838	25 322	16 864
SWEET CORN	FARMS	36 903	6 296	667	644	871
	ACRES	545 563	232 146	146 950	23 710	22 216
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES	FARMS	30 037	5 557	665	594	812
	ACRES	110 491	51 186	27 715	7 435	6 608
SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES)	FARMS	19 626	5 618	859	651	786
	ACRES	280 316	183 607	132 568	21 696	14 713
WATERMELONS	FARMS	22 626	3 747	267	263	431
	ACRES	245 761	84 655	27 532	13 079	13 865
CABBAGE	FARMS	13 066	4 731	786	657	820
	ACRES	105 724	58 374	35 117	9 331	6 233
BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS	FARMS	14 733	2 197	55	57	118
	ACRES	88 154	17 820	3 222	1 494	2 335
CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS, INCLUDING HONEYDEWS	FARMS	14 229	3 575	387	348	525
	ACRES	124 207	59 304	46 751	3 202	3 331
GREEN PEAS	FARMS	11 449	1 582	232	191	247
	ACRES[12]	376 186	148 231	111 353	12 507	8 408
GREEN LIMA BEANS	FARMS	9 642	1 939	223	144	192
	ACRES	89 303	46 183	35 947	5 435	1 686
DRY ONIONS	FARMS	5 816	2 364	475	382	460
	ACRES	92 826	51 288	33 099	7 446	5 734
ASPARAGUS	FARMS	3 995	1 406	307	210	260
	ACRES[14]	134 128	100 927	78 943	8 647	6 698
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE	FARMS	2 920	2 001	774	318	325
	ACRES[15]	203 870	165 984	158 143	4 286	2 068
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	224 568	2 754	581	345	391
	ACRES	4 251 130	51 606	32 025	6 565	4 579

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.
[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.
[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.
[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.
[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.
[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.
[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.
[10]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.
[11]Does not include 240,581 bushels oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.
[12]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.
[13]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 95.3 percent of the total acreage of green peas harvested in 1964.
[14]Data are for 9 States. These 9 States accounted for 96.2 percent of the total acreage of asparagus harvested in 1964.
[15]Data are for 10 States. These 10 States accounted for 97.0 percent of the total acreage of lettuce and romaine harvested in 1964.

TABLE 13. Farm Characteristics of Vegetable Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.							
VEGETABLES FOR SALE (OTHER THAN IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES):							
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS.	3 747	4 482	5 862	7 490	4 823	50
	ACRES.	101 440	72 390	32 837	37 454	19 181	1 459
SALES	DOLLARS.	21 380 249	12 570 049	4 671 080	5 435 604	3 206 115	543 751
TOMATOES	FARMS.	1 730	2 024	2 498	2 862	2 147	38
	ACRES.	9 669	5 995	3 429	3 411	1 717	259
SWEET CORN	FARMS.	1 232	1 457	1 425	2 300	1 740	39
	ACRES.	20 217	15 121	3 932	7 968	4 473	262
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES	FARMS.	1 005	1 101	1 380	1 746	1 078	21
	ACRES.	4 373	3 362	1 693	2 493	823	27
SNAP BEANS (BUSH AND POLE TYPES)	FARMS.	949	1 090	1 283	1 317	1 148	29
	ACRES.	7 941	4 896	1 793	2 050	1 051	92
WATERMELONS	FARMS.	609	855	1 322	1 226	970	13
	ACRES.	11 840	11 574	6 765	6 452	2 665	46
CABBAGE	FARMS.	988	828	652	686	671	34
	ACRES.	4 620	2 186	887	686	444	214
BLACKEYES AND OTHER GREEN COWPEAS	FARMS.	250	444	1 273	930	863	7
	ACRES.	2 931	3 527	4 311	2 789	1 848	52
CANTALOUPS AND MUSKMELONS, INCLUDING HONEYDEWS	FARMS.	705	758	852	801	748	19
	ACRES.	2 658	2 072	1 290	1 074	764	70
GREEN PEAS	FARMS.	360	406	146	368	244	1
	ACRES[13].	8 543	6 560	860	2 893	1 342	2
GREEN LIMA BEANS	FARMS.	273	387	720	592	575	12
	ACRES.	1 442	953	720	698	341	13
DRY ONIONS	FARMS.	448	382	217	299	266	17
	ACRES.	3 209	1 479	321	386	203	58
ASPARAGUS	FARMS.	250	264	115	390	187	3
	ACRES[14].	3 824	2 448	367	1 459	530	5
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE	FARMS.	306	203	75	77	91	6
	ACRES[15].	1 031	370	86	60	57	19
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS.	455	477	505	709	536	13
	ACRES.	3 336	2 789	2 312	2 517	1 398	229

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	3 157 857	57 256	8 103	8 355	10 885
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	14.2	14.6	19.0
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	1 110 187 000	8 791 961	4 710 779	1 223 205	1 103 539
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	53.6	13.9	12.6
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	351.6	153.6	581.4	146.4	101.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	50 646	143 145	574 007	143 426	86 668
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	143.81	927.91	1 007.04	979.00	837.83
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN $10,000	747 330	4 475	12	94	288
$10,000 TO $19,999.	656 098	6 748	84	229	689
$20,000 TO $39,999.	712 636	12 913	244	774	2 312
$40,000 TO $69,999.	479 773	11 639	632	1 635	3 253
$70,000 TO $99,999.	215 172	5 985	680	1 503	1 693
$100,000 TO $149,999.	160 112	5 317	948	1 741	1 206
$150,000 TO $199,999.	71 265	2 899	937	885	513
$200,000 TO $499,999.	91 107	5 375	2 881	1 123	709
$500,000 OR MORE.	24 364	2 515	1 936	352	123
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	2 701 694	57 144	8 103	8 355	10 885
ACRES.	286 891 974	3 666 199	2 057 210	575 205	458 440
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	489 036	12 121	10	99	493
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	342 938	11 864	66	513	2 376
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	231 378	7 127	132	960	2 100
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	311 906	9 290	637	2 199	3 135
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	462 698	9 044	2 079	3 158	2 102
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	454 885	4 693	2 650	1 146	551
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	329 726	2 210	1 778	253	120
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	64 010	504	470	21	6
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	15 117	291	281	6	2
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	1 204 316	6 125	803	818	1 069
ACRES.	57 418 864	300 256	121 045	46 280	44 357
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	706 944	3 965	546	584	777
ACRES.	28 545 234	102 440	28 081	15 453	18 108
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	157 504	1 209	162	157	239
ACRES.	6 296 009	17 287	5 894	2 592	3 273
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	581 453	12 164	1 620	1 541	2 156
ACRES.	18 099 188	338 051	115 802	46 407	49 772
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	954 693	3 930	425	428	656
ACRES.	82 209 659	877 135	512 166	108 099	105 055
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	973 519	11 743	1 532	1 611	2 124
ACRES.	63 766 772	1 067 029	419 718	137 930	168 628
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	1 488 254	7 679	1 115	1 018	1 318
ACRES.	490 306 987	1 594 359	1 044 124	182 223	136 488
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	502 217	3 177	538	471	553
ACRES.	36 099 022	290 727	180 317	42 201	30 994
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	297 387	34 188	6 452	6 032	7 078
ACRES.	37 056 083	2 143 223	1 365 782	317 566	225 074
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	324 301	1 059	203	144	179
ACRES.	21 565 297	35 545	20 155	5 846	3 330
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	118 722	594	148	99	107
ACRES.	16 683 366	25 548	12 259	4 113	3 427
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	821 205	8 309	1 696	1 396	1 662
NUMBER.	2 155 856	17 051	5 632	2 848	3 052
ACRES.	2 131 349	19 568	9 265	2 932	3 276
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	361 687	1 167	207	170	223
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	697 251	2 163	322	276	403
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	182 581	5 288	12	59	187
10 TO 49 ACRES.	637 434	25 342	550	2 528	5 788
50 TO 69 ACRES.	211 398	5 493	518	1 383	1 312
70 TO 99 ACRES.	331 032	5 637	962	1 436	1 124
100 TO 139 ACRES.	324 652	4 495	1 130	1 013	873
140 TO 179 ACRES.	308 288	2 700	910	515	480
180 TO 219 ACRES.	191 254	1 739	649	355	262
220 TO 259 ACRES.	164 188	1 182	490	211	181
260 TO 499 ACRES.	451 301	2 910	1 374	508	396
500 TO 699 ACRES.	123 609	826	449	112	117
700 TO 999 ACRES.	86 828	597	350	89	64
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	85 000	600	364	100	71
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	60 292	447	345	46	30
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	1 818 254	43 230	4 004	5 491	8 265
PART OWNERS	781 884	8 668	2 382	1 984	1 774
MANAGERS.	17 798	2 330	1 380	389	252
ALL TENANTS	539 921	3 028	337	491	594
CASH TENANTS.	102 166	1 186	157	174	121
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	103 197	178	18	39	75
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	199 884	899	110	169	232
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	60 571	62	6	18	14
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	64 652	736	71	134	86
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	1 739 721	41 653	3 867	5 243	7 935
PART OWNERS	747 051	8 128	2 240	1 869	1 663
ALL TENANTS	453 731	2 410	261	417	531
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	78 533	1 577	137	248	330
PART OWNERS	34 833	540	142	115	111
ALL TENANTS	86 190	618	76	74	63

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . NUMBER.	11 791	10 974	7 148	18 226	11 245	93
PERCENT	20.6	19.2	12.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . ACRES.	820 166	587 170	347 102	623 982	461 797	723 337
PERCENT	9.3	6.7	3.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . ACRES.	69.6	53.5	48.6	34.2	41.1	7 777.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . DOLLARS.	55 731	41 729	30 167	28 423	26 525	428 151
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . DOLLARS.	800.31	796.50	632.74	816.20	698.58	55.05
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	644	1 186	2 251	3 764	3 372	4
$10,000 TO $19,999	1 683	2 359	1 704	5 330	3 118	6
$20,000 TO $39,999	4 158	3 750	1 675	5 734	3 003	12
$40,000 TO $69,999	3 250	1 989	880	2 456	1 337	15
$70,000 TO $99,999	1 115	658	336	703	385	9
$100,000 TO $149,999	768	453	201	462	226	9
$150,000 TO $199,999	283	200	81	96	81	7
$200,000 TO $499,999	413	166	83	112	69	15
$500,000 OR MORE	71	19	14	17	17	16
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED . . . FARMS.	11 791	10 961	7 049	18 032	11 103	93
ACRES.	312 302	192 419	70 623	136 852	79 538	17 575
1 TO 9 ACRES . . . FARMS.	2 137	4 500	4 882	13 541	8 645	16
10 TO 19 ACRES . . . FARMS.	4 277	3 412	1 220	2 994	1 659	14
20 TO 29 ACRES . . . FARMS.	2 091	1 383	461	865	459	6
30 TO 49 ACRES . . . FARMS.	1 915	1 095	309	454	236	19
50 TO 99 ACRES . . . FARMS.	1 097	474	134	157	76	19
100 TO 199 ACRES . . . FARMS.	230	81	35	14	23	9
200 TO 499 ACRES . . . FARMS.	39	12	8	7	4	6
500 TO 999 ACRES . . . FARMS.	3	4	-	-	1	2
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . FARMS.	2	-	-	-	-	2
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE . . . FARMS.	1 252	1 220	963	2 568	1 291	10
ACRES.	36 384	28 518	23 672	31 244	22 906	832
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES . . . FARMS.	806	731	521	1 213	829	20
ACRES.	16 378	13 309	11 111	21 179	18 316	736
CROP FAILURE . . . FARMS.	229	230	192	352	185	1
ACRES.	2 507	1 547	1 474	2 314	2 052	2
IDLE CROPLAND . . . FARMS.	2 522	2 534	1 791	4 453	2 885	28
ACRES.	48 606	45 539	31 925	66 942	53 518	2 284
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . FARMS.	764	796	861	1 606	1 104	5
ACRES.	81 354	39 957	30 504	53 540	41 956	81 107
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . FARMS.	2 284	2 183	2 009	4 149	2 960	24
ACRES.	133 684	116 633	90 436	149 677	141 008	14 978
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) . . . FARMS.	1 496	1 481	1 251	2 853	1 701	18
ACRES.	108 639	76 321	46 564	84 465	50 847	574 306
IMPROVED PASTURE . . . FARMS.	602	587	426	1 010	495	9
ACRES.	16 922	13 017	7 276	14 186	8 382	17 688
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . FARMS.	6 879	5 380	2 367	6 780	3 388	66
ACRES.	139 931	73 093	21 777	45 303	21 204	5 152
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR . . . FARMS.	165	167	201	240	200	5
ACRES.	3 119	1 768	1 327	1 135	1 879	170
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . FARMS.	115	93	32	76	43	3
ACRES.	2 695	1 934	1 120	1 170	710	4 021
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS . . . FARMS.	1 643	1 255	657	1 879	949	24
NUMBER.	2 679	1 828	1 012	2 700	1 598	227
ACRES.	1 918	1 393	784	1 789	943	286
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . FARMS.	259	219	89	227	164	-
FEED GRAINS . . . FARMS.	486	400	276	618	435	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	910	2 103	2 017	6 416	3 845	5
10 TO 49 ACRES	7 110	6 006	3 360	8 568	4 943	23
50 TO 69 ACRES	1 027	740	513	988	667	6
70 TO 99 ACRES	930	722	463	885	670	4
100 TO 139 ACRES	650	502	327	604	478	15
140 TO 179 ACRES	346	296	153	307	245	5
180 TO 219 ACRES	197	185	91	165	104	6
220 TO 259 ACRES	136	107	57	81	83	4
260 TO 499 ACRES	328	200	104	155	149	7
500 TO 699 ACRES	66	53	29	25	34	5
700 TO 999 ACRES	42	32	20	19	17	3
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	33	21	11	8	6	2
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	16	7	3	5	4	8
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	9 738	9 484	6 248	16 539	10 666	-
PART OWNERS	1 337	794	397	848	278	-
MANAGERS	151	102	56	46	21	93
ALL TENANTS	565	594	447	793	280	-
CASH TENANTS	213	270	251	347	125	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	24	13	9	44	8	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	185	134	69	126	35	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	4	14	6	-	4	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	141	121	183	242	109	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	9 426	9 225	5 957	16 054	10 336	-
PART OWNERS	1 271	732	353	777	259	-
ALL TENANTS	457	435	309	634	197	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	312	259	291	485	330	-
PART OWNERS	66	62	44	71	19	-
ALL TENANTS	108	159	138	159	83	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	3 157 857	57 866	8 354	8 336	10 786
PERSONS. .	11 250 128	183 372	29 982	28 169	33 843
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	171 820	28 011	26 287	31 610
NONWHITE.	881 505	11 552	1 971	1 882	2 233
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	130 113	13 402	17 674	23 875
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 147 663	42 055	15 150	8 596	7 922
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	11 204	1 430	1 899	2 046
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	53 182	402	47	50	84
25 TO 34 YEARS.	309 203	3 444	624	605	728
35 TO 44 YEARS.	653 509	10 432	1 943	1 798	2 010
45 TO 54 YEARS.	851 338	16 013	2 447	2 548	3 103
55 TO 64 YEARS.	742 334	17 144	1 868	2 034	2 979
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	9 821	1 174	1 320	1 981
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	4 721	960	818	863
5 TO 9 YEARS.	578 418	7 572	1 351	1 491	1 290
10 TO 14 YEARS.	720 424	10 233	2 001	1 620	1 778
15 TO 19 YEARS.	631 069	10 244	1 759	1 582	1 913
20 TO 24 YEARS.	208 234	2 916	480	427	496
25 TO 34 YEARS.	402 487	4 755	1 075	711	926
35 TO 44 YEARS.	703 000	11 191	2 194	1 848	2 107
45 TO 54 YEARS.	870 869	16 379	2 687	2 784	3 148
55 TO 64 YEARS.	744 703	16 790	1 963	1 989	2 993
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	10 119	1 280	1 404	1 972
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	4 401	847	838	773
5 TO 9 YEARS.	541 874	6 814	1 324	1 253	1 119
10 TO 14 YEARS.	666 929	9 689	1 808	1 509	1 798
15 TO 19 YEARS.	509 886	8 285	1 331	1 308	1 618
20 TO 24 YEARS.	173 118	2 303	404	307	441
25 TO 34 YEARS.	463 210	5 808	1 073	1 039	1 114
35 TO 44 YEARS.	749 476	12 801	2 354	2 007	2 448
45 TO 54 YEARS.	826 376	16 638	2 532	2 675	3 120
55 TO 64 YEARS.	611 099	13 472	1 660	1 504	2 372
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	8 241	899	1 055	1 554
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	2 007	130	139	272
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	4 696	349	507	733
8 YEARS.	850 532	10 296	902	1 152	2 035
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	9 081	1 091	1 110	1 724
4 YEARS.	763 085	17 000	2 607	2 900	3 504
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	7 319	1 416	1 343	1 193
4 YEARS OR MORE.	138 825	7 467	1 859	1 185	1 325
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	726	127	86	129
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	847	151	107	129
8 YEARS.	240 335	2 932	450	406	584
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	13 672	2 277	2 177	2 601
4 YEARS.	419 914	5 749	904	819	1 077
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	3 265	684	532	646
4 YEARS OR MORE.	20 225	508	114	82	91
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	4 102	341	379	567
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	8 125	561	752	1 254
8 YEARS.	1 563 348	18 341	1 704	2 021	3 682
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	17 447	2 071	2 231	3 293
4 YEARS.	1 736 632	38 539	6 364	6 444	7 726
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	15 309	3 213	2 839	2 684
4 YEARS OR MORE.	303 675	14 331	3 463	2 350	2 548
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	89	9	-	28
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	265	25	23	32
8 YEARS.	96 106	525	71	66	48
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	1 189	137	177	196
4 YEARS.	424 560	4 901	945	766	997
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	1 852	450	447	348
4 YEARS OR MORE.	50 247	1 742	511	271	391
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	2 956	226	282	415
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	4 977	334	436	807
8 YEARS.	776 401	11 133	945	1 142	2 229
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	7 396	777	786	1 443
4 YEARS.	307 285	11 034	1 489	1 629	2 094
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	5 459	863	812	943
4 YEARS OR MORE.	98 063	5 667	1 168	865	960

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	12 385	10 780	7 225	18 674	11 608	93
PERSONS.	38 488	33 042	19 848	70 210	24 244	276
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	36 525	31 397	17 990	67 386	23 141	271
NONWHITE.	1 963	1 645	1 858	2 824	1 103	5
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	30 814	27 800	16 548	62 974	22 928	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	5 592	3 240	1 555	3 978	700	276
ALL TENANTS	2 082	2 002	1 745	3 258	616	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	88	69	64	153	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	661	594	232	1 684	-	9
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 079	1 808	794	4 857	-	22
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 113	2 814	1 988	6 492	-	32
55 TO 64 YEARS.	3 320	2 873	4 070	5 040	-	22
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 530	2 816	-	-	11 245	8
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	877	840	363	2 412	178	7
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 555	1 285	600	4 007	124	13
10 TO 14 YEARS.	2 114	1 762	958	5 349	327	18
15 TO 19 YEARS.	2 056	1 812	1 122	4 246	383	16
20 TO 24 YEARS.	548	580	385	1 183	213	3
25 TO 34 YEARS.	868	771	404	2 016	228	12
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 320	1 947	775	4 954	314	23
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 376	2 763	1 621	6 450	205	37
55 TO 64 YEARS.	3 519	2 706	3 620	5 139	84	23
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 594	2 614	255	288	10 277	10
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	911	732	300	2 395	102	5
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 374	1 171	573	3 785	129	9
10 TO 14 YEARS.	1 995	1 712	867	4 738	200	8
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 669	1 529	830	3 668	298	9
20 TO 24 YEARS.	481	378	292	1 031	153	1
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 099	987	496	2 969	236	12
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 735	2 243	1 014	5 530	420	18
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 390	2 766	2 155	6 209	684	24
55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 847	2 401	2 688	3 013	3 085	18
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 160	2 043	530	828	6 604	10
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	516	391	559	527	1 195	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 045	943	1 119	1 465	1 954	2
8 YEARS.	2 356	2 226	1 625	2 878	3 330	8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 005	1 823	1 328	3 196	1 601	7
4 YEARS.	3 626	3 060	1 303	5 973	1 725	27
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 465	1 201	701	1 944	802	7
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 372	1 136	590	2 691	1 001	41
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	149	170	65	277	20	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	118	128	214	478	65	2
8 YEARS.	625	501	366	1 504	86	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 753	2 446	1 418	6 140	535	21
4 YEARS.	1 153	1 136	660	2 511	266	5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	666	516	221	1 168	128	4
4 YEARS OR MORE.	92	77	52	188	35	1
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	987	810	1 018	1 044	1 813	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 827	1 765	1 966	2 607	3 456	7
8 YEARS.	4 207	3 897	2 830	5 198	5 875	23
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 130	3 365	2 357	6 471	3 071	14
4 YEARS.	8 076	6 970	2 959	13 166	4 202	60
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 041	2 337	1 195	4 287	1 803	18
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 640	2 097	1 233	4 623	1 917	64
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	17	16	19	14	39	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	53	67	65	137	46	-
8 YEARS.	95	151	94	274	52	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	204	276	199	783	58	-
4 YEARS.	990	870	333	2 492	172	11
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	325	187	95	733	42	4
4 YEARS OR MORE.	283	191	95	552	55	9
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	748	630	655	567	1 711	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 140	1 122	1 138	946	3 272	5
8 YEARS.	2 604	2 410	1 803	1 940	5 581	12
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 858	1 382	1 150	1 665	2 812	4
4 YEARS.	2 453	2 235	1 134	2 184	3 404	17
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 247	1 028	566	858	1 540	5
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 070	957	647	1 108	1 730	18

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	44 708	5 168	5 728	8 144
DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	253 790 320	35 662 753	35 968 571	44 953 010
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	29 951	3 025	3 610	5 667
DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	145 267 643	14 881 907	15 102 129	27 230 086
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	6 842	840	931	1 185
DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	41 452 429	7 132 401	6 796 124	7 097 545
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	14 905	1 172	1 445	2 371
DOLLARS.	841 580 035	20 058 468	1 585 672	1 976 425	3 090 627
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	15 815	2 369	2 463	3 104
DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	47 011 780	12 062 773	12 093 893	7 534 752
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	4 449	659	619	918
DOLLARS.	79 850 423	1 075 225	159 686	143 725	232 827
$500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	3 562	429	536	555
DOLLARS.	208 939 316	2 621 996	308 805	380 625	402 202
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	3 659	437	489	702
DOLLARS.	303 309 142	4 488 695	524 006	605 383	870 358
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	2 800	290	395	545
DOLLARS.	326 890 216	4 822 192	485 332	682 527	937 314
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	4 542	489	613	868
DOLLARS.	718 481 313	10 885 212	1 159 042	1 469 305	2 081 963
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	3 847	458	540	714
DOLLARS.	856 593 531	13 311 537	1 609 734	1 846 087	2 488 580
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	3 450	382	402	608
DOLLARS.	981 012 348	15 247 390	1 704 656	1 773 305	2 682 690
$5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	18 399	2 024	2 134	3 234
DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	201 338 073	29 711 492	29 067 614	35 257 076
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	14 169	23	136	665
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	22 693	2 644	2 888	4 177
DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	64 216 516	9 111 191	8 120 968	12 023 684
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	16 396	1 841	2 060	3 066
DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	47 115 865	5 811 452	5 574 918	8 911 916
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	1 695	213	222	308
DOLLARS.	202 167 858	5 938 264	769 182	724 374	1 075 908
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	6 735	631	744	1 176
DOLLARS.	249 304 622	5 549 290	561 295	721 838	993 045
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	2 928	557	549	534
DOLLARS.	143 950 753	5 613 097	1 969 262	1 099 838	1 042 815
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	2 294 605	35 365	5 958	5 598	6 735
TOTAL HOURS	85 253 062	1 311 342	286 828	244 913	259 378
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	863 252	22 501	2 396	2 738	4 051
1 TO 14 HOURS	635 228	6 918	392	620	1 062
15 TO 39 HOURS.	561 782	8 957	742	1 003	1 668
40 TO 59 HOURS.	495 668	13 102	2 908	2 652	2 819
60 HOURS OR MORE.	601 927	6 388	1 916	1 323	1 186
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	785 923	7 822	1 158	1 138	1 435
PERSONS	1 152 978	11 245	1 702	1 559	1 992
TOTAL HOURS	8 861 577	78 402	11 971	10 579	13 638
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	789 752	8 532	1 610	1 238	1 615
PERSONS	1 076 874	10 883	2 193	1 606	2 012
TOTAL HOURS	41 451 502	411 294	93 999	63 356	75 345
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 462 183	24 225	1 895	2 601	4 524
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	228 080	3 365	311	487	707
25 TO 99 DAYS	220 903	4 323	300	547	734
100 TO 149 DAYS	121 304	2 032	184	229	531
150 TO 199 DAYS	67 723	1 107	63	124	269
200 DAYS OR MORE.	824 173	13 398	1 037	1 214	2 283
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	249 900 959	4 082 341	305 947	390 757	736 420
ON ANOTHER FARM	10 360 132	217 851	15 353	23 349	51 091
AT NONFARM JOBS	239 540 827	3 864 490	290 594	367 408	685 329
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	883 445	16 870	1 886	2 108	3 147
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 177 603	22 630	2 674	2 726	4 197
MALE.	446 000	7 992	1 168	997	1 350
FEMALE.	731 603	14 638	1 506	1 729	2 847
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	263 202	4 922	713	674	903
25 TO 99 DAYS	327 055	7 141	877	885	1 429
100 TO 199 DAYS	231 831	4 295	440	521	809
200 DAYS OR MORE.	355 515	6 272	644	646	1 056
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	146 363 397	2 680 474	284 882	297 320	474 146
ON ANOTHER FARM	11 202 120	188 499	24 683	21 428	28 447
AT NONFARM JOBS	135 161 277	2 491 975	260 199	275 892	445 699

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 470	9 613	5 585	18 660	10 519	40
	DOLLARS.	60 809 728	57 227 406	19 168 852	146 972 482	34 727 622	299 287
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 511	6 894	3 244	17 063	3 229	33
	DOLLARS.	40 340 523	39 205 953	8 507 045	116 997 548	10 351 469	187 057
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 681	1 454	751	3 581	904	6
	DOLLARS.	9 158 848	8 667 634	2 599 877	22 898 330	2 675 498	59 175
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 543	3 608	2 766	2 487	9 520	8
	DOLLARS.	4 730 788	4 603 832	4 071 124	2 400 632	14 112 759	10 330
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 416	2 695	1 768	3 683	3 455	11
	DOLLARS.	6 579 569	4 749 987	3 990 806	4 675 972	7 587 896	42 725
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	794	540	919	110	926	2
	DOLLARS.	185 477	139 070	214 440	23 624	201 651	540
$500 TO $999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	655	671	716	189	1 196	-
	DOLLARS.	487 249	502 222	540 893	131 076	913 852	-
$1,000 TO $1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	781	592	658	217	1 655	2
	DOLLARS.	965 245	726 120	797 583	255 245	2 042 816	2 400
$1,500 TO $1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	582	592	396	298	1 521	3
	DOLLARS.	1 010 915	1 028 495	677 609	508 743	2 624 532	5 114
$2,000 TO $2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	967	795	810	908	1 687	3
	DOLLARS.	2 325 046	1 926 401	1 923 455	2 220 332	4 106 839	7 188
$3,000 TO $3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	961	715	459	1 588	913	2
	DOLLARS.	3 323 165	2 482 690	1 561 281	5 467 591	3 149 635	6 600
$4,000 TO $4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	793	816	449	1 955	673	6
	DOLLARS.	3 488 652	3 612 648	1 985 439	8 715 133	2 984 432	27 845
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 937	4 892	1 178	13 395	1 948	22
	DOLLARS.	49 023 979	46 809 760	11 468 152	129 650 738	18 703 865	249 600
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 085	5 979	4 281	18 357	8 516	19
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 311	4 750	2 923	8 184	5 480	21
	DOLLARS.	14 732 741	12 441 005	7 786 927	23 956 241	10 149 631	91 568
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 915	3 441	2 073	7 089	1 723	15
	DOLLARS.	11 315 921	9 794 472	5 707 186	20 326 508	5 443 158	51 306
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	392	323	237	735	290	3
	DOLLARS.	1 354 941	1 194 829	819 030	2 027 828	719 851	21 675
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 622	1 625	937	1 135	4 050	5
	DOLLARS.	1 324 978	1 040 784	907 350	1 082 694	2 779 201	4 952
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	638	406	244	460	519	5
	DOLLARS.	736 901	410 920	353 361	519 211	1 207 421	13 635
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS.		7 162	5 945	3 967	8 793	4 739	70
TOTAL HOURS		231 746	167 857	120 620	131 625	114 713	3 169
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE.		5 223	4 835	3 258	9 881	6 869	23
1 TO 14 HOURS		1 844	1 891	1 109	5 428	1 875	4
15 TO 39 HOURS.		2 207	2 094	1 243	2 767	1 651	10
40 TO 59 HOURS.		2 200	1 368	1 155	431	921	38
60 HOURS OR MORE.		911	592	460	167	292	18
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		1 617	1 546	928	4 175	746	6
PERSONS		2 437	2 298	1 257	6 324	879	8
TOTAL HOURS		17 332	15 744	9 138	39 021	5 996	54
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		1 708	1 455	906	1 706	904	13
PERSONS		2 183	1 776	1 113	2 100	952	19
TOTAL HOURS		77 253	60 717	40 624	64 036	32 181	922
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		6 784	6 398	2 023	18 661	2 263	23
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		613	491	756	-	543	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		898	577	1 267	-	556	-
100 TO 149 DAYS		608	480	-	1 267	274	1
150 TO 199 DAYS		397	254	-	803	96	1
200 DAYS OR MORE.		4 268	4 596	-	16 591	794	21
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 269 694	1 286 353	93 170	4 429 507	285 552	5 015
ON ANOTHER FARM		62 500	56 681	8 877	164 495	12 811	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 207 194	1 229 672	84 293	4 265 012	272 741	5 015
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		4 023	3 562	2 144	7 404	1 809	15
NUMBER OF PERSONS		5 531	4 673	2 829	10 407	2 170	19
MALE.		1 821	1 532	1 124	3 288	834	10
FEMALE.		3 710	3 141	1 705	7 119	1 336	9
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		1 135	896	601	2 004	258	4
25 TO 99 DAYS		1 780	1 441	729	3 216	543	5
100 TO 199 DAYS		1 041	924	560	1 923	520	6
200 DAYS OR MORE.		1 575	1 412	939	3 264	849	4
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		659 196	596 490	368 440	1 319 326	333 494	2 310
ON ANOTHER FARM		45 525	48 074	20 342	74 831	20 135	209
AT NONFARM JOBS		613 671	548 416	348 098	1 244 495	313 359	2 101

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	49 275	7 355	7 290	9 488
	NUMBER	3 593 457	73 925	15 266	11 117	13 512
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	43 491	7 625	7 154	8 651
	NUMBER	3 030 139	81 141	29 035	13 382	13 352
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	47 919	7 786	7 540	9 430
	NUMBER	5 485 730	112 055	35 840	19 133	19 476
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	46 504	7 760	7 501	9 299
	NUMBER	4 786 825	99 587	33 850	17 564	17 286
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	22 058	813	1 943	4 114
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	12 762	1 521	2 856	3 227
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	5 937	1 690	1 635	1 385
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	2 599	1 297	659	401
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	3 148	2 439	408	172
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	43 430	7 538	7 211	8 697
	NUMBER	4 601 210	82 703	27 597	14 501	14 315
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	13 072	3 772	2 569	2 564
	NUMBER	185 615	16 884	6 253	3 063	2 971
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	11 070	1 553	1 370	1 970
	NUMBER	698 905	12 468	1 990	1 569	2 190
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	1 702	456	280	391
	NUMBER	909 691	1 974	575	325	428
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	1 257	300	194	295
	NUMBER	568 846	1 318	327	206	300
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	521	194	95	105
	NUMBER	340 845	656	248	119	128
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	2 623	604	538	644
	NUMBER	751 153	2 676	644	544	644
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	623	262	111	152
	NUMBER	189 092	628	264	111	155
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	1 426	404	313	281
	NUMBER	89 080	1 661	578	349	290
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	926	235	214	188
	NUMBER	689 799	949	258	214	188
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	713	265	130	123
	NUMBER	315 749	837	353	146	133
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	549	229	106	97
	NUMBER	250 537	605	255	122	101
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	222	94	24	26
	NUMBER	65 212	232	98	24	32
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	50 090	7 656	7 571	9 697
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	49 936	7 009	7 276	9 522
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	37 353	5 729	5 661	7 211
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	801	140	146	164
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	200	93	53	35
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	17 236	6 808	4 348	3 150
	PERSONS	889 581	79 215	59 524	9 752	5 704
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	7 441	1 358	2 123	1 894
2		69 402	3 571	1 242	1 131	677
3 OR 4		41 403	2 925	1 568	664	430
5 TO 9		19 264	1 826	1 297	336	122
10 OR MORE		10 635	1 473	1 343	94	27
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	467	121	92	85
	ACRES	16 621 687	14 014	7 759	2 236	2 331
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	475	131	70	80
	ACRES	2 273 318	13 194	7 111	2 027	1 883
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	835	393	178	147
	ACRES	8 285 827	34 145	28 072	2 829	2 270
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	2 729	593	506	609
	ACRES	1 973 927	54 605	36 454	8 273	5 832
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	44 669	7 639	7 482	9 271
	ACRES	3 301 661	2 681 287	1 626 838	398 259	306 734
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	4 413	804	672	779
	ACRES	6 482 398	103 013	55 713	17 423	12 299
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	12 627	2 886	2 290	2 591
	ACRES	64 471 882	545 384	349 268	83 019	57 304
CORN	FARMS	518 304	1 044	313	242	229
	ACRES	27 130 733	25 948	13 810	6 126	3 788
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	281	151	45	19
	ACRES	4 046 666	12 300	10 795	609	404
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	588	154	131	131
	ACRES	21 079 359	24 220	14 681	4 229	3 219
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	11 022	2 484	2 006	2 241
	ACRES	8 526 448	463 634	300 200	68 361	47 319
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	470	91	65	83
	ACRES	3 688 676	19 282	9 782	3 694	2 574
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	3 203	580	499	558
	NUMBER	45 524 555	287 169	183 322	41 813	26 167
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	435	78	77	89
	NUMBER	36 892 131	41 332	19 046	9 827	5 145

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	10 717	8 994	5 431	16 515	8 752	60
	NUMBER	14 711	12 221	7 098	23 676	10 570	212
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	9 054	7 133	3 874	10 587	4 557	77
	NUMBER	12 209	8 657	4 506	12 069	4 981	1 327
TRACTORS	FARMS	10 286	8 336	4 541	13 130	6 692	74
	NUMBER	17 875	13 152	6 579	19 550	9 346	394
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	10 053	7 957	3 934	11 269	5 411	72
	NUMBER	15 416	10 638	4 833	13 521	6 178	316
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	6 177	5 776	3 235	9 378	4 766	14
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	2 815	1 794	549	1 619	554	20
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	805	301	121	207	66	7
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	162	67	13	48	23	6
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	94	19	16	17	2	25
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	9 227	7 189	3 568	10 268	4 930	71
	NUMBER	13 081	8 987	4 222	11 709	5 509	255
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	2 065	1 515	587	1 687	659	30
	NUMBER	2 335	1 651	611	1 812	669	61
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 274	2 315	1 588	5 476	2 837	38
	NUMBER	2 459	2 514	1 746	6 029	3 168	78
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	326	168	81	240	116	7
	NUMBER	361	204	81	250	123	8
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	261	148	59	214	84	4
	NUMBER	272	154	59	219	84	4
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	79	26	22	31	32	4
	NUMBER	89	50	22	31	39	4
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	526	259	52	282	74	8
	NUMBER	533	259	52	294	74	8
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	44	39	15	30	22	2
	NUMBER	44	39	15	30	22	2
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	227	142	59	112	38	3
	NUMBER	243	142	59	112	38	4
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	165	78	46	135	45	2
	NUMBER	165	78	46	167	45	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	109	49	37	53	6	6
	NUMBER	114	54	37	59	6	7
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	61	29	27	36	6	4
	NUMBER	66	34	27	42	6	4
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	48	20	10	17	-	3
	NUMBER	48	20	10	17	-	3
TELEPHONE	FARMS	10 723	9 121	5 322	15 994	9 195	78
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	10 733	9 230	6 166	16 652	9 630	63
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	7 963	6 734	4 055	12 374	6 273	55
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	186	128	37	76	39	1
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	4	4	11	-	-	2
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	1 889	795	246	275	314	57
	PERSONS	2 909	1 048	278	363	353	328
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		1 329	560	177	245	298	20
2		306	180	35	13	6	14
3 OR 4		188	43	32	12	7	12
5 TO 9		57	12	2	1	3	5
10 OR MORE		9	-	-	4	-	6
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	88	59	22	56	16	3
	ACRES	941	622	125	347	44	48
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	110	57	27	49	17	-
	ACRES	1 353	545	275	195	98	-
COTTON	FARMS	95	22	-	4	-	1
	ACRES	801	173	-	4	-	87
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	556	267	198	150	135	7
	ACRES	2 827	815	404	250	237	99
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	9 740	7 384	3 153	8 737	4 984	72
	ACRES	206 245	106 735	36 476	65 425	36 640	5 025
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 026	832	300	755	578	18
	ACRES	10 649	5 641	1 288	3 280	2 870	86
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	2 483	1 687	690	1 821	914	30
	ACRES	35 392	14 830	5 571	10 058	4 156	1 344
CORN	FARMS	150	78	32	84	38	4
	ACRES	1 514	573	137	209	141	67
COTTON	FARMS	49	13	4	-	-	-
	ACRES	426	58	8	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	117	47	8	15	15	6
	ACRES	1 465	550	76	157	80	366
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 188	1 485	618	1 613	838	24
	ACRES	30 336	12 206	5 212	7 973	3 547	910
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	94	105	32	136	37	1
	ACRES	1 651	1 443	138	1 719	388	1
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	588	649	329	1 095	338	11
	NUMBER	20 484	12 121	3 262	10 325	2 724	1 170
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	48	83	60	137	55	3
	NUMBER	2 637	3 479	1 198	1 420	544	2 230

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 109 512	54 025	8 334	8 305	10 706
ACRES.	150 651 146	3 579 572	2 101 452	545 639	424 316
TONS.	23 286 168	1 199 160	816 740	137 746	105 970
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	2 034 735	51 853	7 878	7 931	10 266
TONS.	20 268 665	1 130 638	761 119	132 411	102 135
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	379 633	4 599	1 399	930	939
TONS.	3 017 763	68 521	55 620	5 335	3 835
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	577 961	3 834	737	637	723
ACRES.	17 115 476	123 494	60 665	18 669	18 465
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	565 188	3 750	716	621	719
TONS.	2 617 034	22 695	11 909	3 292	2 954
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	26 007	170	39	18	23
TONS.	111 105	824	525	97	29
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS.	185 746	1 375	317	243	244
ACRES.	6 541 974	139 963	96 213	19 189	11 437
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	179 075	1 339	309	235	231
TONS.	977 621	24 052	16 442	3 331	1 529
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	10 532	44	19	8	8
TONS.	48 767	192	128	16	23
CORN. . . . . FARMS[1].	1 256 113	2 838	417	411	538
ACRES.	50 002 106	48 355	19 458	10 607	8 064
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	1 197 042	2 817	409	408	533
TONS.	6 331 400	9 793	3 989	2 031	1 599
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	273 113	182	63	41	36
TONS.	1 374 979	494	340	77	41
SORGHUMS. . . . . FARMS[2].	86 176	45	1	10	17
ACRES.	6 423 945	1 330	10	501	492
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	59 949	33	1	9	17
TONS.	276 162	104	1	58	18
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	34 277	12	-	1	-
TONS.	218 923	12	-	6	-
SOYBEANS. . . . . FARMS[3].	107 486	171	40	11	27
ACRES.	4 737 329	6 670	3 781	507	919
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	105 357	171	40	11	27
TONS.	486 828	989	556	66	92
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 886	-	-	-	-
TONS.	10 766	-	-	-	-
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS[4].	437 959	1 535	289	267	316
ACRES.	22 638 144	25 470	8 237	5 551	5 370
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	414 546	1 487	283	258	316
TONS.	1 469 924	3 300	1 067	669	797
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	42 740	86	24	12	9
TONS.	206 725	103	25	37	7
IRISH POTATOES. . . . . FARMS[5].	19 446	230	40	48	32
ACRES.	963 773	3 555	3 048	164	194
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	19 149	230	40	48	32
TONS.	481 515	1 600	1 206	79	179
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	747	2	2	-	-
TONS.	8 697	29	29	-	-
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS[6].	255 920	219	28	9	66
ACRES.	771 388	554	214	30	189
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	255 834	219	28	9	66
TONS.	700 348	534	242	28	140
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	402	-	-	-	-
TONS.	237	-	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS[7].	277 660	1 013	420	220	156
ACRES.	10 460 906	37 161	29 423	3 841	2 469
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	261 144	882	366	192	123
TONS.	1 656 471	7 991	6 333	839	446
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	42 839	212	115	36	33
TONS.	381 296	2 253	1 989	154	71
SUGAR BEETS . . . . . FARMS[8].	16 832	133	95	25	9
ACRES.	1 017 068	8 590	7 725	696	125
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	15 009	106	72	25	9
TONS.	195 606	1 313	986	290	37
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	4 819	49	41	4	-
TONS.	63 821	1 156	1 141	6	-
ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ACRES[9].	29 979 037	3 184 430	1 872 678	485 884	376 592
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	5 075 756	1 058 267	718 388	121 728	94 344
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	592 447	63 458	51 443	4 942	3 664
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	491 961	6 050	1 513	1 059	1 008
ACRES.	12 330 393	364 417	261 132	37 003	30 260
TONS.	24 380 838	421 880	279 068	50 743	40 678
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS.	3 155 020	57 857	8 354	8 336	10 786
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS.	2 268 242	11 150	1 326	1 398	1 854
DOLLARS.	5 511 812 814	8 400 735	3 944 434	1 227 163	1 224 119
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	667 472	5 131	268	447	742
$200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	861 003	4 478	518	630	768
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	274 425	737	154	149	172
$2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	261 371	536	198	126	148
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	108 482	182	107	45	24
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	54 837	50	49	1	-
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	40 652	36	32	-	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	12 199	10 447	4 034	10 087	5 922	68
	ACRES	303 859	163 489	40 817	76 383	40 853	6 441
	TONS	80 887	44 589	13 228	22 815	14 642	1 373
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	11 751	10 141	3 886	9 739	5 663	64
	TONS	78 421	43 652	12 900	22 488	14 483	1 270
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	762	454	115	325	182	7
	TONS	2 466	937	328	327	159	103
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	753	648	336	863	409	10
	ACRES	15 556	6 752	3 387	6 606	2 546	494
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	727	632	335	863	398	10
	TONS	2 529	1 323	688	1 521	591	84
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	44	45	1	-	10	-
	TONS	64	105	4	-	4	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	245	204	122	443	143	5
	ACRES	8 230	3 877	1 017	3 624	1 494	455
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	245	197	122	434	143	5
	TONS	2 071	516	163	646	412	50
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	4	-	13	-	-
	TONS	17	8	-	7	-	-
CORN	FARMS[1]	489	508	475	753	501	6
	ACRES	5 048	3 239	1 939	3 036	1 732	80
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	484	508	475	739	501	6
	TONS	1 089	679	406	600	408	15
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	36	6	-	11	5	-
	TONS	35	1	-	6	3	-
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	7	10	-	6	-	1
	ACRES	77	250	-	84	-	46
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1	5	-	6	-	1
	TONS	14	13	-	4	-	2
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6	5	-	-	-	-
	TONS	1	5	-	-	-	-
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	52	18	23	16	-	-
	ACRES	1 064	149	250	192	-	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	52	18	23	16	-	-
	TONS	215	20	40	12	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	338	288	37	105	80	2
	ACRES	3 602	2 533	177	917	439	29
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	327	270	33	105	80	2
	TONS	443	295	29	122	70	4
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	20	21	-	-	-	-
	TONS	14	20	-	-	-	-
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	41	34	35	66	63	7
	ACRES	97	31	21	55	38	23
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	41	34	35	66	53	7
	TONS	71	52	13	30	28	15
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	14	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	3	-
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	46	57	13	-	26	-
	ACRES	69	46	6	-	5	-
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	46	57	13	-	26	-
	TONS	76	43	5	-	14	-
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	142	60	15	20	15	1
	ACRES	1 106	268	54	35	42	87
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	126	60	15	20	15	1
	TONS	283	83	7	9	9	4
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	23	-	5	11	-	-
	TONS	38	-	1	2	-	-
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	4	-	-	-	-	2
	ACRES	44	-	-	-	-	118
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	1
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	3
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	1
	TONS	9	-	-	-	-	6
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES[9]	268 966	146 344	33 966	61 834	34 557	5 109
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	71 630	40 628	11 549	19 544	12 951	1 093
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	2 288	798	323	312	149	97
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	1 194	798	478	1 093	504	9
	ACRES	20 951	9 975	5 096	9 025	5 088	304
	TONS	30 885	13 555	6 951	13 229	7 040	442
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	12 385	10 780	7 216	18 599	11 553	93
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 188	2 331	2 053	5 768	2 620	20
	DOLLARS	962 532	690 496	351 991	1 167 916	445 865	46 472
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	982	1 205	1 487	3 636	1 889	4
$200 TO $999	FARMS	986	1 039	537	2 057	698	6
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	160	73	29	74	27	2
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	50	14	-	-	6	7
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	6	-	-	1	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	4	-	-	-	-	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	1 723 531	7 524	824	906	1 269
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	80 170	166	72	55	38
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	45 684	49	47	2	-
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	28 231	29	29	-	-
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	10 505	6	6	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	1 330 670	5 934	750	750	1 130
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	6 652 033	3 856 012	1 025 871	731 401
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	901 195	4 839	321	502	957
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	179 713	576	170	102	120
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	98 727	247	96	84	25
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	73 493	163	63	60	23
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	44 485	65	58	1	4
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	33 057	44	42	1	1
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	2 323 816	26 996	5 090	4 672	5 183
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	17 265 696	10 431 648	2 429 238	2 072 090
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	1 051 627	10 122	410	1 191	1 732
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	979 228	10 705	1 833	2 145	2 449
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	193 218	2 972	935	806	581
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	64 184	1 669	821	336	274
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	35 559	1 528	1 091	194	147
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 223 717	51 052	8 269	8 101	10 129
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	80 316 860	52 719 355	10 071 582	7 886 512
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	2 755 091	55 269	8 194	8 021	10 413
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	45 471 487	25 145 597	7 447 291	5 770 677
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	549 516	8 176	36	146	494
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	1 139 721	26 215	542	2 171	5 197
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	570 416	10 176	1 411	2 755	3 656
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	470 555	9 636	5 176	2 932	1 056
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	24 883	1 066	1 029	17	10
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	1 642 609	36 193	6 404	5 731	7 363
DOLLARS.	869 779 693	123 975 796	88 221 320	13 764 461	11 135 886
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	796 694	9 616	364	1 038	1 759
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	490 856	7 368	675	1 094	1 541
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	204 608	4 857	664	754	904
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	89 821	4 701	654	657	1 099
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	17 480	1 542	235	284	496
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	25 932	3 485	623	1 019	1 145
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	9 897	2 114	994	652	353
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	7 321	2 510	2 195	233	66
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	1 585 022	45 431	7 895	7 476	9 167
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	358 537 455	252 541 842	49 658 152	30 777 810
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	650 642	3 766	30	131	258
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	343 642	5 264	67	318	535
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	191 711	5 529	99	259	801
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	189 960	9 780	288	831	2 504
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	108 526	7 285	531	1 638	3 024
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	55 378	6 311	1 436	2 664	1 729
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	26 325	4 050	2 247	1 445	290
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	13 374	2 394	2 159	183	25
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	5 464	1 052	1 038	7	1
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	35 293 529 931	1 616 379 361	1 093 382 656	235 748 176	156 120 266
AVERAGE PER FARM.	11 176	28 231	134 936	28 216	14 343
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	1 589 631 814	1 077 992 543	231 229 463	152 828 479
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 870 257 220	37 307 773	26 030 393	5 069 788	3 332 345
VEGETABLES.	987 377 835	23 023 740	16 864 824	2 879 342	1 802 010
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	1 523 052 045	1 031 054 394	222 288 267	147 037 373
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	6 248 256	4 042 932	992 066	656 751
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	18 841 026 529	26 128 240	15 049 926	4 417 354	3 196 356
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 062 912 541	2 005 266	1 001 606	392 021	369 982
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 637 285 493	3 444 664	2 047 693	744 288	391 986
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	20 678 310	12 000 627	3 281 045	2 434 388
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	2 283 881	10 202	1 291	1 327	1 738
NUMBER.	105 557 830	431 826	233 357	62 267	53 523
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	2 051 438	8 223	1 035	1 035	1 393
NUMBER.	47 341 802	222 738	123 646	32 293	27 016
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	1 133 912	3 610	262	388	534
NUMBER.	14 622 604	15 259	5 414	2 657	2 115
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	1 860 591	7 537	1 011	996	1 327
NUMBER.	29 046 936	108 402	52 966	16 711	15 074
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	1 750 457	7 596	1 134	1 109	1 408
NUMBER.	29 169 092	100 686	56 745	13 263	11 433
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	661 556	5 078	306	458	722
10 TO 19.	406 338	1 681	137	208	301
20 TO 49.	653 960	1 866	242	312	419
50 TO 99.	352 889	843	224	189	187
100 TO 199.	138 656	390	153	96	75
200 TO 499.	55 086,	250	146	55	32
500 OR MORE	15 396	94	83	9	2

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	1 446	1 687	1 392	4 081	1 645	17
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	1 145	1 316	843	2 696	1 185	7
DOLLARS.	526 063	397 837	114 849	466 400	173 052	21 631
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 013	1 220	826	2 643	1 156	5
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	89	84	11	37	29	1
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	32	4	6	10	-	-
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	10	7	-	6	-	-
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	1	1	-	-	-	1
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	5 309	4 119	2 623	6 098	3 587	54
DOLLARS.	1 242 746	790 263	299 711	490 820	207 160	31 195
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	2 435	2 336	2 018	4 636	2 976	11
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	2 304	1 494	480	1 356	581	21
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	380	199	71	85	17	11
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	137	58	43	10	13	7
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	53	32	11	11	-	4
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	11 010	8 852	4 691	11 682	7 201	70
DOLLARS.	5 675 592	3 080 922	882 897	1 618 468	966 377	101 156
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	11 895	10 277	6 469	13 656	7 163	88
DOLLARS.	4 001 246	2 263 100	843 576	1 579 790	812 543	191 202
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	1 490	2 395	3 615	7 861	4 215	12
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	8 381	7 260	2 664	5 626	2 831	29
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 666	529	159	158	92	23
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	352	89	31	10	25	19
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	6	4	-	1	-	5
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	7 953	6 152	2 590	7 851	4 809	38
DOLLARS.	7 005 889	3 194 796	653 444	1 592 895	1 071 237	81 717
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	2 329	2 322	1 804	5 310	3 327	9
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	1 908	1 708	442	1 841	955	4
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 182	1 143	210	508	354	5
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 447	773	71	139	115	6
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	414	89	24	6	21	4
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	572	91	35	45	29	6
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	89	24	2	2	8	3
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	12	2	2	-	-	1
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	9 906	7 826	3 161	8 161	5 257	79
DOLLARS.	17 194 468	7 001 400	1 363 783	2 577 527	2 033 303	1 023 019
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	608	1 124	1 615	3 986	2 699	7
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	1 370	2 057	917	2 679	1 550	8
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	1 901	2 190	279	1 039	585	4
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	3 928	1 992	237	404	310	7
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 632	382	78	40	98	14
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	394	61	27	8	7	21
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	49	16	3	5	6	7
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	18	4	5	-	2	7
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	6	-	-	-	-	4
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	84 831 952	39 594 260	6 702 051	15 644 325	9 324 351	2 940 010
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 194	3 608	938	858	829	31 613
ALL CROPS	82 731 518	38 404 061	6 445 750	15 071 979	8 987 155	2 523 465
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	1 868 622	853 655	152 970	282 289	194 096	179 357
VEGETABLES.	942 310	420 055	115 199	126 848	107 728	46 392
FRUITS AND NUTS	79 578 160	36 957 423	6 136 428	14 586 075	8 629 373	2 272 543
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	342 426	172 928	41 153	76 767	55 958	25 173
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	2 050 833	1 161 555	252 216	564 012	325 922	411 045
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	150 186	72 563	18 908	44 084	39 536	3 642
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	185 290	66 569	8 838	17 688	11 607	99 536
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	1 715 357	1 022 423	224 470	502 240	274 779	307 867
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	2 025	2 081	1 740	4 243	2 040	19
NUMBER.	40 330	28 434	13 915	28 470	13 694	4 134
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	1 615	1 680	1 465	3 200	1 741	15
NUMBER.	19 549	13 671	6 563	11 999	6 686	2 447
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	738	781	907	1 701	993	4
NUMBER.	1 936	1 629	1 508	2 747	1 717	50
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	1 495	1 535	1 173	2 898	1 333	15
NUMBER.	11 205	8 118	4 328	9 305	4 159	1 041
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	1 519	1 472	954	2 733	1 085	11
NUMBER.	9 576	6 645	3 024	7 166	2 849	646
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	1 000	1 212	1 380	3 476	1 669	4
10 TO 19.	408	422	205	505	239	1
20 TO 49.	410	356	127	235	114	3
50 TO 99.	146	75	22	23	16	4
100 TO 199.	50	13	3	2	2	4
200 TO 499.	11	3	3	2	-	2
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		581 411	3 955	208	354	548
5 TO 9		333 795	1 205	96	112	220
10 TO 19		436 547	1 143	114	175	246
20 TO 29		267 513	589	96	116	138
30 TO 49		238 584	540	146	102	116
50 TO 99		130 243	394	135	94	77
100 TO 199		42 294	219	110	51	36
200 OR MORE		21 051	178	130	31	12
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		572 649	3 022	150	260	413
5 TO 9		139 231	301	15	38	54
10 TO 19		160 315	140	17	42	50
20 TO 29		114 223	67	20	29	16
30 TO 49		100 971	50	32	17	1
50 TO 99		37 633	19	17	2	-
100 OR MORE		8 890	11	11	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 081 438	2 559	206	282	415
	NUMBER	54 080 194	40 299	9 921	10 314	7 992
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	668 307	959	105	128	186
	NUMBER	7 668 676	5 737	1 450	1 291	1 107
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 020 588	2 411	201	269	394
	NUMBER	46 411 518	34 562	8 471	9 023	6 885
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		449 428	1 803	80	130	243
10 TO 24		187 014	353	38	52	74
25 TO 99		276 285	317	54	71	83
100 TO 199		106 506	64	21	22	13
200 TO 499		54 622	20	12	6	2
500 OR MORE		7 583	2	1	1	-
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	749 714	1 086	122	146	212
	LITTERS	10 655 597	7 975	2 133	1 957	1 607
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		216 029	500	19	44	70
3 TO 9 LITTERS		219 108	360	48	44	84
10 TO 19 LITTERS		140 898	142	26	28	42
20 TO 49 LITTERS		133 014	60	19	20	14
50 TO 99 LITTERS		32 431	20	7	9	2
100 LITTERS OR MORE		8 234	4	3	1	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234 789	1 199	142	180	247
	NUMBER	25 471 500	77 171	32 412	13 024	12 040
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	156 180	808	99	123	173
	NUMBER	8 468 039	23 953	12 692	3 375	3 297
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	222 681	1 100	134	170	228
	NUMBER	17 003 461	53 218	19 720	9 649	8 743
EWES	FARMS	217 133	1 068	130	165	217
	NUMBER	16 141 713	50 049	18 704	9 063	8 170
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	165 344	837	109	131	187
	NUMBER	861 748	3 169	1 016	586	573
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 210 669	4 764	290	412	679
	NUMBER	343 161 807	387 805	115 132	73 422	72 090
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 990 968	7 223	1 129	1 075	1 369
	NUMBER	62 952 104	179 718	99 914	28 000	21 934
	DOLLARS	8 162 202 002	17 501 285	10 714 871	2 562 710	1 929 310
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	802 620	1 337	165	218	278
	NUMBER	83 537 060	65 436	18 071	18 093	12 507
	DOLLARS	2 334 456 483	1 486 336	489 043	433 559	272 033
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	215 613	994	122	142	217
	NUMBER	22 081 351	49 066	16 535	9 109	9 131
	DOLLARS	354 712 212	736 223	274 479	138 093	127 489
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	544 794	648	108	135	147
	POUNDS	107 421 935 902	75 774 923	44 734 995	17 236 754	8 894 691
	DOLLARS	4 561 103 047	3 350 455	2 026 415	735 551	374 863
CREAM	FARMS	103 268	242	9	35	42
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	128 141 612	163 970	38 071	15 152	29 695
	DOLLARS	76 206 388	93 347	20 353	8 745	17 132
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	35 128	18	7	4	7
	NUMBER	1 915 373 928	402 050	304 750	34 800	62 500
	DOLLARS	944 101 252	198 524	144 848	17 876	35 800
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	362 690	786	85	123	179
	NUMBER	201 096 051	237 156	80 255	52 569	52 727
	DOLLARS	93 511 649	103 796	34 729	23 276	23 280
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	526 530	1 326	108	146	264
	DOZENS	4 282 303 790	3 995 509	1 712 190	846 388	840 756
	DOLLARS	1 461 642 961	1 368 136	578 561	296 260	287 827
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	1 547 066	3 799	521	593	702
	ACRES	63 514 906	66 567	27 234	13 968	11 715
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		726 934	2 809	167	316	487
20 TO 49 ACRES		392 536	713	189	213	176
50 TO 74 ACRES		166 225	140	61	44	28
75 TO 99 ACRES		94 088	44	27	9	6
100 TO 149 ACRES		97 226	56	42	10	4
150 TO 199 ACRES		36 229	15	14	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE		33 828	22	21	1	-

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:							
1 TO 4		786	933	1 126	2 531	1 368	2
5 TO 9		280	305	192	393	226	2
10 TO 19		247	270	91	206	102	2
20 TO 29		120	89	30	44	27	2
30 TO 49		104	54	18	20	14	1
50 TO 99		61	22	5	3	4	2
100 TO 199		13	6	3	3	-	3
200 OR MORE		4	1	-	-	-	1
MILK COWS:							
1 TO 4		632	697	870	1 649	958	1
5 TO 9		76	81	37	52	35	1
10 TO 19		28	3	-	-	-	1
20 TO 29		2	-	-	-	-	1
30 TO 49		-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 99		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	463	529	664	1 307	590	8
	NUMBER	5 636	3 937	2 499	5 493	2 178	263
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	181	183	176	365	138	4
	NUMBER	863	657	369	764	299	22
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	434	482	631	1 235	558	8
	NUMBER	4 773	3 280	2 130	4 729	1 879	241
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
LESS THAN 10		319	426	605	1 160	543	3
10 TO 24		82	56	51	123	39	2
25 TO 99		55	46	8	24	8	2
100 TO 199		7	1	-	-	-	1
200 TO 499		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1: 1963: TO NOVEMBER 30: 1964	FARMS	206	203	197	409	151	4
	LITTERS	1 137	763	378	781	290	34
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		95	110	162	337	121	1
3 TO 9 LITTERS		74	77	33	70	28	2
10 TO 19 LITTERS		29	15	2	2	2	-
20 TO 49 LITTERS		6	1	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99 LITTERS		2	-	-	-	-	-
100 LITTERS OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	-
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	244	247	139	459	205	4
	NUMBER	10 088	7 705	1 902	4 630	3 010	7 247
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	167	167	79	278	115	3
	NUMBER	2 318	1 734	537	1 182	816	485
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	220	223	125	398	194	4
	NUMBER	7 770	5 971	1 365	3 448	2 194	6 762
EWES	FARMS	215	221	120	380	189	3
	NUMBER	7 271	5 615	1 226	3 102	1 911	6 608
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	173	155	82	215	134	4
	NUMBER	499	356	139	346	283	154
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	897	1 046	1 440	2 522	1 968	5
	NUMBER	50 221	40 713	36 227	67 183	54 464	2 312
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 463	1 392	795	1 595	940	17
	NUMBER	16 772	10 327	2 771	5 232	3 103	1 828
	DOLLARS	1 334 827	788 540	171 027	367 260	204 482	238 135
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	273	273	130	342	131	3
	NUMBER	9 396	5 720	1 649	3 496	1 444	181
	DOLLARS	173 601	98 338	19 762	48 830	21 317	6 352
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	213	207	93	267	142	2
	NUMBER	7 817	5 276	1 198	2 631	1 881	4 047
	DOLLARS	106 179	73 258	16 725	34 599	23 845	42 470
DAIRY PRODUCTS:							
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	123	90	45	89	46	4
	POUNDS	3 659 654	1 147 922	100 907	199 114	130 864	1 789 980
	DOLLARS	155 724	51 906	5 996	14 349	7 031	99 536
CREAM	FARMS	70	54	32	41	35	-
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	50 599	25 377	5 076	5 902	8 597	-
	DOLLARS	29 588	14 675	2 854	3 351	4 588	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NUMBER	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DOLLARS	-	-	-	-	-	-
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	170	151	78	165	142	3
	NUMBER	26 909	20 596	4 100	11 754	7 216	375
	DOLLARS	11 952	8 602	1 957	5 263	3 286	137
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	271	290	247	469	545	4
	DOZENS	372 002	176 803	47 370	101 840	103 573	10 773
	DOLLARS	129 016	60 220	16 252	35 115	35 062	3 365
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	701	635	647	935	734	15
	ACRES	7 151	4 214	2 285	3 291	2 586	6 197
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		597	602	640	931	728	11
20 TO 49 ACRES		97	31	7	4	6	2
50 TO 74 ACRES		6	1	-	-	-	-
75 TO 99 ACRES		1	1	-	-	-	1
100 TO 149 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		-	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 382 773	3 313	435	530	606
	ACRES	53 751 095	54 008	21 223	11 648	9 653
	BUSHELS	3 361 144 669	3 014 314	1 373 370	669 953	488 412
SALES	FARMS	788 436	1 974	286	323	401
	BUSHELS	1 806 966 484	1 996 733	962 038	416 990	329 792
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	152 274	210	70	47	43
	ACRES[10]	11 052 198	7 924	3 639	2 504	1 107
	BUSHELS	456 829 052	416 414	265 420	81 084	41 258
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	560 156	526	86	110	102
	ACRES	29 843 540	17 587	8 530	3 717	2 578
	BUSHELS	669 664 562	335 267	166 201	76 194	48 062
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	66 891	65	16	4	3
	ACRES	1 347 253	1 153	907	29	7
	POUNDS	2 004 045 339	2 219 543	2 018 782	45 317	15 250
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	739 662	2 242	404	427	518
	ACRES	47 958 362	45 255	18 391	9 923	8 187
	BUSHELS	1 217 791 875	1 562 686	639 528	357 043	282 045
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	707 613	1 510	227	238	354
	ACRES	18 935 713	20 866	7 156	3 678	4 245
	BUSHELS[11]	808 156 856	905 432	379 599	177 085	180 946
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	178 669	906	260	201	183
	ACRES	9 805 329	38 670	24 949	6 688	3 634
	BUSHELS	362 198 230	1 596 362	1 076 572	244 675	150 442
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	59 103	511	108	108	115
	ACRES	1 640 020	5 386	2 349	905	961
	BUSHELS	30 916 416	131 995	60 067	24 187	22 653
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	893 328	3 751	640	658	789
	ACRES	28 211 434	82 445	34 626	15 454	13 355
	TONS	68 380 940	270 890	148 406	46 677	34 830
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	11 078	87	46	15	5
	ACRES	269 006	4 084	3 025	586	210
	TONS	661 215	8 952	7 220	1 127	208
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	533 670	2 674	286	359	499
	ACRES	13 412 593	46 486	11 444	7 475	9 945
	TONS	19 566 891	70 140	20 120	12 346	14 889
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	169 732	319	21	20	42
	ACRES	2 338 945	4 159	626	415	724
	TONS	2 878 326	5 054	916	467	831
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	173 585	1 058	208	180	184
	ACRES	2 815 242	22 375	10 052	3 941	3 439
	TONS	3 663 381	35 485	17 862	5 985	4 924
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	169 978	269	16	23	45
	ACRES	10 364 254	3 939	267	632	1 163
	TONS	9 163 182	4 380	347	749	1 008
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	262 848	1 221	182	167	187
	ACRES	6 050 613	30 312	11 779	5 322	4 804
	TONS	7 921 283	42 113	15 806	8 666	7 303
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	75 344	172	51	34	28
	ACRES	1 806 706	3 452	1 751	533	536
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	29 076	16 732	5 599	3 546
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	17 735	31	14	10	6
	ACRES[12]	626 163	1 440	819	549	64
	POUNDS	127 598 273	294 659	160 395	108 100	25 264
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	14 565	16	2	4	-
	ACRES	251 106	203	95	54	-
	POUNDS	49 275 788	30 190	8 000	16 180	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	310 008	1 923	101	163	248
	ACRES	1 173 918	4 520	3 291	438	332
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	221 873 934	1 075 424	940 286	54 748	41 200
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	119 074	571	47	24	49
	ACRES	112 128	1 869	1 309	183	184
	BUSHELS	18 404 900	260 672	196 794	28 300	15 038
TOBACCO	FARMS	331 365	231	25	25	50
	ACRES	1 025 240	564	248	78	108
	POUNDS	1 987 526 982	1 019 033	455 379	159 326	186 778
COTTON	FARMS	324 361	1 140	415	247	228
	ACRES	13 916 648	39 907	29 955	4 686	3 252
	BALES	14 734 217	68 093	53 332	7 763	4 658

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	606	565	571	820	672	10
	ACRES.	6 008	3 649	1 827	2 776	2 315	6 148
	BUSHELS.	275 952	149 601	57 026	97 154	66 934	49 211
SALES	FARMS.	390	344	230	418	277	7
	BUSHELS.	175 817	89 498	22 598	48 457	27 092	6 265
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	26	18	6	7	9	1
	ACRES[10].	344	278	52	76	72	5
	BUSHELS.	16 869	10 058	1 725	1 074	1 049	500
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	107	92	29	53	42	1
	ACRES.	1 592	987	183	330	218	51
	BUSHELS.	27 157	15 412	2 241	4 521	3 481	1 200
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	11	11	20	29	29	-
	ACRES.	90	90	30	14	29	-
	POUNDS.	74 541	49 555	16 098	7 805	13 863	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	453	352	88	203	168	5
	ACRES.	5 256	3 051	447	1 193	942	144
	BUSHELS.	178 231	92 630	13 209	30 775	23 917	7 671
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	343	265	83	199	132	8
	ACRES.	3 326	2 062	399	958	602	118
	BUSHELS[11].	137 305	77 343	13 154	31 415	18 371	5 085
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	168	70	24	58	26	7
	ACRES.	2 561	666	172	333	163	224
	BUSHELS.	95 150	23 743	5 780	10 810	4 616	9 655
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	89	71	20	34	25	1
	ACRES.	615	432	124	156	88	12
	BUSHELS.	13 668	9 081	2 339	3 244	1 411	250
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	750	679	235	775	379	17
	ACRES.	10 472	7 074	1 464	4 145	2 139	488
	TONS.	24 650	13 940	2 387	7 214	3 122	1 921
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	10	5	6	12	2	-
	ACRES.	127	55	81	46	3	-
	TONS.	182	93	122	58	10	-
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	586	539	405	893	575	5
	ACRES.	8 485	6 103	3 034	6 324	4 411	89
	TONS.	11 918	8 024	2 843	6 852	4 330	168
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	74	75	87	82	89	-
	ACRES.	1 115	768	511	530	453	-
	TONS.	1 372	958	510	569	363	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	192	188	106	252	143	3
	ACRES.	2 543	1 747	653	1 460	706	120
	TONS.	3 658	2 370	686	1 713	800	431
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	77	70	38	120	54	1
	ACRES.	1 002	659	216	763	358	1
	TONS.	1 368	696	212	750	325	3
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	240	243	202	385	314	5
	ACRES.	3 843	2 990	1 574	3 105	2 246	134
	TONS.	5 455	3 695	1 188	2 656	1 919	294
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	21	21	17	35	27	2
	ACRES.	217	218	197	206	143	113
	TONS, GREEN WT.	1 179	564	1 456	885	397	2 800
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	1	-	-	1	-	1
	ACRES[12].	8	-	-	1	-	5
	POUNDS.	900	-	-	300	-	1 300
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	4	3	3	-	3	-
	ACRES.	21	21	12	-	7	-
	POUNDS.	2 410	2 700	900	-	1 660	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	302	409	700	1 051	1 000	14
	ACRES.	224	130	105	136	109	26
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	19 600	10 600	8 990	13 202	10 694	3 929
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	62	107	282	258	322	3
	ACRES.	64	71	58	25	29	2
	BUSHELS.	6 113	8 391	6 036	3 852	4 347	143
TOBACCO	FARMS.	49	49	33	25	25	-
	ACRES.	70	42	18	7	10	-
	POUNDS.	122 142	71 383	24 025	9 514	15 453	-
COTTON	FARMS.	155	71	24	24	16	1
	ACRES.	1 413	470	131	99	57	87
	BALES.	1 852	429	59	68	20	67

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS.	131 653	4 284	821	720	886
	ACRES.	3 333 772	75 635	49 639	10 882	7 752
SALES	DOLLARS.	987 377 835	23 023 740	16 864 824	2 879 342	1 802 010
BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE:						
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS.	28 104	5 208	612	628	842
	ACRES.	66 171	37 739	17 993	6 073	5 382
BLUEBERRIES[13]	FARMS.	1 748	729	56	64	100
	ACRES.	33 618	24 849	9 089	3 542	3 778
	QUARTS.	40 171 569	32 356 409	12 759 087	5 491 409	5 321 380
CRANBERRIES[14]	FARMS.	735	501	88	65	113
	ACRES.	18 913	18 071	11 191	2 459	2 451
	POUNDS.	119 774 600	116 906 900	76 799 200	16 352 000	14 423 900
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:						
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS.	224 568	51 455	7 680	7 884	10 059
	ACRES.	4 251 130	3 005 941	1 746 001	460 973	359 209
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES IN ORCHARD:						
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	FARMS.	132 448	5 088	26	66	142
	ACRES.	199 347	12 675	48	146	301
5 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	26 014	6 667	25	69	487
	ACRES.	169 263	47 357	181	492	3 831
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	24 909	11 212	54	580	2 441
	ACRES.	334 313	161 124	838	9 046	36 627
20 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	23 622	14 866	832	3 443	5 153
	ACRES.	714 143	467 327	31 135	117 945	161 715
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	10 132	7 683	2 312	2 876	1 459
	ACRES.	684 877	526 202	170 314	194 469	94 342
100 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	7 443	5 939	4 431	850	377
	ACRES.	2 149 187	1 791 256	1 543 485	138 875	62 393
APPLES[15]	FARMS.	79 864	13 775	1 842	2 378	2 851
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	25 845 329	20 468 220	10 117 027	4 079 988	3 168 295
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	34 305	8 139	1 378	1 651	1 797
	NUMBER.	7 421 673	5 570 618	2 607 007	1 051 657	1 032 432
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	71 085	13 331	1 809	2 341	2 778
	NUMBER.	18 423 656	14 897 602	7 510 020	3 028 331	2 135 863
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS.	51 644	12 591	1 788	2 288	2 677
	POUNDS.	5 111 234 846	4 713 423 193	2 752 507 179	996 701 476	574 824 590
PEACHES[16]	FARMS.	58 016	11 993	2 174	2 242	2 535
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	30 225 941	21 374 850	13 034 997	3 419 056	2 425 431
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	24 607	5 015	1 122	993	1 039
	NUMBER.	5 820 124	3 884 815	2 330 282	592 233	397 065
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	48 558	11 268	2 099	2 156	2 396
	NUMBER.	24 405 817	17 490 035	10 704 715	2 826 823	2 028 366
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS.	33 910	10 424	2 057	2 080	2 285
	POUNDS.	3 052 358 949	2 770 043 028	1 854 918 780	485 208 771	272 400 084
PEARS[17]	FARMS.	55 303	9 287	1 435	1 712	1 972
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	11 053 245	9 215 455	5 092 121	1 784 224	1 163 919
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	20 047	4 570	886	996	1 030
	NUMBER.	3 347 142	2 493 976	1 306 420	485 201	338 318
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	45 943	8 322	1 296	1 562	1 775
	NUMBER.	7 706 103	6 721 479	3 785 701	1 299 023	825 601
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS.	28 678	7 561	1 268	1 498	1 663
	BUSHELS.	1 358 714 018	1 270 809 116	863 079 662	211 609 343	115 436 626
GRAPES[18]	FARMS.	51 544	12 943	1 736	2 009	2 840
VINES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	287 276 386	249 678 159	131 063 924	43 713 697	37 336 072
VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	14 330	3 129	498	582	688
	NUMBER.	21 452 924	14 782 723	7 491 355	2 849 002	1 903 552
VINES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	45 263	12 656	1 716	1 981	2 803
	NUMBER.	265 823 462	234 895 436	123 572 569	40 864 695	35 432 520
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS.	35 758	12 328	1 701	1 955	2 763
	POUNDS.	6 860 717 000	6 276 943 371	3 687 829 405	1 123 150 053	839 005 093
PLUMS AND PRUNES[19]	FARMS.	40 963	9 792	1 718	1 718	2 079
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	16 819 877	13 517 685	6 982 262	2 407 382	2 036 766
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	15 745	4 253	875	816	923
	NUMBER.	4 265 477	2 778 711	1 372 174	554 119	398 079
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	33 506	8 935	1 606	1 578	1 897
	NUMBER.	12 554 400	10 738 974	5 610 088	1 853 263	1 638 687
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS.	20 275	8 064	1 544	1 500	1 765
	BUSHELS.	1 274 619 940	1 165 903 560	714 324 264	199 320 563	143 479 699
CHERRIES[20]	FARMS.	34 907	8 175	1 035	1 427	1 764
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	9 284 975	7 415 788	2 431 556	1 621 041	1 466 051
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	13 719	3 746	560	742	820
	NUMBER.	2 151 042	1 505 197	471 666	329 551	298 808
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	29 217	7 714	997	1 373	1 665
	NUMBER.	7 133 933	5 910 591	1 959 890	1 291 490	1 167 243
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS.	20 866	7 260	980	1 338	1 596
	POUNDS.	549 722 677	494 238 168	191 005 523	119 199 239	92 979 316
APRICOTS[21]	FARMS.	9 683	3 211	457	524	637
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	3 266 117	2 739 347	1 403 090	544 770	408 074
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	3 191	904	170	165	198
	NUMBER.	361 448	234 552	97 474	55 157	46 490
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS.	7 867	3 002	434	493	601
	NUMBER.	2 904 669	2 504 795	1 305 616	489 613	361 584
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS.	4 728	2 492	409	445	531
	POUNDS.	408 470 000	376 502 522	230 314 503	68 303 312	44 917 788

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.							
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	815	662	380	455	416	17
	ACRES	4 370	2 253	739	819	647	367
SALES	DOLLARS	942 310	420 055	115 199	126 848	107 728	46 392
BERRIES HARVESTED FOR SALE:							
STRAWBERRIES	FARMS	897	997	1 232	2 240	1 425	12
	ACRES	4 013	2 803	1 555	2 342	1 123	17
BLUEBERRIES[18]	FARMS	153	216	140	293	214	-
	ACRES	3 775	3 759	906	2 313	1 452	-
	QUARTS	4 412 206	3 737 269	635 058	1 653 726	1 223 132	-
CRANBERRIES[14]	FARMS	102	90	43	120	78	1
	ACRES	1 248	585	137	357	264	10
	POUNDS	6 045 000	2 816 300	470 500	1 214 800	725 700	50 200
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:							
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	10 655	9 514	5 663	14 979	9 263	90
	ACRES	241 333	144 548	53 877	102 825	57 079	8 290
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES IN ORCHARD:							
LESS THAN 5 ACRES	FARMS	485	1 454	2 915	8 561	5 738	11
	ACRES	1 462	4 586	6 132	18 212	11 714	31
5 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS	1 850	3 057	1 179	3 211	1 940	14
	ACRES	13 672	21 461	7 720	21 267	12 663	98
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS	4 258	3 008	871	2 148	1 058	11
	ACRES	61 762	41 320	11 531	26 692	12 516	140
20 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS	3 268	1 622	548	907	439	27
	ACRES	94 783	46 246	15 503	24 896	11 993	885
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS	625	301	110	135	63	13
	ACRES	39 770	19 766	7 541	8 323	4 154	925
100 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS	169	72	40	17	25	14
	ACRES	29 884	11 169	5 450	3 435	4 039	6 211
APPLES[16]	FARMS	2 678	2 442	1 584	4 003	2 558	35
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	1 691 593	1 058 987	352 330	638 961	301 727	40 576
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	1 484	1 162	667	1 705	824	18
	NUMBER	457 122	326 574	95 826	216 300	63 570	8 115
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	2 581	2 317	1 505	3 705	2 438	33
	NUMBER	1 234 471	732 413	256 504	422 661	238 157	32 461
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	2 415	2 103	1 320	3 173	2 090	31
	POUNDS	253 885 497	116 985 493	18 518 958	37 112 723	22 482 499	4 612 433
PEACHES[16]	FARMS	2 190	1 792	1 060	2 807	1 811	32
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	1 395 487	806 133	293 746	514 647	208 668	70 400
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	808	664	389	1 061	602	20
	NUMBER	327 329	168 416	69 490	134 791	40 815	5 095
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	2 038	1 646	933	2 471	1 654	29
	NUMBER	1 068 158	637 717	224 256	379 856	167 853	65 305
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	1 839	1 413	750	1 938	1 290	24
	POUNDS	110 346 770	41 467 800	5 700 823	13 281 001	7 217 067	3 067 957
PEARS[17]	FARMS	1 794	1 490	884	2 665	1 705	22
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	669 258	377 826	128 107	247 666	100 226	7 830
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	822	561	275	917	434	13
	NUMBER	198 956	108 536	56 545	87 026	24 546	2 705
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	1 626	1 311	752	2 289	1 556	19
	NUMBER	470 302	269 290	71 562	160 640	75 680	5 125
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	1 462	1 097	573	1 596	1 204	17
	BUSHELS	53 664 153	24 179 239	2 840 093	9 339 487	4 791 709	1 226 707
GRAPES[18]	FARMS	3 013	2 367	978	2 829	1 912	18
VINES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	24 303 107	11 079 867	2 181 492	4 330 461	2 318 553	521 533
VINES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	646	487	228	621	305	7
	NUMBER	1 452 843	790 025	295 946	424 881	120 156	32 109
VINES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	2 961	2 288	907	2 613	1 787	18
	NUMBER	22 850 264	10 289 842	1 885 546	3 905 580	2 198 397	489 424
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	2 907	2 200	802	2 297	1 590	16
	POUNDS	461 500 045	151 655 093	13 803 682	35 973 714	21 352 556	5 568 531
PLUMS AND PRUNES[19]	FARMS	1 920	1 532	825	2 443	1 491	20
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	1 248 373	651 361	191 541	409 472	205 736	5 134
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	788	591	260	809	411	3
	NUMBER	264 024	140 795	49 520	122 667	37 904	3 440
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	1 736	1 370	748	2 094	1 347	18
	NUMBER	984 349	510 566	142 021	286 805	167 832	1 694
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	1 556	1 150	549	1 487	960	16
	BUSHELS	75 046 407	29 874 662	3 857 965	10 366 102	5 533 544	248 032
CHERRIES[20]	FARMS	1 764	1 511	674	2 362	1 198	11
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	1 129 740	642 688	124 712	413 398	134 938	3 326
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	805	602	217	863	310	4
	NUMBER	240 628	135 852	28 692	106 070	20 447	749
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	1 657	1 416	606	2 084	1 120	11
	NUMBER	889 112	506 836	96 020	307 328	114 491	2 577
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	1 555	1 295	496	1 756	943	11
	POUNDS	59 565 609	28 659 303	2 829 178	10 659 599	4 697 788	172 273
APRICOTS[21]	FARMS	688	586	319	931	552	12
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	231 894	119 108	32 411	67 278	36 755	5 985
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	176	130	65	218	95	2
	NUMBER	22 471	10 970	1 990	4 821	2 088	1 015
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	645	541	288	804	497	11
	NUMBER	209 423	108 138	30 421	62 457	34 667	4 970
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	525	401	181	519	309	8
	POUNDS	23 047 070	8 626 712	1 293 137	3 190 054	1 801 341	234 608

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.						
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON.						
AVOCADOS[22]	FARMS.	5 229	2 156	316	231	299
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	2 108 276	1 594 830	722 690	213 361	206 536
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	1 457	591	112	62	69
	NUMBER.	279 772	196 264	105 404	29 268	15 814
TREES OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	4 692	2 035	297	218	280
	NUMBER.	1 828 504	1 398 566	617 286	184 093	190 722
QUANTITY HARVESTED.	FARMS.	3 851	1 826	271	197	247
	POUNDS.	103 324 310	92 112 083	45 634 141	13 586 026	11 805 900
ENGLISH WALNUTS[23]	FARMS.	18 153	7 052	1 138	1 154	1 405
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	5 159 164	3 291 851	1 295 315	638 274	550 522
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	5 960	2 298	363	385	465
	NUMBER.	1 594 702	733 656	291 166	138 752	128 552
TREES OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	16 245	6 675	1 093	1 098	1 317
	NUMBER.	3 564 462	2 558 195	1 004 149	499 522	421 970
QUANTITY HARVESTED.	FARMS.	13 404	6 130	1 056	1 034	1 209
	POUNDS.	160 237 375	126 213 335	56 953 674	26 289 699	20 325 736
ALMONDS[24]	FARMS.	6 738	3 277	534	591	640
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	8 734 729	6 468 035	2 656 519	1 448 616	1 057 320
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	2 510	1 351	243	267	275
	NUMBER.	2 090 788	1 152 712	493 949	206 259	175 237
TREES OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	5 884	3 104	509	572	600
	NUMBER.	6 643 941	5 315 323	2 162 570	1 242 357	882 083
QUANTITY HARVESTED.	FARMS.	4 723	2 905	495	555	566
	POUNDS.	144 378 000	126 560 000	60 254 000	30 796 000	18 054 000
GRAPEFRUIT[25]	FARMS.	13 501	6 407	1 530	1 009	1 122
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	10 868 776	8 516 378	6 327 100	802 076	561 677
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	2 781	1 117	361	179	163
	NUMBER.	1 901 462	1 069 549	758 974	92 062	78 133
TREES OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	12 337	6 230	1 506	984	1 100
	NUMBER.	8 967 314	7 446 829	5 568 126	710 014	483 544
QUANTITY HARVESTED.	FARMS.	8 503	5 531	1 455	920	987
	POUNDS.	2 518 416 850	2 427 752 870	2 033 916 000	191 556 770	112 324 890
ORANGES, INCLUDING TANGERINES[26]	FARMS.	28 039	13 281	2 793	2 126	2 517
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	75 145 241	58 942 154	42 643 534	6 044 720	4 270 588
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	13 774	6 493	1 590	1 084	1 207
	NUMBER.	27 141 391	16 879 097	11 711 860	1 745 570	1 268 149
TREES OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	24 418	12 875	2 720	2 068	2 452
	NUMBER.	48 003 850	42 063 057	30 931 674	4 299 150	3 002 439
QUANTITY HARVESTED.	FARMS.	19 698	12 507	2 705	2 024	2 376
	POUNDS.	8 527 452 618	8 262 962 194	6 685 419 028	767 317 528	466 217 600
LEMONS[27]	FARMS.	5 541	2 661	692	410	433
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER.	5 949 377	5 329 366	4 325 134	454 641	249 069
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	1 185	466	189	54	66
	NUMBER.	918 542	750 123	695 055	16 478	17 005
TREES OF BEARING AGE.	FARMS.	4 775	2 497	669	384	408
	NUMBER.	5 030 835	4 579 243	3 630 079	438 163	232 064
QUANTITY HARVESTED.	FARMS.	3 142	2 074	631	329	338
	POUNDS.	1 353 381 648	1 260 322 878	1 047 653 916	114 890 864	51 545 434

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total agreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.
[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.
[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.
[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.
[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.
[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.
[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.
[10]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghum for grain harvested in 1964.
[11]Does not include 240,581 bushel oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.
[12]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.
[13]Data are for 4 States. These 4 States accounted for 77.5 percent of the total acreage of blueberries harvested in 1964.
[14]Data are for 3 States. These 3 States accounted for 92.3 percent of the total acreage of cranberries harvested in 1964.
[15]Data are for 25 States. These 25 States accounted for 88.5 percent of the total apple production in 1964.
[16]Data are for 25 States. These 25 States accounted for 96.6 percent of the total peach production in 1964.
[17]Data are for 25 States. These 25 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total pear production in 1964.
[18]Data are for 25 States. These 25 States accounted for 99.9 percent of the total grape production in 1964.
[19]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 98.2 percent of the total plum and prune production in 1964.
[20]Data are for 19 States. These 19 States accounted for 88.8 percent of the total cherry production in 1964.
[21]Data are for 7 States. These 7 States accounted for 98.0 percent of the total apricot production in 1964.
[22]Data are for 3 States. These 3 States accounted for 99.9 percent of the total avocado production in 1964.
[23]Data are for 3 States. These 3 States accounted for 99.9 percent of the total English walnut production in 1964.
[24]Data is for California. California accounted for 99.9 percent of the total almond production in 1964.
[25]Data are for 4 States. These 4 States accounted for 99.9 percent of the total grapefruit production in 1964.
[26]Data are for 4 States. These 4 States accounted for 99.9 percent of the total orange production in 1964.
[27]Data are for 3 States. These 3 States accounted for 99.9 percent of the total lemon production in 1964.

TABLE 14. Farm Characteristics of Fruit and Nut Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.							
TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES--CON.							
AVOCADOS[22]	FARMS	431	492	387	1 036	581	9
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	215 116	162 000	75 127	177 482	85 908	5 196
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	131	121	96	251	115	4
	NUMBER	18 221	18 574	8 983	21 332	6 385	1 085
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	404	466	370	972	549	8
	NUMBER	196 895	143 426	66 144	156 150	79 523	4 111
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	360	415	336	880	483	5
	POUNDS	11 951 779	7 509 461	1 624 776	4 214 836	2 283 121	140 110
ENGLISH WALNUTS[23]	FARMS	1 369	1 286	700	2 293	1 196	11
TREES OR ALL AGES	NUMBER	385 256	324 336	98 148	268 032	99 017	5 892
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	460	408	217	739	295	3
	NUMBER	81 202	64 358	29 626	77 332	19 694	2 218
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	1 297	1 217	653	2 139	1 138	10
	NUMBER	304 054	259 978	68 522	190 700	79 323	3 674
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	1 159	1 091	581	1 892	995	7
	POUNDS	13 196 919	7 995 470	1 451 837	4 615 070	2 377 931	52 050
ALMONDS[24]	FARMS	710	575	227	879	393	2
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	756 272	449 360	99 948	294 311	108 142	167
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	292	205	69	245	75	2
	NUMBER	151 776	105 824	19 667	47 532	11 338	167
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	674	537	212	808	376	-
	NUMBER	604 496	343 536	80 281	246 779	96 804	-
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	627	492	170	686	297	-
	POUNDS	11 976 000	4 942 000	538 000	2 108 000	836 000	-
GRAPEFRUIT[25]	FARMS	1 154	1 002	590	1 267	1 185	23
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	377 221	332 056	116 248	168 633	179 108	11 410
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	169	149	96	173	143	3
	NUMBER	50 113	68 685	21 582	31 477	33 136	657
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	1 118	966	556	1 195	1 145	23
	NUMBER	327 108	263 371	94 666	137 156	145 972	10 753
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	971	786	412	883	859	20
	POUNDS	58 765 780	27 110 000	4 079 430	7 632 750	6 932 460	3 590 210
ORANGES, INCLUDING TANGERINES[26]	FARMS	2 505	2 102	1 238	2 864	2 077	25
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	3 224 829	1 930 835	827 648	1 324 027	792 869	71 795
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	1 151	963	498	1 052	700	8
	NUMBER	1 210 032	652 227	291 259	460 977	199 129	4 713
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	2 421	2 017	1 197	2 736	2 021	25
	NUMBER	2 014 797	1 278 608	536 389	863 050	593 740	67 082
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	2 316	1 946	1 140	2 559	1 896	23
	POUNDS	227 345 441	99 754 224	16 908 373	34 789 161	24 864 173	7 363 995
LEMONS[27]	FARMS	474	405	247	598	489	12
TREES OF ALL AGES	NUMBER	159 917	120 288	20 317	34 950	25 188	8 319
TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	71	52	34	103	55	3
	NUMBER	9 136	7 352	5 097	1 910	569	128
TREES OF BEARING AGE	FARMS	440	374	222	516	443	12
	NUMBER	150 781	112 936	15 220	33 040	24 619	8 191
QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS	348	285	143	336	276	9
	POUNDS	31 530 278	13 676 440	1 025 946	3 385 124	2 737 278	1 868 276

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER.	3 157 857	82 120	19 249	19 250	17 928
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	23.4	23.4	21.8
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	1 110 187 000	9 527 121	3 826 815	2 262 932	1 669 098
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	40.2	23.8	17.5
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	351.6	116.0	198.8	117.6	93.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	50 646	32 917	65 073	30 314	23 131
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	143.81	281.70	324.95	259.16	241.22
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		747 330	16 569	1 029	2 630	3 877
$10,000 TO $19,999		656 098	21 709	2 464	5 206	5 543
$20,000 TO $39,999		712 636	24 663	5 795	7 172	5 573
$40,000 TO $69,999		479 773	11 696	4 992	3 191	1 876
$70,000 TO $99,999		215 172	3 521	1 995	797	425
$100,000 TO $149,999		160 112	2 091	1 429	412	141
$150,000 TO $199,999		71 265	769	621	72	36
$200,000 TO $499,999		91 107	945	748	102	44
$500,000 OR MORE		24 364	169	161	4	3
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	2 701 694	49 046	11 670	12 121	10 812
	ACRES.	286 891 974	2 315 332	955 566	578 863	397 422
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	489 036	13 564	2 028	2 963	3 318
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	342 938	8 669	1 646	2 172	2 073
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	231 378	5 843	1 251	1 489	1 326
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	311 906	7 158	1 639	1 735	1 500
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	462 698	7 747	2 163	2 077	1 632
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	454 885	4 243	1 742	1 287	805
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	329 726	1 625	1 033	379	149
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	64 010	168	140	18	9
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	15 117	29	28	1	-
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	1 204 316	23 443	6 081	6 014	5 169
	ACRES.	57 418 864	838 438	355 848	206 142	141 928
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	706 944	12 222	3 001	2 974	2 686
	ACRES.	28 545 234	365 367	127 885	84 093	63 450
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	157 504	2 402	528	505	507
	ACRES.	6 296 009	47 351	14 676	9 237	7 889
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	581 453	16 575	3 574	3 793	3 865
	ACRES.	18 099 188	367 977	118 047	84 053	69 475
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	954 693	22 543	5 305	6 018	5 408
	ACRES.	82 209 659	1 101 078	397 006	282 292	228 963
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	973 519	33 660	7 910	8 372	7 814
	ACRES.	63 766 772	1 981 284	774 087	456 061	368 484
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	1 488 254	30 771	7 062	7 721	6 898
	ACRES.	490 306 987	1 846 608	813 046	425 185	280 554
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	502 217	14 148	3 731	3 948	3 266
	ACRES.	36 099 022	555 319	267 786	133 206	85 390
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	297 387	2 726	1 184	586	435
	ACRES.	37 056 083	93 132	61 560	14 299	9 177
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	324 301	6 791	1 438	1 984	1 767
	ACRES.	21 565 297	224 802	80 048	68 284	43 795
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	118 722	1 993	440	427	556
	ACRES.	16 683 366	94 709	30 658	21 982	22 888
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	821 205	18 854	5 460	5 419	3 888
	NUMBER.	2 155 856	37 238	13 143	10 147	7 367
	ACRES.	2 131 349	30 816	13 337	8 174	5 124
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	361 687	3 545	712	864	809
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	697 251	9 464	2 246	2 307	2 204
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		182 581	15 550	2 442	3 072	3 450
10 TO 49 ACRES		637 434	22 196	4 377	4 962	4 976
50 TO 69 ACRES		211 398	7 164	1 376	1 662	1 719
70 TO 99 ACRES		331 032	9 411	1 787	2 263	2 267
100 TO 139 ACRES		324 652	8 183	1 829	2 128	1 902
140 TO 179 ACRES		308 288	5 562	1 470	1 479	1 242
180 TO 219 ACRES		191 254	3 462	1 087	989	712
220 TO 259 ACRES		164 188	2 447	885	704	445
260 TO 499 ACRES		451 301	5 543	2 446	1 442	926
500 TO 699 ACRES		123 609	1 227	682	287	136
700 TO 999 ACRES		86 828	680	396	144	93
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		85 000	515	340	90	48
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		60 292	180	132	28	12
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 818 254	64 022	13 293	14 490	14 419
PART OWNERS		781 884	12 326	4 086	3 465	2 477
MANAGERS		17 798	985	739	159	50
ALL TENANTS		539 921	4 787	1 131	1 136	982
CASH TENANTS		102 166	1 375	280	307	299
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		103 197	395	107	151	78
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		199 884	636	74	165	221
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		60 571	569	155	171	110
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		64 652	1 927	432	465	326
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 739 721	63 502	13 199	14 405	14 319
PART OWNERS		747 051	12 234	4 070	3 434	2 458
ALL TENANTS		453 731	4 679	1 102	1 122	964
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		78 533	520	94	85	100
PART OWNERS		34 833	92	16	31	19
ALL TENANTS		86 190	108	29	14	18

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	11 974	7 921	5 798	8 526	13 932	60
PERCENT	14.6	9.6	7.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	904 362	525 511	338 403	368 479	667 620	69 528
PERCENT	9.5	5.5	3.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	75.5	66.3	58.4	43.2	47.9	1 158.8
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	19 430	17 651	13 763	13 965	11 869	194 267
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	257.36	263.66	237.23	325.15	255.19	167.65
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	3 291	2 415	3 327	3 750	7 920	2
$10,000 TO $19,999.	4 123	2 752	1 621	3 372	4 017	8
$20,000 TO $39,999.	3 339	2 012	772	1 561	1 851	4
$40,000 TO $69,999.	913	482	242	245	320	6
$70,000 TO $99,999.	156	93	55	56	56	7
$100,000 TO $149,999.	67	27	15	20	31	5
$150,000 TO $199,999.	22	11	7	3	7	7
$200,000 TO $499,999.	28	6	17	5	22	14
$500,000 OR MORE.	-	1	-	5	1	7
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	7 001	4 717	2 725	4 049	5 762	47
ACRES.	217 551	123 465	42 465	43 804	65 533	17 299
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	2 372	1 517	1 366	2 470	3 395	10
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	1 301	864	613	886	1 293	2
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	773	690	314	376	573	2
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	1 053	935	296	243	391	4
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	1 161	605	109	68	99	9
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	285	99	25	6	11	9
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	55	7	2	-	-	3
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	7
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	3 102	1 856	1 221	1 976	2 540	21
ACRES.	72 215	37 578	24 727	30 053	46 268	1 725
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	1 684	1 118	759	867	1 892	9
ACRES.	39 784	26 620	23 535	23 278	57 222	604
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	384	288	190	244	268	2
ACRES.	6 378	4 154	5 017	3 335	5 570	75
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	2 569	1 603	1 171	1 783	2 774	13
ACRES.	41 537	29 943	24 922	34 802	60 250	1 247
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	3 024	1 642	1 146	1 565	2 240	12
ACRES.	102 148	56 554	34 115	41 995	67 090	1 998
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	4 836	2 849	1 879	2 636	4 259	26
ACRES.	197 709	106 335	78 608	89 352	161 118	13 295
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	4 365	2 895	1 830	2 678	4 348	26
ACRES.	160 313	96 838	70 672	63 909	130 107	26 515
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	1 783	974	446	728	987	11
ACRES.	40 147	19 856	8 934	9 415	15 048	867
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	263	181	77	215	185	12
ACRES.	4 775	2 574	747	1 767	1 435	268
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	961	415	226	255	377	4
ACRES.	21 157	8 553	2 965	2 037	5 523	115
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	311	218	41	186	98	2
ACRES.	9 874	7 846	1 461	3 385	1 369	836
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	2 180	1 205	702	1 102	1 466	26
NUMBER.	3 589	1 942	1 050	1 596	2 274	64
ACRES.	2 306	1 366	509	957	1 526	211
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	563	402	195	271	554	6
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	1 289	860	558	694	1 451	8
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	2 854	2 081	1 651	2 626	4 204	6
10 TO 49 ACRES.	3 452	2 354	2 075	3 589	5 280	5
50 TO 69 ACRES.	1 114	801	492	652	1 244	6
70 TO 99 ACRES.	1 490	995	609	715	1 331	4
100 TO 139 ACRES.	1 193	697	434	425	853	4
140 TO 179 ACRES.	729	383	259	243	470	1
180 TO 219 ACRES.	381	223	70	94	193	1
220 TO 259 ACRES.	226	127	60	52	105	2
260 TO 499 ACRES.	417	202	110	103	201	7
500 TO 699 ACRES.	66	37	19	13	37	5
700 TO 999 ACRES.	27	13	7	10	8	1
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	24	7	6	3	5	4
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	1	1	6	1	1	14
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	10 001	6 815	5 004	7 253	13 105	-
PART OWNERS	1 298	692	308	511	419	-
MANAGERS.	21	9	7	-	5	60
ALL TENANTS	654	405	479	762	403	-
CASH TENANTS.	190	151	148	306	94	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	25	25	9	10	-	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	80	59	37	59	7	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	79	23	31	25	14	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	299	161	244	297	269	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	9 919	6 759	4 901	7 104	12 889	-
PART OWNERS	1 285	684	303	490	402	-
ALL TENANTS	646	395	450	726	385	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	82	56	103	149	216	-
PART OWNERS	13	8	5	21	17	-
ALL TENANTS	8	10	29	36	18	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	3 157 857	82 132	19 234	19 586	17 518
PERSONS.	11 250 128	286 593	73 902	72 790	60 682
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	283 871	73 187	72 134	60 176
NONWHITE.	881 505	2 722	715	656	506
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	214 214	49 435	52 988	46 882
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 147 663	53 002	20 208	14 728	9 798
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	19 377	4 259	5 074	4 002
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	53 182	819	218	200	168
25 TO 34 YEARS.	309 203	7 191	2 179	1 896	1 591
35 TO 44 YEARS.	653 509	18 346	5 834	5 015	3 775
45 TO 54 YEARS.	851 338	24 537	6 446	6 312	5 538
55 TO 64 YEARS.	742 334	22 795	3 744	4 608	4 944
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	8 432	828	1 219	1 912
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	9 725	2 848	2 792	1 821
5 TO 9 YEARS.	578 418	13 948	4 162	3 802	2 802
10 TO 14 YEARS.	720 424	18 093	5 432	4 992	3 783
15 TO 19 YEARS.	631 069	15 761	4 323	4 307	3 512
20 TO 24 YEARS.	208 234	4 601	1 105	1 132	1 061
25 TO 34 YEARS.	402 487	9 360	2 856	2 347	1 972
35 TO 44 YEARS.	703 000	19 157	6 167	5 631	3 648
45 TO 54 YEARS.	870 869	24 676	6 767	6 318	5 453
55 TO 64 YEARS.	744 703	21 757	3 596	4 619	4 854
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	9 732	1 204	1 505	2 079
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	8 744	2 622	2 433	1 692
5 TO 9 YEARS.	541 874	13 171	3 769	3 840	2 771
10 TO 14 YEARS.	666 929	16 867	4 778	4 778	3 424
15 TO 19 YEARS.	509 886	13 546	3 695	3 576	3 031
20 TO 24 YEARS.	173 118	4 030	1 075	973	883
25 TO 34 YEARS.	463 210	11 401	3 412	3 173	2 326
35 TO 44 YEARS.	749 476	21 455	6 299	6 000	4 456
45 TO 54 YEARS.	826 376	24 502	5 952	6 017	5 687
55 TO 64 YEARS.	611 099	17 652	2 655	3 264	3 643
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	8 415	1 185	1 291	1 784
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	3 876	437	834	936
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	13 697	2 018	3 047	3 402
8 YEARS.	850 532	18 833	3 197	4 055	3 936
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	17 655	4 255	4 753	3 897
4 YEARS.	763 085	18 942	5 842	4 893	3 890
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	5 181	1 870	1 141	837
4 YEARS OR MORE.	138 825	3 948	1 615	863	620
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	1 194	373	300	195
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	1 773	390	498	381
8 YEARS.	240 335	5 969	1 666	1 529	1 325
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	22 829	6 109	6 159	5 285
4 YEARS.	419 914	10 305	2 783	2 815	2 141
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	2 442	752	588	508
4 YEARS OR MORE.	20 225	540	167	73	149
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	7 480	1 052	1 550	1 783
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	24 921	3 680	5 538	6 070
8 YEARS.	1 563 348	35 679	6 035	7 632	7 643
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	37 144	8 819	9 907	8 471
4 YEARS.	1 736 632	43 420	13 352	11 078	8 610
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	11 362	4 041	2 608	1 947
4 YEARS OR MORE.	303 675	8 101	3 114	1 852	1 378
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	311	66	64	81
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	1 070	228	245	285
8 YEARS.	96 106	2 147	500	610	455
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	4 659	1 227	1 239	1 123
4 YEARS.	424 560	9 604	2 921	2 665	1 863
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	1 869	799	495	289
4 YEARS OR MORE.	50 247	1 101	527	202	202
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	4 566	579	872	1 096
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	12 411	1 223	2 156	2 916
8 YEARS.	776 401	17 074	2 044	2 779	3 523
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	10 107	1 640	2 028	2 252
4 YEARS.	307 285	7 718	1 726	1 722	1 526
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	3 266	803	587	618
4 YEARS OR MORE.	98 063	2 414	625	535	429

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	11 939	7 799	6 056	9 017	14 225	60
PERSONS.	39 743	23 659	15 817	35 217	30 422	200
NUMBER OF PERSONS—						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	39 529	23 488	15 357	34 383	29 571	195
NONWHITE.	214	171	460	834	851	5
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	31 903	19 687	13 319	29 604	28 462	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	5 098	2 406	764	2 553	1 166	200
ALL TENANTS	2 742	1 566	1 734	3 060	794	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	120	50	63	93	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	898	426	201	873	-	4
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 139	1 062	521	2 039	-	15
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 185	1 743	1 313	2 911	-	22
55 TO 64 YEARS.	3 560	2 239	3 700	2 610	-	14
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 072	2 401	-	-	13 932	5
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 296	684	284	1 429	118	9
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 854	882	446	2 100	123	4
10 TO 14 YEARS.	2 146	1 106	634	2 439	247	7
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 952	1 058	609	2 162	406	13
20 TO 24 YEARS.	656	349	298	576	214	2
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 247	602	336	1 102	282	7
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 243	1 019	449	2 220	435	16
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 113	1 751	1 274	2 999	362	25
55 TO 64 YEARS.	3 457	2 180	3 051	2 785	157	15
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 171	2 449	324	196	12 394	6
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 240	533	224	1 306	111	7
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 606	793	392	1 963	128	6
10 TO 14 YEARS.	2 164	1 126	597	2 257	249	9
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 854	843	547	1 882	243	11
20 TO 24 YEARS.	560	331	208	583	151	3
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 434	681	375	1 490	197	12
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 731	1 289	680	2 504	534	14
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 346	1 898	1 602	2 894	978	16
55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 968	2 323	2 799	1 768	3 436	16
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 705	1 762	688	562	9 657	2
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	719	473	477	322	1 706	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 407	1 543	1 280	1 301	3 476	4
8 YEARS.	3 054	2 447	2 144	2 497	5 771	10
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 406	1 380	964	1 883	1 732	3
4 YEARS.	2 311	1 217	789	2 127	921	16
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	637	449	247	450	346	4
4 YEARS OR MORE.	405	290	155	437	273	23
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	191	82	53	232	33	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	186	169	149	330	69	2
8 YEARS.	811	385	253	807	129	6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 035	1 449	792	3 032	534	10
4 YEARS.	1 309	704	553	1 360	221	6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	346	150	98	336	109	2
4 YEARS OR MORE.	48	77	26	46	9	2
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 273	901	921	663	2 826	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	4 570	2 784	2 279	2 440	6 089	7
8 YEARS.	5 773	4 725	3 871	4 612	10 964	22
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 020	3 010	1 917	3 880	3 957	9
4 YEARS.	5 609	2 981	1 790	5 048	2 951	44
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 353	942	471	1 056	925	9
4 YEARS OR MORE.	817	611	329	821	720	37
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	43	48	9	48	19	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	201	64	47	112	66	-
8 YEARS.	245	191	146	421	74	3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	666	286	118	539	77	1
4 YEARS.	1 294	539	322	1 216	182	9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	151	94	41	180	23	2
4 YEARS OR MORE.	81	61	28	76	38	4
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	810	602	607	359	2 629	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 682	1 809	1 625	1 061	5 762	3
8 YEARS.	2 976	3 146	2 606	1 632	10 333	9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 789	1 415	983	1 021	3 415	4
4 YEARS.	1 209	954	581	717	2 137	14
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	491	473	294	289	796	3
4 YEARS OR MORE.	344	315	166	232	572	6

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	62 424	12 720	14 326	13 806
	DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	228 964 896	52 812 327	52 235 120	50 416 675
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	42 634	8 426	10 576	9 966
	DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	151 743 386	29 937 904	37 018 470	36 276 536
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	8 604	2 035	2 080	1 800
	DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	31 244 134	9 617 857	7 233 853	6 345 256
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	17 649	2 393	3 100	3 376
	DOLLARS.	841 580 035	18 106 707	2 485 238	3 059 141	3 271 622
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	22 665	5 342	5 180	4 665
	DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	27 870 669	10 771 328	4 923 656	4 523 261
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	8 520	2 025	2 071	1 765
	DOLLARS.	79 850 423	1 951 344	456 305	474 740	398 694
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	6 589	1 321	1 399	1 388
	DOLLARS.	208 939 316	4 859 034	957 937	1 029 075	1 022 349
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	6 091	1 063	1 243	1 182
	DOLLARS.	303 309 142	7 437 777	1 296 999	1 500 954	1 447 111
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	4 449	780	895	935
	DOLLARS.	326 890 216	7 620 600	1 326 430	1 536 894	1 596 761
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	7 134	1 295	1 621	1 673
	DOLLARS.	718 481 313	17 154 973	3 121 008	3 886 955	4 063 655
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	7 185	1 415	1 670	1 783
	DOLLARS.	856 593 531	24 548 228	4 799 572	5 705 424	6 088 154
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	5 948	1 152	1 498	1 339
	DOLLARS.	981 012 348	26 160 065	5 075 022	6 613 998	5 885 244
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	16 508	3 669	3 929	3 741
	DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	139 232 875	35 779 054	31 487 080	29 914 707
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	7 294	15	31	198
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	29 992	6 088	6 996	6 359
	DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	67 991 400	15 089 030	16 399 831	14 435 523
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	21 453	4 725	5 437	4 694
	DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	53 101 595	11 753 803	13 053 294	11 406 896
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	2 454	552	690	430
	DOLLARS.	202 167 858	6 495 484	1 431 618	1 634 982	1 557 525
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	8 432	1 194	1 503	1 608
	DOLLARS.	249 304 622	6 128 512	1 106 362	1 186 608	1 180 847
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	2 616	650	535	477
	DOLLARS.	143 950 753	2 265 809	797 247	524 947	290 255
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		2 294 605	67 030	16 519	16 443	14 053
TOTAL HOURS		85 253 062	2 802 005	840 369	727 639	563 246
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		863 252	15 102	2 715	3 143	3 465
1 TO 14 HOURS		635 228	12 134	1 482	2 242	2 786
15 TO 39 HOURS		561 782	16 432	2 423	3 953	3 631
40 TO 59 HOURS		495 668	18 273	5 316	4 922	3 779
60 HOURS OR MORE		601 927	20 191	7 298	5 326	3 857
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		785 923	22 058	5 102	5 509	4 932
PERSONS		1 152 978	32 915	7 981	8 996	7 081
TOTAL HOURS		8 861 577	266 657	63 802	72 670	58 496
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		789 752	32 868	8 219	8 940	7 252
PERSONS		1 076 874	41 998	11 458	11 622	9 077
TOTAL HOURS		41 451 502	1 597 946	455 163	440 743	336 848
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 462 183	33 523	5 988	8 157	8 384
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		228 080	4 804	1 121	1 251	916
25 TO 99 DAYS		220 903	5 114	906	1 165	1 105
100 TO 149 DAYS		121 304	2 901	568	781	739
150 TO 199 DAYS		67 723	1 716	286	569	412
200 DAYS OR MORE		824 173	18 988	3 107	4 391	5 212
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		249 900 959	5 811 529	964 909	1 384 994	1 542 914
ON ANOTHER FARM		10 360 132	198 731	31 628	38 634	47 089
AT NONFARM JOBS		239 540 827	5 612 798	933 281	1 346 360	1 495 825
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		883 445	22 095	4 888	5 624	4 809
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 177 603	28 689	6 443	7 381	6 171
MALE		446 000	10 432	2 339	2 744	2 176
FEMALE		731 603	18 257	4 104	4 637	3 995
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		263 202	5 294	1 360	1 384	1 128
25 TO 99 DAYS		327 055	8 094	1 851	2 230	1 545
100 TO 199 DAYS		231 831	5 605	1 377	1 436	1 225
200 DAYS OR MORE		355 515	9 696	1 855	2 331	2 273
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		146 363 397	3 806 033	787 614	949 598	847 952
ON ANOTHER FARM		11 202 120	225 747	36 675	55 433	51 814
AT NONFARM JOBS		135 161 277	3 580 286	750 939	894 165	796 138

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 010	6 971	4 591	9 017	13 189	30
	DOLLARS.	36 468 241	26 544 983	10 487 550	52 792 443	28 546 937	168 791
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 994	4 372	2 300	8 475	3 146	17
	DOLLARS.	26 282 483	17 663 398	4 504 595	45 071 833	6 995 383	88 345
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 402	877	410	1 283	810	4
	DOLLARS.	4 269 383	2 986 018	791 767	5 126 165	1 288 397	36 626
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 213	3 086	2 481	1 231	12 177	5
	DOLLARS.	3 222 858	3 306 293	2 761 555	1 007 208	14 175 310	11 939
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 213	2 424	1 841	2 028	5 818	12
	DOLLARS.	2 693 517	2 589 274	2 369 633	1 587 237	6 087 847	31 881
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 134	733	792	100	1 436	5
	DOLLARS.	252 094	175 312	194 199	20 130	346 872	1 221
$500 TO $999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 037	658	786	145	2 392	5
	DOLLARS.	777 949	492 873	578 851	108 626	1 866 381	3 955
$1,000 TO $1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	946	889	768	175	2 567	-
	DOLLARS.	1 156 962	1 091 589	944 162	208 296	3 161 021	-
$1,500 TO $1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	774	566	499	205	2 045	-
	DOLLARS.	1 338 453	973 032	849 030	350 671	3 540 940	-
$2,000 TO $2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 157	872	516	874	2 062	2
	DOLLARS.	2 777 473	2 075 665	1 230 217	2 151 798	5 008 233	4 724
$3,000 TO $3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 201	712	404	1 136	944	2
	DOLLARS.	4 120 228	2 439 579	1 395 271	3 862 465	3 242 965	6 840
$4,000 TO $4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 035	630	294	1 490	564	-
	DOLLARS.	4 550 766	2 755 144	1 279 891	6 613 029	2 502 052	-
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 726	1 911	532	4 892	1 179	16
	DOLLARS.	21 494 316	16 541 789	4 015 929	39 477 428	8 878 473	152 051
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 193	2 698	3 159	8 776	10 351	9
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	4 707	3 391	2 451	3 591	7 013	16
	DOLLARS.	9 971 304	7 302 236	4 793 476	8 793 304	8 526 151	61 898
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 246	1 921	1 430	3 022	1 806	11
	DOLLARS.	8 140 547	5 241 040	3 506 015	7 608 352	4 768 130	38 386
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	311	306	165	256	310	3
	DOLLARS.	586 281	911 375	373 703	612 000	591 783	10 713
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 578	1 536	1 013	626	5 494	3
	DOLLARS.	988 767	947 306	718 622	463 174	2 725 064	2 799
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	429	287	238	226	686	1
	DOLLARS.	255 709	202 515	195 136	109 778	441 174	10 000
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS.		9 335	6 150	4 530	5 932	10 253	43
TOTAL HOURS		339 833	198 493	132 425	89 461	213 304	2 085
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE.		2 604	1 649	1 526	3 085	3 972	17
1 TO 14 HOURS		2 183	1 766	1 675	3 779	5 506	2
15 TO 39 HOURS.		2 891	2 166	1 368	1 751	2 985	5
40 TO 59 HOURS.		2 197	1 202	857	323	1 204	24
60 HOURS OR MORE.		2 064	1 016	630	79	558	12
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		3 200	2 059	1 256	3 807	2 919	6
PERSONS		4 536	2 732	1 589	5 510	3 071	7
TOTAL HOURS		36 327	22 966	12 396	38 137	25 656	59
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		4 616	2 646	1 195	1 740	2 129	6
PERSONS		5 466	3 042	1 333	2 105	2 325	9
TOTAL HOURS		206 872	110 512	47 808	60 840	80 991	446
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		5 926	3 784	1 284	9 012	1 888	11
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		558	418	540	-	553	-
25 TO 99 DAYS		798	396	744	-	638	1
100 TO 149 DAYS		510	303	-	694	160	1
150 TO 199 DAYS		274	175	-	342	78	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.		3 786	2 492	-	7 976	459	9
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		1 126 790	736 819	55 103	2 158 287	197 066	2 280
ON ANOTHER FARM		37 350	37 677	6 353	75 548	13 366	150
AT NONFARM JOBS		1 089 440	699 142	48 750	2 082 739	183 700	2 130
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		3 320	1 993	1 461	3 115	1 862	12
NUMBER OF PERSONS		4 353	2 549	1 792	4 262	2 318	23
MALE.		1 562	930	681	1 517	1 044	9
FEMALE.		2 791	1 619	1 111	2 745	1 274	14
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		718	422	282	676	356	1
25 TO 99 DAYS		1 332	736	400	1 140	636	15
100 TO 199 DAYS		822	435	310	844	427	5
200 DAYS OR MORE.		1 481	956	800	1 602	899	2
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		577 890	359 163	283 816	616 469	335 736	2 101
ON ANOTHER FARM		39 809	15 290	26 726	48 494	20 288	-
AT NONFARM JOBS		538 081	343 873	257 090	567 975	315 448	2 101

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	70 882	17 415	17 271	14 961
	NUMBER	3 593 457	96 699	27 315	22 784	19 443
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	57 895	15 934	14 991	12 177
	NUMBER	3 030 139	78 883	29 231	18 753	14 165
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	61 544	15 972	15 253	12 857
	NUMBER	5 485 730	109 414	34 043	26 767	20 813
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	55 285	14 980	13 953	11 467
	NUMBER	4 786 825	85 242	27 904	20 955	16 151
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	35 119	7 547	8 958	7 881
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	13 774	4 308	3 454	2 732
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	4 461	1 947	1 200	680
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	1 218	678	236	126
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	713	500	105	48
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	54 796	14 878	13 802	11 366
	NUMBER	4 601 210	82 536	26 759	20 360	15 754
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	2 477	1 035	579	353
	NUMBER	185 615	2 706	1 145	595	397
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	21 978	5 389	5 249	4 395
	NUMBER	698 905	24 172	6 139	5 812	4 662
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	10 292	2 834	2 524	2 058
	NUMBER	909 691	10 932	3 158	2 641	2 135
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	7 693	1 732	1 813	1 676
	NUMBER	568 846	7 933	1 825	1 862	1 722
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	2 839	1 227	762	400
	NUMBER	340 845	2 999	1 333	779	413
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	10 619	3 321	2 770	2 060
	NUMBER	751 153	10 724	3 366	2 791	2 086
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	2 252	1 012	582	387
	NUMBER	189 092	2 274	1 018	586	394
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	1 470	736	429	168
	NUMBER	89 080	1 704	916	459	190
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	9 859	2 712	2 639	1 860
	NUMBER	689 799	10 153	2 853	2 733	1 884
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	2 357	1 062	596	350
	NUMBER	315 749	2 604	1 200	652	358
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	1 912	841	496	270
	NUMBER	250 537	1 975	859	509	274
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	616	334	137	84
	NUMBER	65 212	629	341	143	84
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	70 147	17 684	17 150	14 669
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	74 493	17 632	18 114	15 842
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	64 280	15 913	15 906	13 718
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	3 647	1 133	1 082	687
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	1 144	596	375	126
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	16 565	10 429	3 691	1 583
	PERSONS	889 581	43 840	35 517	5 341	1 950
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	8 747	4 116	2 595	1 309
2		69 402	3 769	2 713	737	212
3 OR 4		41 403	2 368	1 970	326	44
5 TO 9		19 264	1 140	1 089	33	18
10 OR MORE		10 635	541	541	-	-
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	2 750	757	666	593
	ACRES	16 621 687	119 883	63 195	28 031	14 413
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	1 351	429	367	252
	ACRES	2 273 318	21 779	10 672	5 063	3 369
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	1 300	428	439	287
	ACRES	8 285 827	35 326	21 422	8 598	4 346
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	1 182	310	307	251
	ACRES	1 973 927	13 562	7 425	3 108	2 099
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	1 415	542	289	222
	ACRES	3 301 661	21 518	14 529	3 495	1 767
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	2 208	655	666	491
	ACRES	6 482 398	29 621	17 001	7 309	3 062
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	13 853	4 132	3 689	2 911
	ACRES	64 471 882	607 814	314 830	147 293	85 800
CORN	FARMS	518 304	10 052	2 952	2 722	2 080
	ACRES	27 130 733	385 025	199 651	99 086	51 644
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	834	268	288	215
	ACRES	4 046 666	24 583	15 087	6 085	2 864
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	2 223	495	463	543
	ACRES	21 079 359	77 618	31 158	14 939	16 528
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	2 113	804	590	415
	ACRES	8 526 448	68 734	38 712	18 089	8 126
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	1 789	562	500	325
	ACRES	3 688 676	51 854	30 222	9 094	6 638
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	11 310	3 150	3 111	2 564
	NUMBER	45 524 555	434 733	217 822	108 614	66 318
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	3 092	907	986	646
	NUMBER	36 892 131	339 547	191 412	89 316	43 777

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	10 038	6 566	4 631	8 334	10 884	44
	NUMBER	12 924	8 440	5 793	11 550	12 419	108
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	7 656	4 390	2 747	4 696	4 766	54
	NUMBER	8 883	4 886	2 965	5 114	4 979	186
TRACTORS	FARMS	8 364	5 637	3 461	6 249	8 030	53
	NUMBER	13 692	9 046	5 053	9 677	11 287	258
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	7 171	4 899	2 815	4 879	6 684	52
	NUMBER	10 020	6 629	3 583	5 889	7 893	222
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	5 010	3 529	2 194	4 002	5 660	10
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 664	1 108	508	753	891	15
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	348	197	89	115	98	7
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	111	53	14	9	18	6
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	38	12	10	-	17	14
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	7 104	4 853	2 793	4 807	6 602	51
	NUMBER	9 734	6 470	3 459	5 665	7 733	202
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	269	139	102	197	143	15
	NUMBER	286	159	124	224	160	20
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	3 368	2 224	1 353	3 375	3 163	26
	NUMBER	3 672	2 417	1 470	3 788	3 394	36
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	1 480	954	442	444	641	15
	NUMBER	1 549	975	474	449	671	26
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 271	797	404	422	543	5
	NUMBER	1 308	797	419	422	547	5
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	227	174	49	27	114	11
	NUMBER	241	178	55	27	124	21
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	1 323	834	311	479	491	26
	NUMBER	1 323	847	311	486	491	28
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	164	97	10	50	72	8
	NUMBER	164	102	10	55	72	9
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	74	41	22	10	70	6
	NUMBER	76	41	22	10	78	6
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	1 361	867	420	416	572	15
	NUMBER	1 385	872	426	416	572	21
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	219	95	35	34	70	20
	NUMBER	241	99	54	40	70	25
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	193	83	29	29	50	15
	NUMBER	204	86	43	29	50	16
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	37	13	11	11	20	8
	NUMBER	37	13	11	11	20	9
TELEPHONE	FARMS	10 001	6 414	4 229	7 548	11 351	53
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	10 681	7 059	5 165	8 384	11 921	39
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	9 076	5 772	3 895	7 058	9 540	41
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	377	244	124	166	251	16
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	14	11	22	-	28	12
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	618	198	46	86	64	39
	PERSONS	761	225	46	98	64	177
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		505	176	46	74	64	11
2		90	17	-	12	-	8
3 OR 4		23	5	-	-	-	9
5 TO 9		-	-	-	-	-	8
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	3
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	386	262	86	140	183	8
	ACRES	7 733	4 062	2 449	1 256	1 464	1 002
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	171	84	48	72	46	5
	ACRES	1 755	557	363	657	191	171
COTTON	FARMS	107	29	10	10	-	1
	ACRES	746	204	10	40	-	2
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	158	110	46	25	48	7
	ACRES	531	340	59	53	58	194
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	176	111	75	145	106	8
	ACRES	787	736	204	246	195	94
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	242	82	72	40	60	4
	ACRES	1 312	225	712	169	134	15
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	1 794	951	376	517	523	21
	ACRES	39 633	16 068	4 190	4 924	4 492	8 025
CORN	FARMS	1 341	709	248	395	343	12
	ACRES	22 311	9 828	2 505	2 846	2 115	3 691
COTTON	FARMS	50	13	-	4	7	1
	ACRES	461	86	-	16	28	2
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	425	221	76	107	106	9
	ACRES	10 654	3 188	1 151	1 025	1 080	2 832
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	184	95	25	39	68	8
	ACRES	2 765	912	130	180	352	1 263
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	221	106	75	58	81	5
	ACRES	3 442	2 054	404	857	917	237
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 253	783	449	914	823	20
	NUMBER	26 929	11 200	3 850	6 582	6 005	1 337
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	285	203	65	220	97	6
	NUMBER	7 795	6 222	1 025	3 629	1 331	1 585

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 109 512	36 061	8 431	9 433	8 130
	ACRES	150 651 146	1 585 578	727 473	407 087	248 490
	TONS	23 286 168	302 985	140 228	80 637	46 218
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 034 735	35 290	8 222	9 217	7 971
	TONS	20 268 665	283 033	128 818	75 129	44 279
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	379 633	4 505	1 539	1 524	862
	TONS	3 017 763	19 951	11 409	5 508	1 939
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	577 961	10 882	3 005	2 942	2 342
	ACRES	17 115 476	238 231	113 958	58 111	35 998
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	565 188	10 767	2 958	2 915	2 316
	TONS	2 617 034	48 288	22 227	11 995	7 555
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	26 007	384	180	99	74
	TONS	111 105	1 348	814	353	126
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	185 746	4 537	1 205	1 511	903
	ACRES	6 541 974	137 899	76 831	34 315	16 072
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	179 075	4 410	1 180	1 456	870
	TONS	977 621	23 121	11 268	6 919	3 028
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 532	193	57	92	28
	TONS	48 767	740	227	339	156
CORN	FARMS[1]	1 256 113	23 279	5 086	6 151	5 428
	ACRES	50 002 106	682 279	302 835	185 929	105 744
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 197 042	22 876	4 944	6 048	5 349
	TONS	6 331 400	118 346	52 733	32 757	18 117
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	273 113	3 594	1 234	1 251	649
	TONS	1 374 979	13 758	7 706	4 017	1 285
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	86 176	455	70	100	132
	ACRES	6 423 945	22 408	9 678	5 153	4 981
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	59 949	386	57	80	111
	TONS	276 162	1 387	687	288	212
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	34 277	79	16	27	21
	TONS	218 923	298	87	120	81
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	107 486	2 070	707	574	408
	ACRES	4 737 329	71 260	41 498	16 348	8 664
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	105 357	2 049	686	574	408
	TONS	486 828	9 014	5 453	2 020	1 026
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 886	41	28	8	-
	TONS	10 766	132	125	4	-
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	437 959	6 343	1 184	1 510	1 352
	ACRES	22 638 144	123 942	41 106	34 807	23 350
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	414 546	6 233	1 160	1 480	1 335
	TONS	1 469 924	15 954	5 051	4 642	2 923
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 740	295	79	73	52
	TONS	206 725	395	198	78	50
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	19 446	413	50	67	101
	ACRES	963 773	1 797	872	384	279
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19 149	408	50	67	101
	TONS	481 515	1 193	568	242	229
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	747	5	-	-	-
	TONS	8 697	6	-	-	-
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	255 920	2 099	466	609	673
	ACRES	771 388	6 095	2 309	2 102	1 329
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	255 834	2 099	466	609	673
	TONS	700 348	5 395	2 158	1 806	1 114
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	402	-	-	-	-
	TONS	237	-	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	277 660	3 065	723	1 088	881
	ACRES	10 460 906	56 151	26 358	16 968	10 238
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	261 144	3 013	703	1 074	868
	TONS	1 656 471	15 114	7 002	4 602	2 816
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 839	428	116	165	119
	TONS	381 296	1 253	800	277	146
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	16 832	80	46	13	5
	ACRES	1 017 068	1 739	1 334	251	60
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15 009	79	45	13	5
	TONS	195 606	464	343	82	15
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 819	9	9	-	-
	TONS	63 821	27	27	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES[9]	29 979 037	243 777	110 694	52 719	41 775
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	5 075 756	44 757	21 328	9 776	7 244
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	592 447	1 994	1 425	320	95
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	491 961	11 037	2 996	3 030	2 309
	ACRES	12 330 393	208 600	91 177	55 797	33 429
	TONS	24 380 838	346 105	149 348	90 237	56 001
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	3 155 020	82 137	19 237	19 588	17 518
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 268 242	80 088	19 232	19 465	17 233
	DOLLARS	5 511 812 814	1 642 153 465	1 104 778 437	315 613 819	150 167 845
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	667 472	2 401	-	69	212
$200 TO $999	FARMS	861 003	5 361	2	276	475
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	274 425	4 614	35	298	541
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	261 371	11 493	118	576	1 823
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	108 482	13 893	235	1 767	7 546
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	54 837	19 015	1 576	10 655	6 423
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	40 652	23 311	17 266	5 824	213

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	5 202	3 176	1 689	2 634	3 005	33
ACRES.	121 733	62 285	18 510	26 022	26 710	8 249
TONS.	21 913	10 637	3 352	4 756	4 649	1 062
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	5 130	3 105	1 645	2 600	2 966	33
TONS.	21 105	10 397	3 305	4 732	4 557	996
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	366	175	39	45	87	4
TONS.	808	240	47	24	93	66
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	1 340	840	413	711	544	15
ACRES.	16 497	10 147	3 520	5 875	4 169	1 240
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	1 329	840	409	706	539	15
TONS.	3 785	2 019	707	1 379	917	226
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	26	5	-	5	9	-
TONS.	47	8	-	1	3	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS.	518	290	110	262	149	6
ACRES.	6 460	3 284	937	1 692	1 448	277
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	508	286	110	252	149	6
TONS.	1 147	606	153	302	187	61
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	12	4	-	5	-	-
TONS.	14	4	-	1	-	-
CORN. . . . . FARMS[1].	3 481	2 075	1 058	1 595	1 911	20
ACRES.	54 643	25 215	7 913	9 626	10 372	3 888
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	3 454	2 041	1 040	1 591	1 891	20
TONS.	9 177	4 139	1 423	1 675	1 836	334
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	289	132	39	29	58	4
TONS.	555	153	42	18	60	46
SORGHUMS. . . . . FARMS[2].	64	74	15	12	56	-
ACRES.	1 179	998	419	96	620	-
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	59	64	15	6	39	-
TONS.	99	68	33	6	27	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	5	10	-	6	17	-
TONS.	3	7	-	1	25	-
SOYBEANS. . . . . FARMS[3].	219	142	20	53	55	1
ACRES.	3 256	1 389	105	507	479	12
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	219	142	20	53	55	1
TONS.	329	170	16	71	45	5
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	5	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	3	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT. . . . . FARMS[4].	1 147	858	292	403	603	4
ACRES.	13 995	8 673	2 011	2 317	4 502	238
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	1 124	847	287	403	604	4
TONS.	1 885	1 163	290	356	641	12
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	60	26	5	-	10	-
TONS.	48	16	5	-	3	-
IRISH POTATOES. . . . . FARMS[5].	91	69	35	94	72	6
ACRES.	193	64	5	32	19	23
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	91	64	35	94	67	6
TONS.	117	29	8	32	15	5
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	-	5	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	6	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO. . . . . FARMS[6].	251	68	32	22	16	-
ACRES.	272	74	9	12	5	-
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	251	68	32	22	16	-
TONS.	239	65	13	13	4	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	5	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	1	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS[7].	277	66	30	22	27	1
ACRES.	2 047	450	90	124	108	2
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	277	61	30	22	27	1
TONS.	569	102	23	20	33	1
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	23	5	-	4	-	-
TONS.	24	6	-	1	-	-
SUGAR BEETS. . . . . FARMS[8].	5	5	6	-	-	-
ACRES.	50	20	24	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	5	5	6	-	-	-
TONS.	6	15	3	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ACRES[9].	23 141	11 971	3 477	5 741	4 988	2 569
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	3 752	2 021	636	878	852	352
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	114	40	-	2	1	20
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	1 472	767	463	590	590	11
ACRES.	16 379	7 736	4 082	4 300	5 256	424
TONS.	28 997	14 307	7 215	8 041	10 935	631
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS.	11 939	7 799	6 056	9 002	14 190	60
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS.	11 601	7 302	5 255	7 982	12 319	56
DOLLARS.	52 323 723	15 586 232	3 683 409	5 077 112	6 385 521	1 911 967
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	332	442	1 346	1 937	3 776	2
$200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	632	1 273	2 703	4 404	6 733	7
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	835	2 033	872	1 209	1 467	1
$2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	5 338	3 309	329	432	343	3
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	4 101	239	5	-	-	7
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	355	6	-	-	-	6
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	8	-	-	-	-	30

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 723 531	21 373	296	1 530	2 788
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	80 170	12 439	329	1 306	5 185
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	45 684	18 162	1 226	7 918	8 221
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	28 231	19 121	9 670	8 614	776
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	10 505	7 792	7 711	81	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 330 670	79 532	19 130	19 450	17 346
	DOLLARS	4 177 410 024	469 773 298	296 558 901	103 487 980	48 400 028
$1 TO $999	FARMS	901 195	19 283	171	868	2 831
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	179 713	16 365	1 070	2 952	5 319
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	98 727	16 401	2 219	5 564	7 682
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	73 493	15 290	5 080	8 697	1 325
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	44 485	8 356	6 849	1 300	170
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	33 057	3 837	3 741	69	19
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	2 323 816	40 845	9 150	10 163	8 895
	DOLLARS	660 671 215	6 086 014	2 607 776	1 542 044	998 483
$1 TO $99	FARMS	1 051 627	23 477	3 420	5 325	5 375
$100 TO $499	FARMS	979 228	14 918	4 194	4 222	3 304
$500 TO $999	FARMS	193 218	1 884	1 074	531	202
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	64 184	423	337	68	13
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	35 559	143	125	17	1
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 223 717	38 607	8 775	9 944	8 605
	DOLLARS	1 771 616 576	21 340 526	10 155 523	5 688 500	3 160 202
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	2 755 091	81 122	19 151	19 508	17 360
	DOLLARS	1 786 796 202	52 146 152	27 123 249	12 155 423	7 194 684
$1 TO $99	FARMS	549 516	12 605	843	1 798	2 391
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 139 721	37 704	4 874	7 954	9 544
$500 TO $999	FARMS	570 416	17 017	4 710	5 939	4 468
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	470 555	13 124	8 069	3 800	957
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	24 883	672	655	17	-
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	1 642 609	32 337	8 255	8 583	6 873
	DOLLARS	869 779 693	11 317 638	5 534 134	2 793 714	1 634 846
$1 TO $199	FARMS	796 694	16 795	2 591	4 019	3 929
$200 TO $499	FARMS	490 856	10 046	2 927	3 000	2 156
$500 TO $999	FARMS	204 608	3 548	1 471	1 114	636
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	89 821	1 299	739	351	130
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	17 480	243	189	38	16
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	25 932	252	212	35	5
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	9 897	102	74	26	1
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	7 321	52	52	-	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	1 585 022	45 206	15 908	12 316	8 768
	DOLLARS	2 798 571 024	124 344 230	103 877 122	12 764 665	5 059 624
$1 TO $199	FARMS	650 642	13 226	1 285	3 225	3 676
$200 TO $499	FARMS	343 642	8 805	1 961	3 001	2 221
$500 TO $999	FARMS	191 711	5 976	1 687	2 150	1 322
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	189 960	7 089	2 830	2 431	1 207
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	108 526	4 619	3 151	1 132	245
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	55 378	2 983	2 554	330	81
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	26 325	1 519	1 456	42	16
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	13 374	714	709	5	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	5 464	275	275	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		35 293 529 931	2 918 539 212	1 982 693 235	548 251 185	264 200 414
AVERAGE PER FARM		11 176	35 540	103 002	28 481	14 737
ALL CROPS		16 411 771 726	87 969 151	46 709 996	22 205 038	11 981 187
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		12 870 257 220	70 179 766	35 751 805	18 666 829	10 026 740
VEGETABLES		987 377 835	5 284 300	3 001 845	1 150 001	631 893
FRUITS AND NUTS		1 674 386 770	7 496 203	5 395 829	1 123 280	567 912
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		879 749 901	5 008 882	2 560 517	1 264 928	754 642
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		18 841 026 529	2 829 830 648	1 935 543 458	525 898 856	252 122 718
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		3 062 912 541	2 719 814 606	1 872 442 127	501 221 987	238 878 975
DAIRY PRODUCTS		4 637 285 493	25 423 983	16 101 897	5 870 144	2 354 756
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		11 140 828 495	84 592 059	46 999 434	18 806 725	10 888 987
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	2 283 881	43 930	9 904	11 054	10 049
	NUMBER	105 557 830	1 149 530	508 842	284 234	188 752
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	2 051 438	38 482	8 543	9 907	8 858
	NUMBER	47 341 802	556 950	244 543	140 863	92 364
MILK COWS	FARMS	1 133 912	20 337	3 528	5 147	4 903
	NUMBER	14 622 604	108 308	45 997	27 078	17 579
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	1 860 591	34 465	8 097	8 971	7 895
	NUMBER	29 046 936	316 666	134 251	79 816	53 878
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	1 750 457	33 144	8 250	8 671	7 452
	NUMBER	29 169 092	275 914	130 048	63 555	42 510
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		661 556	16 928	2 264	3 555	4 041
10 TO 19		406 338	9 345	1 470	2 370	2 503
20 TO 49		653 960	11 795	2 979	3 582	2 766
50 TO 99		352 889	4 112	1 914	1 221	630
100 TO 199		138 656	1 354	923	293	103
200 TO 499		55 086	338	296	33	6
500 OR MORE		15 396	58	58	-	-

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS .FARMS.	5 593	6 463	4 703	7 011	10 960	13
50 TO 99 TONS .FARMS.	5 007	590	22	21	10	6
100 TO 199 TONS .FARMS.	765	32	-	-	10	6
200 TO 499 TONS .FARMS.	60	1	-	-	-	18
500 TONS OR MORE .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	13
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY .FARMS.	11 686	7 591	4 329	6 064	9 300	54
DOLLARS.	16 144 971	4 321 420	859 998	1 345 919	1 308 945	657 290
$1 TO $999 .FARMS.	4 715	6 459	4 239	5 896	9 207	14
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	5 970	982	72	131	69	7
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	803	121	12	33	19	5
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	160	28	-	4	5	13
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	30	1	6	-	-	4
$20,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	8	-	-	-	-	11
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES .FARMS.	5 936	4 063	2 638	4 063	5 520	40
DOLLARS.	536 945	292 404	108 362	159 745	198 258	41 387
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	3 921	3 074	2 362	3 689	5 185	8
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	1 954	968	276	374	330	15
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	61	16	-	-	5	7
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	-	5	-	-	-	3
$2,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	7
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS .FARMS.	5 603	3 530	2 150	3 288	4 424	35
DOLLARS.	1 458 537	654 828	222 936	300 723	327 952	74 003
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS .FARMS.	11 763	7 665	5 675	5 222	6 591	55
DOLLARS.	3 399 853	1 636 874	636 069	539 409	778 020	179 636
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	2 327	1 935	3 311	3 176	3 631	4
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	7 760	5 270	2 302	1 984	2 867	12
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	1 410	435	55	62	88	12
$1,000 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	266	25	7	-	5	17
$5,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	10
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK .FARMS.	4 285	2 888	1 453	2 356	3 394	16
DOLLARS.	810 334	407 663	136 947	199 496	288 720	7 354
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	2 838	2 133	1 285	2 078	3 003	9
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	1 117	690	156	268	383	2
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	264	56	7	10	8	3
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	65	9	5	-	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HIRED LABOR .FARMS.	4 847	2 421	946	1 184	2 257	44
DOLLARS.	1 857 150	589 905	195 764	228 077	247 027	660 695
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	2 589	1 680	771	910	1 974	1
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	1 128	390	104	183	213	1
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	598	189	30	42	48	-
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	446	152	23	43	22	3
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	66	7	18	6	-	6
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	15	3	-	-	-	13
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	5	-	-	-	-	13
$20,000 TO $49,999 .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	5
$50,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	2
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	88 926 623	28 997 048	5 470 707	6 825 546	10 657 664	4 545 855
AVERAGE PER FARM	7 427	3 661	944	801	765	75 764
ALL CROPS	4 730 680	1 980 831	361 419	374 097	623 632	189 691
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS	3 866 325	1 593 809	274 258	278 625	471 955	58 001
VEGETABLES	318 404	146 756	35 401	34 166	44 825	90 107
FRUITS AND NUTS	255 517	120 855	32 810	38 942	67 606	14 210
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	290 434	119 411	18 950	22 364	39 246	27 373
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	84 157 508	27 000 463	5 107 645	6 448 538	10 025 882	4 350 164
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	78 404 157	24 371 761	4 495 599	5 766 111	8 852 961	3 339 772
DAIRY PRODUCTS	771 121	270 956	55 109	46 785	107 807	287 709
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	4 982 230	2 357 746	556 937	635 642	1 065 114	722 683
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	6 260	3 977	2 686	4 380	5 628	36
NUMBER.	94 398	51 248	22 056	29 741	37 638	5 697
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED .FARMS.	5 418	3 411	2 345	3 471	4 940	32
NUMBER.	44 764	24 007	10 409	12 265	17 959	2 403
MILK COWS .FARMS.	3 138	2 052	1 569	2 300	3 251	21
NUMBER.	8 933	5 304	3 417	4 278	6 598	896
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES .FARMS.	4 748	2 862	1 892	3 101	3 597	29
NUMBER.	27 344	14 642	6 735	10 074	11 151	1 322
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES .FARMS.	4 427	2 763	1 581	2 673	3 009	32
NUMBER.	22 290	12 599	4 912	7 402	8 528	1 972
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10	3 026	2 116	1 926	3 549	4 481	4
10 TO 19	1 501	990	511	570	807	1
20 TO 49	1 471	761	236	241	319	6
50 TO 99	238	98	11	16	19	7
100 TO 199	22	12	1	2	2	9
200 TO 499	2	-	1	2	-	7
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		581 411	14 592	1 934	3 218	3 559
5 TO 9		333 795	7 059	1 027	1 702	1 833
10 TO 19		436 547	8 257	1 758	2 492	2 064
20 TO 29		267 513	3 760	1 169	1 235	803
30 TO 49		238 584	2 878	1 348	851	428
50 TO 99		130 243	1 494	941	346	162
100 TO 199		42 294	350	278	61	7
200 OR MORE		21 051	92	88	2	2
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		572 649	15 807	2 330	3 877	3 873
5 TO 9		139 231	2 061	220	422	554
10 TO 19		160 315	1 158	198	434	365
20 TO 29		114 223	574	220	257	92
30 TO 49		100 971	481	320	141	19
50 TO 99		37 633	209	193	16	-
100 OR MORE		8 890	47	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 081 438	20 769	4 467	5 421	4 937
	NUMBER	54 080 194	653 754	318 459	166 191	96 951
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	668 307	9 862	2 275	2 694	2 373
	NUMBER	7 668 676	90 999	40 599	24 412	14 690
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 020 588	19 473	4 203	5 103	4 629
	NUMBER	46 411 518	562 755	277 860	141 779	82 261
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		449 428	11 541	1 826	2 828	2 912
10 TO 24		187 014	3 493	673	884	847
25 TO 99		276 285	4 113	1 116	1 178	990
100 TO 199		106 506	1 054	427	420	160
200 TO 499		54 622	467	327	109	27
500 OR MORE		7 583	101	98	2	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234 789	4 368	1 029	964	879
	NUMBER	25 471 500	209 341	84 576	50 630	34 296
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	156 180	2 818	653	642	556
	NUMBER	8 468 039	65 498	32 416	14 867	8 024
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	222 681	4 157	969	919	845
	NUMBER	17 003 461	143 843	52 160	35 763	26 272
EWES	FARMS	217 133	4 035	943	890	812
	NUMBER	16 141 713	134 895	49 450	33 279	24 461
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	165 344	3 142	776	704	646
	NUMBER	861 748	8 948	2 710	2 484	1 811
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 210 669	47 200	9 902	9 397	9 065
	NUMBER	343 161 807	234 294 094	159 404 476	39 932 497	20 872 117
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE	FARMS	1 146 031	45 768	9 555	8 996	8 685
	NUMBER	309 415 858	209 743 311	142 732 053	35 554 257	18 615 480
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399		1 119 834	10 744	732	1 430	1 553
400 TO 1,599		62 394	11 628	79	193	1 444
1,600 TO 3,199		9 734	7 207	127	1 470	4 011
3,200 TO 9,999		12 910	11 951	3 702	5 974	2 000
10,000 OR MORE		5 797	5 670	5 262	330	57
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965	FARMS	26 931	1 668	909	340	167
	NUMBER	3 211 135	2 967 882	2 529 831	283 942	111 662
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	1 990 968	35 346	8 720	9 202	7 965
	NUMBER	62 952 104	525 881	252 113	127 490	80 728
	DOLLARS	8 162 202 002	51 426 827	28 201 922	11 097 080	6 869 713
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	802 620	13 722	3 446	3 720	3 126
	NUMBER	83 537 060	1 133 055	606 165	275 397	152 464
	DOLLARS	2 334 456 483	28 658 364	16 563 928	6 749 928	3 339 833
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	215 613	3 884	940	885	783
	NUMBER	22 081 351	171 722	77 717	38 054	27 753
	DOLLARS	354 271 212	2 640 886	1 227 640	586 651	414 599
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK	FARMS	544 794	4 704	1 226	1 299	1 075
	POUNDS	107 421 935 902	564 104 019	351 097 975	136 119 130	55 063 283
	DOLLARS	4 561 103 047	25 132 437	16 076 624	5 817 605	2 297 774
CREAM	FARMS	103 268	843	51	111	137
BUTTERFAT	POUNDS	128 141 612	505 303	44 374	87 254	99 432
	DOLLARS	76 206 388	291 799	25 479	52 569	57 024
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS	35 128	33 242	7 469	9 662	9 288
	NUMBER	1 915 373 928	1 888 733 042	1 028 730 038	511 784 337	263 860 965
	DOLLARS	944 101 252	930 513 757	521 561 225	243 605 830	124 955 233
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS	362 690	41 075	8 912	7 832	7 511
	NUMBER	201 096 051	144 173 609	97 440 660	24 908 218	12 681 702
	DOLLARS	93 511 649	73 159 770	49 271 526	12 931 928	6 457 534
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS	526 530	43 081	9 194	8 132	7 802
	DOZENS	4 282 303 790	3 294 739 778	2 365 658 799	518 233 146	249 163 433
	DOLLARS	1 461 642 961	1 177 431 615	852 441 592	183 147 626	86 793 917
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS	FARMS	34 759	11 705	4 999	2 825	1 889
	DOLLARS	563 899 618	538 630 369	449 186 494	61 500 325	20 617 009
STARTED PULLETS	FARMS	8 214	4 997	1 648	1 297	1 115
	NUMBER	87 198 603	83 677 448	57 437 282	15 946 057	7 566 342
DUCKS	FARMS	12 639	536	134	54	63
	NUMBER	12 508 146	12 005 569	11 556 030	357 238	33 137

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	2 522	1 759	1 600	2 761	3 745	2
5 TO 9	1 209	807	481	465	843	2
10 TO 19	1 120	608	215	193	294	5
20 TO 29	358	155	40	36	43	2
30 TO 49	174	70	7	11	11	6
50 TO 99	34	10	1	3	4	5
100 TO 199	1	2	1	1	-	6
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	1	-	4
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	2 579	1 736	1 412	2 174	3 022	4
5 TO 9	418	290	157	126	229	1
10 TO 19	135	26	-	-	-	2
20 TO 29	5	-	-	-	-	2
30 TO 49	1	-	-	-	-	3
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	7
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	2
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	2 962	1 812	1 170	1 985	1 961	30
NUMBER.	43 044	20 653	8 456	12 354	12 717	8 493
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	1 315	769	436	697	613	17
NUMBER.	6 879	3 292	1 127	1 875	1 545	1 278
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	2 777	1 684	1 077	1 856	1 854	30
NUMBER.	36 165	17 361	7 329	10 479	11 172	7 215
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	1 854	1 209	912	1 629	1 560	5
10 TO 24	545	354	190	277	316	5
25 TO 99	522	241	66	75	81	6
100 TO 199	37	8	2	3	3	1
200 TO 499	4	-	-	1	1	7
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	6
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	687	518	291	525	641	5
NUMBER.	21 964	13 260	4 615	6 167	9 411	856
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	448	331	188	318	367	1
NUMBER.	5 728	3 215	1 248	1 704	2 417	8
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	658	494	272	496	617	5
NUMBER.	16 236	10 045	3 367	4 463	6 994	848
EWES .FARMS.	645	481	264	468	599	5
NUMBER.	15 259	9 396	3 050	3 937	6 451	832
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	486	368	162	314	361	4
NUMBER.	977	649	317	526	543	16
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	7 258	6 156	5 422	7 857	13 562	55
NUMBER.	8 961 886	3 954 584	1 168 534	1 440 918	2 353 235	292 993
HENS AND PULLETS OF LAYING AGE .FARMS.	7 055	6 083	5 394	7 802	13 519	55
NUMBER.	8 074 396	3 680 397	1 086 728	1 292 095	2 227 652	272 745
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER:						
1 TO 399	1 048	1 370	4 611	7 035	12 410	11
400 TO 1,599	4 495	4 626	791	800	1 146	10
1,600 TO 3,199	1 470	120	9	10	4	3
3,200 TO 9,999	228	36	11	11	2	23
10,000 OR MORE	17	4	-	1	-	8
TURKEY HENS ON HAND KEPT FOR BREEDING IN 1965 .FARMS.	98	57	97	223	140	4
NUMBER.	28 106	12 022	2 319	3 343	1 766	634
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	4 823	3 064	1 572	1 953	3 258	35
NUMBER.	39 314	20 307	5 929	6 244	10 241	1 998
DOLLARS.	3 256 133	1 610 773	391 206	426 765	745 707	310 036
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	1 829	1 118	483	730	826	25
NUMBER.	62 780	29 114	7 135	8 834	10 772	12 648
DOLLARS.	1 359 064	540 785	104 826	128 817	181 616	391 817
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	602	457	217	344	521	5
NUMBER.	16 172	9 326	2 700	3 203	6 287	749
DOLLARS.	240 815	134 465	36 716	43 854	90 101	15 765
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	604	361	139	152	300	16
POUNDS.	16 449 742	4 767 401	606 488	540 451	1 135 132	4 615 235
DOLLARS.	706 196	207 729	26 509	27 627	54 224	225 786
CREAM .FARMS.	182	210	152	140	373	-
BUTTERFAT POUNDS.	112 147	112 100	49 996	33 890	95 002	-
DOLLARS.	64 977	63 139	28 611	19 203	53 464	-
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	4 908	1 721	194	259	109	11
NUMBER.	71 343 948	12 343 644	670 110	908 876	369 037	378 425
DOLLARS.	34 063 295	6 001 499	326 675	452 029	178 506	160 414
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	6 391	5 855	4 574	6 291	10 531	56
NUMBER.	5 657 986	2 635 402	849 641	1 051 474	1 450 787	230 549
DOLLARS.	2 815 538	1 287 996	395 248	507 053	620 373	101 815
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	6 577	5 969	5 407	7 827	13 646	55
DOZENS.	104 075 844	46 337 565	11 270 991	13 428 352	25 113 255	4 700 691
DOLLARS.	35 749 769	15 677 152	3 621 559	4 513 663	7 885 005	1 374 305
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS .FARMS.	1 098	597	297	663	525	22
DOLLARS.	5 778 226	1 393 514	154 801	293 921	176 432	1 414 339
STARTED PULLETS .FARMS.	629	249	59	97	83	2
NUMBER.	2 248 163	452 853	26 751	60 949	24 816	30 100
DUCKS .FARMS.	87	94	104	224	208	5
NUMBER.	33 408	15 510	10 246	13 930	9 817	32 280

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.					
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED. . . . . .FARMS.	41 862	6 571	3 403	1 532	746
NUMBER.	104 750 283	100 074 668	88 138 303	9 189 919	2 080 796
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD.	31 341	29 948	6 145	8 848	8 622
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD	17 354	7 407	3 104	1 892	1 248
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED.	9 139	4 065	2 244	1 030	425
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . .FARMS.	1 547 066	27 303	5 941	6 870	6 245
ACRES.	63 514 906	756 302	327 200	192 053	123 907
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	726 934	16 333	2 239	3 712	4 023
20 TO 49 ACRES.	392 536	6 775	1 631	1 901	1 634
50 TO 74 ACRES.	166 225	1 991	726	675	385
75 TO 99 ACRES.	94 088	883	420	293	118
100 TO 149 ACRES.	97 226	776	482	208	69
150 TO 199 ACRES.	36 229	275	197	60	13
200 ACRES OR MORE	33 828	270	246	21	3
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . .FARMS.	1 382 773	25 432	5 375	6 412	5 849
ACRES.	53 751 095	683 432	292 152	175 351	112 453
BUSHELS.	3 361 147 669	39 354 961	18 676 046	10 044 452	5 879 470
SALES . . . . . .FARMS.	788 436	6 652	1 897	1 912	1 417
BUSHELS.	1 806 966 484	11 319 849	6 481 181	2 860 682	1 291 498
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN. . . . . .FARMS.	152 274	884	197	185	197
ACRES[10].	11 052 198	39 745	16 054	9 098	7 312
BUSHELS.	456 829 052	1 517 968	753 788	338 189	238 916
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . .FARMS.	560 156	6 015	1 825	1 709	1 220
ACRES.	29 843 540	220 352	105 364	61 281	32 481
BUSHELS.	669 664 562	4 301 024	2 081 681	1 232 756	617 124
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . . .FARMS.	66 891	675	182	202	158
ACRES.	1 347 253	8 082	4 569	1 977	997
POUNDS.	2 004 045 339	10 158 318	6 200 091	2 363 063	1 162 306
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:					
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS.	739 662	10 367	2 184	2 392	2 304
ACRES.	47 958 362	210 650	74 425	54 768	41 111
BUSHELS.	1 217 791 875	6 018 024	2 299 942	1 575 502	1 115 831
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . .FARMS.	707 613	9 119	1 673	1 798	1 951
ACRES.	18 935 713	170 534	47 318	37 813	35 986
BUSHELS.	808 156 856	7 428 131	2 299 208	1 691 492	1 526 306
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . .FARMS.	178 669	3 146	833	730	715
ACRES.	9 805 329	55 430	25 217	12 396	9 700
BUSHELS.	362 198 230	2 267 699	1 115 365	494 934	374 754
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . .FARMS.	59 103	992	367	244	186
ACRES.	1 640 020	13 576	7 226	2 800	1 952
BUSHELS.	30 916 416	273 106	151 263	55 111	36 055
HAY CROPS:					
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . .FARMS.	893 328	8 778	2 176	2 114	1 789
ACRES.	28 211 434	159 591	59 389	39 050	27 803
TONS.	68 380 940	363 217	155 801	89 358	57 900
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS.	11 078	622	324	150	86
ACRES.	269 006	10 956	7 809	1 983	771
TONS.	661 215	25 285	19 276	3 945	1 373
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS.	553 670	10 413	2 318	2 310	2 303
ACRES.	13 412 593	186 150	64 735	42 040	35 650
TONS.	19 566 891	263 353	99 868	61 555	48 218
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS.	169 732	3 513	772	931	931
ACRES.	2 338 945	41 472	14 440	11 385	8 755
TONS.	2 878 326	52 162	19 182	14 852	10 338
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . .FARMS.	173 585	3 525	1 002	948	784
ACRES.	2 815 242	38 305	17 052	9 416	6 189
TONS.	3 663 381	54 572	27 208	12 776	8 187
WILD HAY CUT. . . . . .FARMS.	169 978	1 945	438	540	431
ACRES.	10 364 254	43 463	13 941	13 236	9 004
TONS.	9 163 182	46 043	16 373	13 592	8 881
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . .FARMS.	262 848	8 126	2 317	2 273	1 751
ACRES.	6 050 613	131 978	60 211	33 359	21 188
TONS.	7 921 283	184 402	92 103	45 913	27 395
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS.	75 344	875	381	210	140
ACRES.	1 806 706	15 596	10 191	2 779	1 477
TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	77 514	54 276	13 502	5 955

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.							
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED	FARMS	411	265	214	451	331	19
	NUMBER	490 666	137 640	37 344	64 524	24 333	253 080
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--							
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS SOLD		4 574	1 582	177	239	95	-
STARTED PULLETS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, GEESE, AND OTHER POULTRY, AND THEIR EGGS SOLD		713	331	119	313	149	4
TURKEYS AND TURKEY FRYERS RAISED		199	112	55	131	64	-
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED							
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS	4 075	2 713	1 459	1 894	2 659	26
	ACRES	66 796	34 199	12 147	11 218	16 234	5 838
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:							
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		2 837	2 196	1 326	1 822	2 560	7
20 TO 49 ACRES		1 021	468	120	71	91	5
50 TO 74 ACRES		160	35	10	1	6	4
75 TO 99 ACRES		38	12	2	-	1	2
100 TO 149 ACRES		14	2	1	-	1	-
150 TO 199 ACRES		5	-	-	-	-	-
200 ACRES OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	8
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	3 861	2 579	1 356	1 769	2 508	21
	ACRES	61 095	31 350	11 031	10 210	15 109	4 140
	BUSHELS	2 971 173	1 404 958	378 862	394 331	558 559	155 857
SALES	FARMS	770	457	199	287	392	3
	BUSHELS	475 791	175 713	34 984	43 061	57 578	1 372
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	136	115	54	44	118	5
	ACRES[10]	4 383	2 255	643	454	1 089	2 490
	BUSHELS	115 616	58 890	12 569	9 290	24 374	109 700
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	713	433	115	109	247	2
	ACRES	13 520	6 490	1 216	968	1 867	37
	BUSHELS	251 907	103 043	14 513	12 625	27 699	956
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	72	41	20	19	37	-
	ACRES	297	206	36	24	24	-
	POUNDS	270 523	139 699	22 636	15 957	11 992	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS	1 734	1 314	439	531	852	13
	ACRES	23 843	13 220	3 283	2 974	5 339	1 053
	BUSHELS	618 385	338 288	70 076	71 054	128 395	17 870
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 666	1 445	586	772	1 121	15
	ACRES	26 245	17 298	5 874	5 114	8 277	3 202
	BUSHELS	1 050 085	663 620	197 420	195 086	294 890	108 944
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	464	324	80	110	94	8
	ACRES	5 111	2 614	392	588	416	810
	BUSHELS	181 775	87 631	13 240	18 847	13 130	20 169
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	107	70	18	31	41	2
	ACRES	1 008	453	137	178	264	24
	BUSHELS	17 827	11 289	1 561	2 574	3 551	414
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	1 301	982	416	700	879	21
	ACRES	18 241	11 251	3 857	5 253	6 659	1 274
	TONS	34 513	20 355	5 290	7 387	9 845	1 338
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	47	11	4	5	8	3
	ACRES	287	73	33	17	28	63
	TONS	433	224	34	18	27	169
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	1 597	1 250	635	996	1 207	10
	ACRES	21 300	16 069	6 356	8 400	10 708	259
	TONS	27 725	19 443	6 544	8 740	10 750	553
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	476	247	156	128	338	-
	ACRES	3 933	1 882	1 077	637	2 265	-
	TONS	4 692	1 961	1 137	610	2 135	-
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	416	245	130	159	213	5
	ACRES	2 896	1 772	980	825	1 053	135
	TONS	3 491	1 946	964	751	971	177
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	264	172	100	96	238	6
	ACRES	3 833	2 267	1 182	1 030	2 417	547
	TONS	3 955	2 279	963	863	2 041	485
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	1 007	539	239	379	483	5
	ACRES	10 196	5 213	1 811	3 102	3 539	154
	TONS	11 579	5 869	1 543	2 726	3 239	181
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	79	40	25	26	24	12
	ACRES	694	295	160	231	170	979
	TONS, GREEN WT.	2 060	1 091	630	850	373	2 399

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	17 735	61	20	18	10
	ACRES[11]	626 163	1 177	550	283	200
	POUNDS	127 598 273	121 967	40 745	39 080	27 899
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	14 565	365	77	95	90
	ACRES	251 106	4 082	1 105	1 043	1 123
	POUNDS	49 275 788	666 250	211 078	183 927	162 930
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	310 008	7 326	1 027	1 683	1 779
	ACRES	1 173 918	3 419	1 818	686	385
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	221 873 934	518 062	317 629	95 597	49 236
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	119 074	2 336	328	548	564
	ACRES	112 128	981	485	291	128
	BUSHELS	18 404 900	178 116	91 134	51 525	21 462
TOBACCO	FARMS	331 365	2 808	707	843	762
	ACRES	1 025 240	8 959	3 781	2 762	1 743
	POUNDS	1 987 526 982	17 590 979	8 030 348	5 401 775	3 088 374
COTTON	FARMS	324 361	3 285	780	1 158	878
	ACRES	13 916 648	69 041	33 327	20 755	10 431
	BALES	14 734 217	72 853	38 013	21 136	10 644
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	131 653	3 228	752	784	662
	ACRES	3 333 772	31 235	17 304	6 777	3 754
	SALES	987 377 835	5 284 300	3 001 845	1 150 001	631 893
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	224 568	4 783	1 293	1 031	949
	ACRES	4 251 130	34 191	21 189	5 269	3 555

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.
[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.
[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.
[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.
[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.
[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.
[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.
[10]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.
[11]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

TABLE 15. Farm Characteristics of Poultry Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.							
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	8	5	-	-	3	-
	ACRES[11]	100	44	-	-	66	-
	POUNDS	11 603	2 640	-	-	4 444	-
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	53	37	13	8	24	-
	ACRES	473	264	74	21	108	-
	POUNDS	59 839	38 226	10 250	3 160	17 302	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	1 224	849	764	939	1 782	12
	ACRES	296	168	66	86	130	27
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	31 866	15 993	7 741	10 049	15 585	1 327
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	380	260	256	251	572	5
	ACRES	39	25	13	15	17	3
	BUSHELS	7 266	4 085	2 644	2 131	4 282	579
TOBACCO	FARMS	347	117	32	38	43	-
	ACRES	532	119	22	25	22	-
	POUNDS	870 372	171 701	28 409	29 373	30 113	-
COTTON	FARMS	303	121	45	30	47	1
	ACRES	3 279	897	352	103	232	2
	BALES	2 347	593	120	69	86	3
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	520	357	153	159	209	18
	ACRES	2 111	975	314	247	303	342
SALES	DOLLARS	318 404	146 756	35 401	34 166	44 825	90 107
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	676	514	320	466	715	19
	ACRES	2 073	1 410	695	752	1 335	211

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER.	3 157 857	366 967	15 463	53 171	117 315
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	4.2	14.5	32.0
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	1 110 187 000	83 295 568	8 724 922	17 456 824	27 649 989
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	10.5	21.0	33.2
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	351.6	227.0	564.2	328.3	235.7
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	50 646	42 972	188 808	73 305	42 795
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	143.81	189.94	336.86	222.97	182.54
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		747 330	39 193	50	661	3 404
$10,000 TO $19,999		656 098	80 436	160	1 619	14 196
$20,000 TO $39,999		712 636	121 243	848	10 533	47 560
$40,000 TO $69,999		479 773	75 217	2 477	19 069	37 443
$70,000 TO $99,999		215 172	25 069	2 412	11 100	9 233
$100,000 TO $149,999		160 112	14 135	3 537	6 520	3 185
$150,000 TO $199,999		71 265	5 180	2 044	1 966	856
$200,000 TO $499,999		91 107	5 677	3 179	1 569	703
$500,000 OR MORE		24 364	1 232	896	222	93
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	2 701 694	352 413	13 225	51 656	115 004
	ACRES.	286 891 974	35 244 058	3 331 916	8 214 774	12 845 452
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	489 036	8 648	115	247	639
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	342 938	14 952	156	452	1 540
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	231 378	19 128	165	635	2 297
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	311 906	49 678	431	2 098	8 076
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	462 698	124 001	1 454	9 733	42 365
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	454 885	103 915	3 822	25 000	51 518
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	329 726	30 338	6 005	13 088	8 356
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	64 010	1 613	949	393	212
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	15 117	140	128	10	1
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	1 204 316	216 155	8 618	32 279	71 884
	ACRES.	57 418 864	8 516 330	1 043 341	1 700 609	2 674 407
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	706 944	74 690	2 566	11 378	25 643
	ACRES.	28 545 234	1 910 273	154 451	375 607	637 781
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	157 504	21 750	807	2 816	6 617
	ACRES.	6 296 009	413 847	34 146	66 505	127 564
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	581 453	48 838	1 736	6 490	14 783
	ACRES.	18 099 188	1 117 073	89 214	188 419	329 259
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	954 693	166 944	4 698	19 930	50 165
	ACRES.	82 209 659	8 653 138	613 042	1 201 734	2 517 186
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	973 519	148 709	6 361	24 545	49 329
	ACRES.	63 766 772	7 922 428	929 917	1 637 352	2 430 534
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	1 488 254	204 885	8 577	30 745	66 783
	ACRES.	490 306 987	14 579 391	2 096 252	3 134 370	4 472 667
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	502 217	71 957	4 905	14 501	25 338
	ACRES.	36 099 022	3 013 993	649 294	792 701	889 945
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	297 387	19 165	3 734	4 207	5 063
	ACRES.	37 056 083	1 768 122	655 666	405 210	393 025
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	324 301	46 081	2 146	8 802	18 382
	ACRES.	21 565 297	2 137 292	227 089	583 724	830 768
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	118 722	36 435	1 471	6 987	14 746
	ACRES.	16 683 366	2 144 312	141 822	488 492	905 576
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	821 205	92 180	5 851	18 041	29 996
	NUMBER.	2 155 856	210 743	18 304	46 273	66 182
	ACRES.	2 131 349	144 014	23 794	38 205	42 709
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	361 687	31 591	1 681	6 749	11 020
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	697 251	70 792	2 176	10 025	24 384
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		182 581	1 802	273	79	126
10 TO 49 ACRES		637 434	14 314	909	427	1 254
50 TO 69 ACRES		211 398	12 014	173	502	1 549
70 TO 99 ACRES		331 032	37 732	316	1 419	5 927
100 TO 139 ACRES		324 652	57 650	548	3 052	15 891
140 TO 179 ACRES		308 288	63 117	675	5 654	23 524
180 TO 219 ACRES		191 254	45 044	742	6 420	18 603
220 TO 259 ACRES		164 188	35 375	829	6 776	14 954
260 TO 499 ACRES		451 301	77 533	4 907	21 555	29 841
500 TO 699 ACRES		123 609	13 109	2 585	4 477	3 727
700 TO 999 ACRES		86 828	5 677	1 713	1 819	1 355
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		85 000	2 984	1 378	859	517
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		60 292	616	415	132	47
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 818 254	197 619	4 585	18 464	54 333
PART OWNERS		781 884	120 034	8 080	25 108	43 851
MANAGERS		17 798	1 419	478	353	432
ALL TENANTS		539 921	47 895	2 320	9 246	18 699
CASH TENANTS		102 166	16 424	1 373	3 449	5 794
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		103 197	7 961	198	1 485	3 382
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		199 884	4 205	58	573	1 630
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		60 571	12 988	385	2 832	5 769
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		64 652	5 559	269	697	1 829
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 739 721	196 837	4 572	18 429	54 256
PART OWNERS		747 051	119 602	8 060	25 087	43 767
ALL TENANTS		453 731	47 665	2 314	9 227	18 672
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		78 533	782	13	35	77
PART OWNERS		34 833	432	20	21	84
ALL TENANTS		86 190	230	6	19	27

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	104 018	59 277	17 723	17 975	14 932	548
PERCENT	28.3	16.2	4.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	19 076 500	8 459 115	1 928 218	1 487 139	1 231 050	632 524
PERCENT	22.9	10.2	2.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	183.4	142.7	108.8	82.7	82.4	1 154.2
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	26 088	16 903	11 269	12 090	11 280	404 442
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	142.47	119.55	102.03	151.20	139.40	350.39
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	9 445	15 583	10 050	9 018	8 853	4
$10,000 TO $19,999.	34 120	24 654	5 687	6 804	4 951	9
$20,000 TO $39,999.	45 769	14 340	2 193	2 418	1 615	38
$40,000 TO $69,999.	13 599	2 326	303	295	338	63
$70,000 TO $99,999.	1 845	408	71	47	29	47
$100,000 TO $149,999.	734	137	22	26	17	66
$150,000 TO $199,999.	258	41	15	16	9	71
$200,000 TO $499,999.	184	37	5	11	14	129
$500,000 OR MORE.	17	4	-	-	-	121
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	101 584	56 053	14 891	13 548	11 333	531
ACRES.	7 724 703	2 697 591	429 622	296 807	235 511	165 538
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	1 382	3 049	3 216	4 041	3 420	5
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	3 317	6 020	3 467	3 387	3 026	7
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	5 398	7 999	2 634	2 521	2 152	7
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	18 515	17 335	3 223	2 421	1 941	21
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	50 702	17 755	1 992	1 066	720	61
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	19 788	3 467	320	106	71	142
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	2 425	426	38	6	3	213
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	56	2	1	-	-	59
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	16
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	62 044	32 928	8 402	8 545	7 074	335
ACRES.	1 934 551	944 585	218 837	185 027	159 922	48 672
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	21 369	11 038	2 696	2 343	2 260	96
ACRES.	450 304	224 885	67 245	60 935	44 187	4 415
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	6 567	3 886	1 057	817	543	59
ACRES.	109 545	56 305	19 782	8 622	5 840	1 262
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	14 115	8 880	2 834	2 797	2 446	92
ACRES.	285 122	169 827	55 232	51 670	46 592	7 177
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	51 121	31 537	9 493	8 154	6 622	171
ACRES.	2 489 007	1 437 534	394 635	291 962	225 315	29 771
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	40 536	21 822	6 116	5 613	5 068	301
ACRES.	1 771 620	918 273	234 732	210 979	189 128	125 204
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	58 030	31 649	9 101	8 927	7 666	326
ACRES.	3 087 668	1 425 573	362 861	271 738	230 464	184 976
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	17 151	8 076	1 986	2 446	1 752	200
ACRES.	462 013	183 297	36 743	35 597	27 600	34 245
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	3 528	2 133	500	1 252	508	178
ACRES.	212 539	87 364	14 268	21 253	8 468	26 492
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS						
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	11 836	4 009	906	632	527	121
ACRES.	393 315	88 749	13 647	7 983	4 516	15 375
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR						
SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	9 729	3 045	457	410	176	83
ACRES.	478 346	112 181	17 895	10 063	3 536	11 799
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,						
AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	22 404	12 097	3 791	3 385	2 819	220
NUMBER.	47 465	25 042	7 477	5 920	4 814	766
ACRES.	24 843	11 361	3 102	2 373	2 521	1 603
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	8 176	3 213	752	496	659	24
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	21 549	10 083	2 575	1 783	1 947	23
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	219	493	612	1 550	903	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	2 506	5 150	4 068	5 862	4 923	9
50 TO 69 ACRES.	3 285	4 595	1 910	1 841	1 877	7
70 TO 99 ACRES.	14 026	12 456	3 588	3 287	2 877	10
100 TO 139 ACRES.	22 512	12 704	2 943	2 364	2 023	13
140 TO 179 ACRES.	21 473	9 694	2 097	1 471	1 159	15
180 TO 219 ACRES.	13 205	5 167	907	653	451	17
220 TO 259 ACRES.	8 977	3 263	576	356	288	24
260 TO 499 ACRES.	15 352	5 009	869	514	383	109
500 TO 699 ACRES.	1 701	524	95	55	30	81
700 TO 999 ACRES.	585	166	39	15	9	83
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	161	53	16	6	9	119
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	16	3	3	1	-	61
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	63 238	42 956	14 043	14 293	13 480	-
PART OWNERS	29 006	11 704	2 285	2 202	1 024	-
MANAGERS.	119	28	9	2	-	548
ALL TENANTS	11 655	4 589	1 386	1 478	428	-
CASH TENANTS.	3 866	1 403	539	912	217	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	2 221	540	135	51	27	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	1 144	565	235	123	36	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	3 046	834	122	32	8	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	1 349	929	486	463	98	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	63 084	42 692	13 804	14 098	13 130	-
PART OWNERS	28 898	11 582	2 208	2 156	980	-
ALL TENANTS	11 606	4 540	1 306	1 435	391	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	154	264	239	195	350	-
PART OWNERS	108	122	77	46	44	-
ALL TENANTS	49	49	80	43	37	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	3 157 857	367 382	15 603	53 259	116 673
PERSONS.	11 250 128	1 534 761	73 807	251 438	520 574
NUMBER OF PERSONS—					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	1 528 875	73 703	251 068	519 465
NONWHITE.	881 505	5 886	104	370	1 109
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	778 798	19 913	84 964	234 646
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 147 663	540 862	42 707	122 456	200 822
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	215 101	11 187	44 018	85 106
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	53 182	5 974	139	818	2 243
25 TO 34 YEARS.	309 203	43 155	1 887	8 685	16 969
35 TO 44 YEARS.	653 509	90 449	4 712	16 485	33 922
45 TO 54 YEARS.	851 338	111 025	4 757	15 591	36 397
55 TO 64 YEARS.	742 334	86 494	2 867	8 724	21 396
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	29 870	1 101	2 868	6 388
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	69 695	3 286	13 386	26 417
5 TO 9 YEARS.	578 418	91 638	4 530	16 427	34 409
10 TO 14 YEARS.	720 424	108 634	5 448	18 909	39 656
15 TO 19 YEARS.	631 069	94 955	4 461	15 974	32 264
20 TO 24 YEARS.	208 234	32 781	1 596	6 114	11 151
25 TO 34 YEARS.	402 487	59 792	3 585	12 454	22 053
35 TO 44 YEARS.	703 000	99 909	5 981	18 525	36 501
45 TO 54 YEARS.	870 869	118 601	5 145	17 136	38 925
55 TO 64 YEARS.	744 703	91 423	3 235	9 704	23 290
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	42 830	1 562	4 752	10 770
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	67 046	3 195	12 810	25 625
5 TO 9 YEARS.	541 874	85 752	4 664	16 057	31 748
10 TO 14 YEARS.	666 929	99 903	5 028	17 193	36 026
15 TO 19 YEARS.	509 886	72 764	3 351	11 491	24 402
20 TO 24 YEARS.	173 118	24 029	1 153	4 132	8 565
25 TO 34 YEARS.	463 210	64 351	3 718	13 053	23 792
35 TO 44 YEARS.	749 476	102 979	5 509	17 743	36 736
45 TO 54 YEARS.	826 376	105 623	4 402	14 164	32 144
55 TO 64 YEARS.	611 099	63 653	2 472	6 860	15 963
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	38 403	1 486	4 554	10 137
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	9 365	208	513	1 664
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	38 241	1 039	3 159	8 812
8 YEARS.	850 532	131 553	2 532	12 645	38 540
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	59 570	3 057	9 609	19 471
4 YEARS.	763 085	101 727	5 467	20 448	39 224
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	17 468	1 864	4 298	6 010
4 YEARS OR MORE.	138 825	9 458	1 436	2 587	2 952
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	6 541	204	1 049	2 257
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	8 157	315	1 163	2 518
8 YEARS.	240 335	35 627	1 457	5 993	11 992
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	129 820	6 215	21 405	44 161
4 YEARS.	419 914	71 376	3 057	11 770	24 823
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	11 972	1 054	2 741	4 311
4 YEARS OR MORE.	20 225	2 401	184	513	833
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	24 210	828	2 294	5 589
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	67 288	2 051	5 966	16 043
8 YEARS.	1 563 348	250 076	5 095	24 886	72 396
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	124 508	6 450	19 408	40 106
4 YEARS.	1 736 632	243 519	14 484	48 459	89 718
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	52 085	4 750	11 451	18 380
4 YEARS OR MORE.	303 675	25 878	3 437	6 481	8 079
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	1 400	95	232	283
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	3 197	160	382	972
8 YEARS.	96 106	17 769	353	2 405	6 122
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	19 203	1 034	3 277	6 663
4 YEARS.	424 560	67 743	3 931	14 969	26 388
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	10 058	968	2 705	3 944
4 YEARS OR MORE.	50 247	4 773	762	1 537	1 473
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	16 284	419	1 379	3 844
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	35 946	877	2 815	7 772
8 YEARS.	776 401	99 632	2 205	8 428	24 341
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	32 539	1 558	4 340	8 931
4 YEARS.	307 285	31 229	1 840	5 223	9 132
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	13 217	1 049	2 309	3 942
4 YEARS OR MORE.	98 063	7 462	807	1 376	2 198

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	105 971	57 530	18 346	18 635	15 826	548
PERSONS.	425 825	207 750	55 367	82 710	37 183	1 795
NUMBER OF PERSONS—						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	424 404	206 124	54 111	81 760	35 876	1 739
NONWHITE	1 421	1 626	1 256	950	1 307	56
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	251 281	145 915	42 079	64 391	33 367	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	122 981	44 106	7 790	10 777	2 773	1 795
ALL TENANTS	51 563	17 729	5 498	7 542	1 043	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 744	814	216	319	-	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 653	4 239	722	1 971	-	56
35 TO 44 YEARS	23 284	10 062	1 984	5 065	-	123
45 TO 54 YEARS	32 435	16 760	5 085	6 547	-	178
55 TO 64 YEARS	26 367	17 424	9 716	4 073	-	149
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 535	9 978	-	-	14 932	40
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	18 137	7 104	1 365	3 615	266	62
5 TO 9 YEARS	24 400	10 080	1 792	5 485	328	71
10 TO 14 YEARS	28 884	12 972	2 765	7 585	521	99
15 TO 19 YEARS	26 546	12 522	3 188	6 030	840	100
20 TO 24 YEARS	8 737	4 056	1 127	1 364	445	36
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 525	5 752	1 423	2 274	550	82
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 909	10 962	2 031	5 346	703	142
45 TO 54 YEARS	35 190	17 342	4 863	6 863	630	195
55 TO 64 YEARS	28 549	17 376	9 269	4 382	308	159
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 520	11 316	910	423	14 386	53
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	17 444	6 732	1 240	3 286	224	47
5 TO 9 YEARS	22 480	9 241	1 562	4 949	200	66
10 TO 14 YEARS	26 987	12 077	2 592	6 443	447	96
15 TO 19 YEARS	21 097	9 967	2 456	4 830	564	81
20 TO 24 YEARS	6 572	2 914	693	1 168	297	27
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 897	6 536	1 355	3 316	547	64
35 TO 44 YEARS	27 959	12 277	2 755	6 120	829	137
45 TO 54 YEARS	31 958	17 183	5 772	6 033	1 411	163
55 TO 64 YEARS	19 342	12 776	6 240	2 270	4 698	87
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 692	8 565	1 969	928	8 989	28
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 576	2 858	1 546	635	2 197	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	11 432	9 475	4 324	2 810	4 167	21
8 YEARS	45 019	25 126	7 691	6 780	6 532	64
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16 641	8 352	2 440	3 377	1 498	53
4 YEARS	25 234	9 509	1 845	4 025	808	167
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 580	1 339	377	549	324	80
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 489	871	123	459	300	163
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 851	1 007	173	476	64	2
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 439	1 190	532	619	142	8
8 YEARS	10 248	4 697	1 240	2 501	256	35
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	36 433	17 271	4 335	8 591	1 091	137
4 YEARS	20 368	9 186	2 172	3 325	700	59
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 625	1 047	194	522	78	33
4 YEARS OR MORE	548	279	44	70	16	4
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	6 753	5 794	2 952	1 311	3 622	8
5 TO 7 YEARS	19 916	16 001	7 311	5 071	7 722	45
8 YEARS	84 522	48 334	14 843	12 120	13 118	123
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	35 105	18 270	5 169	7 022	3 762	105
4 YEARS	61 295	24 828	4 735	10 007	3 217	424
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 030	4 449	1 025	1 494	912	171
4 YEARS OR MORE	4 920	2 409	552	930	698	234
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	400	267	123	92	91	1
5 TO 7 YEARS	870	568	245	300	110	2
8 YEARS	5 677	2 541	671	946	220	11
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 279	2 372	578	1 322	190	13
4 YEARS	15 690	5 779	986	2 591	388	53
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 847	469	125	221	55	34
4 YEARS OR MORE	659	292	50	118	43	32
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4 574	4 090	1 978	641	3 271	6
5 TO 7 YEARS	10 687	9 503	4 292	1 760	7 001	24
8 YEARS	33 845	22 957	7 856	3 182	11 783	58
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9 482	6 097	2 131	1 089	2 989	38
4 YEARS	9 156	4 509	1 369	859	2 063	90
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 596	1 821	500	249	718	43
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 763	1 056	262	223	556	68

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	253 897	8 979	33 421	76 638
	DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	700 269 014	41 489 117	98 548 518	199 998 422
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	171 593	5 467	21 326	51 139
	DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	463 842 048	18 726 322	55 147 160	127 508 468
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	25 730	1 183	3 921	7 888
	DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	69 784 870	7 274 487	12 735 553	22 220 759
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	64 412	1 678	6 157	15 218
	DOLLARS.	841 580 035	59 145 262	1 873 614	6 052 691	13 847 685
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	109 990	4 980	17 302	37 596
	DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	107 496 834	13 614 694	24 613 114	36 421 510
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	53 481	1 572	7 494	17 824
	DOLLARS.	79 850 423	12 947 692	373 642	1 827 297	4 245 564
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	37 330	878	4 715	11 553
	DOLLARS.	208 939 316	27 111 105	629 524	3 402 090	8 343 318
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	28 455	919	3 432	8 561
	DOLLARS.	303 309 142	34 541 357	1 125 255	4 163 931	10 358 529
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	20 558	613	2 708	6 494
	DOLLARS.	326 890 216	35 151 928	1 044 206	4 618 587	11 106 949
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	29 211	911	3 850	8 632
	DOLLARS.	718 481 313	70 871 627	2 196 998	9 335 700	20 913 130
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	22 995	848	2 770	6 397
	DOLLARS.	856 593 531	78 518 091	2 901 252	9 396 448	21 859 056
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	17 920	669	2 276	4 784
	DOLLARS.	981 012 348	79 511 485	2 931 606	10 109 116	21 205 186
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	43 947	2 569	6 176	12 393
	DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	361 615 729	30 286 634	55 695 349	101 966 690
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	26 759	22	127	986
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	139 630	5 306	19 245	42 612
	DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	303 552 974	15 724 508	45 439 740	95 780 725
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	106 526	4 094	15 035	33 937
	DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	242 270 452	11 726 929	34 851 961	76 394 815
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	9 391	459	1 646	2 977
	DOLLARS.	202 167 858	19 870 123	1 546 880	3 723 217	6 363 666
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	37 506	1 047	3 922	9 860
	DOLLARS.	249 304 622	27 678 145	898 248	3 458 946	8 011 956
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	16 057	1 018	3 051	5 829
	DOLLARS.	143 950 753	13 734 254	1 552 451	3 405 616	5 010 288
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		2 294 605	335 872	13 932	49 279	108 438
TOTAL HOURS		85 253 062	19 702 833	907 922	3 290 971	6 998 333
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		863 252	31 510	1 671	3 980	8 235
1 TO 14 HOURS		635 228	25 923	681	2 363	5 827
15 TO 39 HOURS		561 782	49 614	875	3 378	9 773
40 TO 59 HOURS		495 668	63 361	2 279	6 753	17 425
60 HOURS OR MORE		601 927	196 974	10 097	36 785	75 413
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		785 923	123 708	4 460	19 051	42 808
PERSONS		1 152 978	189 317	7 139	30 162	65 951
TOTAL HOURS		8 861 577	1 635 932	58 092	247 819	564 462
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		789 752	201 511	7 439	31 531	69 208
PERSONS		1 076 874	300 802	12 911	51 784	106 527
TOTAL HOURS		41 451 502	12 333 141	626 166	2 270 754	4 325 409
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 462 183	112 414	2 600	11 307	30 297
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		228 080	35 253	1 072	5 264	12 346
25 TO 99 DAYS		220 903	27 592	570	2 694	7 554
100 TO 149 DAYS		121 304	10 552	191	803	2 615
150 TO 199 DAYS		67 723	5 908	99	422	1 305
200 DAYS OR MORE		824 173	33 109	668	2 124	6 477
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		249 900 959	12 796 036	258 442	929 054	2 796 891
ON ANOTHER FARM		10 360 132	653 108	15 725	62 952	175 896
AT NONFARM JOBS		239 540 827	12 142 928	242 717	866 102	2 620 995
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		883 445	108 441	4 189	15 305	34 459
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 177 603	150 198	6 441	21 980	47 616
MALE		446 000	66 483	3 108	10 716	21 471
FEMALE		731 603	83 715	3 333	11 264	26 145
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		263 202	38 805	1 801	6 968	13 604
25 TO 99 DAYS		327 055	44 660	2 039	6 704	13 804
100 TO 199 DAYS		231 831	28 456	1 320	3 697	8 819
200 DAYS OR MORE		355 515	38 277	1 281	4 611	11 389
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		146 363 397	16 964 599	655 722	2 157 514	5 185 190
ON ANOTHER FARM		11 202 120	1 640 588	51 570	191 568	542 783
AT NONFARM JOBS		135 161 277	15 324 011	604 152	1 965 946	4 642 407

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	75 886	45 660	13 313	18 635	14 516	249
	DOLLARS.	205 551 632	130 061 337	24 619 988	88 150 372	26 385 946	1 162 006
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	53 370	31 706	8 585	17 743	4 031	187
	DOLLARS.	150 641 509	97 095 554	14 723 035	77 555 195	8 576 183	848 349
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 372	4 267	1 099	2 415	885	37
	DOLLARS.	16 797 011	9 162 724	1 594 336	6 924 347	1 257 144	127 063
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	19 165	16 316	5 878	2 833	13 544	46
	DOLLARS.	16 960 657	14 884 690	5 525 925	1 728 290	14 096 777	45 188
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	30 947	15 039	4 126	3 651	4 460	58
	DOLLARS.	21 152 455	8 918 369	2 776 692	1 942 540	2 455 842	141 406
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	15 479	7 606	3 506	398	2 044	25
	DOLLARS.	3 743 697	1 842 199	915 293	69 309	495 352	6 548
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	11 157	6 405	2 622	418	3 701	21
	DOLLARS.	8 090 109	4 745 913	1 900 151	312 786	2 839 055	13 811
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 336	5 408	1 799	697	2 910	14
	DOLLARS.	10 148 180	6 559 062	2 186 400	848 296	3 533 537	16 422
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 930	3 610	1 203	804	1 818	17
	DOLLARS.	10 144 545	6 169 694	2 067 947	1 377 426	3 142 478	28 468
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	8 726	5 566	1 526	2 448	1 915	30
	DOLLARS.	21 284 124	13 473 793	3 667 882	6 013 611	4 635 953	71 049
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 294	4 638	1 048	3 266	714	28
	DOLLARS.	24 924 169	15 857 539	3 579 627	11 138 972	2 455 449	97 084
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	5 849	3 748	594	3 138	421	36
	DOLLARS.	25 965 725	16 644 911	2 654 941	13 929 907	1 895 649	157 940
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 115	8 679	1 015	7 466	993	78
	DOLLARS.	101 251 083	64 768 226	7 647 747	54 460 065	7 388 473	770 684
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 177	13 459	5 988	17 192	7 799	6
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	41 245	23 740	7 482	7 782	8 479	155
	DOLLARS.	88 243 182	44 509 405	13 855 414	14 451 033	10 687 027	513 822
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	31 655	16 662	5 143	6 898	2 793	127
	DOLLARS.	72 722 485	35 747 338	10 826 924	12 957 527	6 559 223	424 833
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 600	1 270	439	441	394	23
	DOLLARS.	5 093 997	2 351 075	791 288	570 229	795 131	67 900
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	11 374	8 448	2 855	1 228	6 363	21
	DOLLARS.	7 854 935	5 471 502	1 982 558	778 722	3 064 690	18 041
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 952	1 684	523	349	622	8
	DOLLARS.	2 571 765	939 490	254 644	144 555	267 983	3 048
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		97 090	51 212	15 921	14 969	12 755	478
TOTAL HOURS		5 528 812	2 351 155	625 640	310 658	420 072	24 548
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		8 881	6 318	2 425	3 666	3 071	70
1 TO 14 HOURS		7 119	6 753	3 180	6 797	3 691	14
15 TO 39 HOURS		16 419	14 298	4 871	6 396	4 344	28
40 TO 59 HOURS		20 443	12 349	4 112	1 228	2 531	275
60 HOURS OR MORE		53 109	17 812	3 758	548	2 189	161
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		34 385	18 023	4 981	9 104	3 466	41
PERSONS		52 310	26 880	6 875	14 889	4 016	67
TOTAL HOURS		462 459	241 169	61 931	122 778	36 757	545
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		59 163	27 953	6 217	6 080	4 774	97
PERSONS		84 351	37 472	7 757	8 110	5 342	163
TOTAL HOURS		3 388 575	1 430 521	291 716	241 725	205 226	7 215
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		37 263	25 438	5 509	18 635	1 838	74
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		9 609	4 587	2 375	-	721	12
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 985	4 655	3 134	-	485	5
100 TO 149 DAYS		4 146	2 797	-	2 202	222	8
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 407	1 675	-	1 468	39	1
200 DAYS OR MORE		12 116	11 724	-	14 965	371	48
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		4 647 563	3 929 547	234 539	4 311 331	167 326	13 004
ON ANOTHER FARM		200 196	172 134	26 205	187 732	12 482	510
AT NONFARM JOBS		4 447 367	3 757 413	208 334	4 123 599	154 844	12 494
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		32 255	17 024	5 209	6 993	2 889	134
NUMBER OF PERSONS		44 188	23 011	6 962	10 205	3 579	195
MALE		18 679	9 631	2 878	4 416	1 709	89
FEMALE		25 509	13 380	4 084	5 789	1 870	106
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 314	4 860	1 258	2 367	631	11
25 TO 99 DAYS		13 187	6 757	2 169	3 343	957	66
100 TO 199 DAYS		8 530	4 701	1 389	1 878	728	44
200 DAYS OR MORE		12 157	6 693	2 146	2 617	1 263	74
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		5 241 966	2 820 246	903 961	1 156 882	491 018	28 242
ON ANOTHER FARM		534 751	244 810	75 106	122 285	51 798	682
AT NONFARM JOBS		4 707 215	2 575 436	828 855	1 034 597	439 220	27 560

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	339 075	15 115	51 645	111 510
	NUMBER	3 593 457	470 957	30 773	79 723	152 724
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	278 637	14 743	47 563	94 982
	NUMBER	3 030 139	360 655	37 009	70 659	115 768
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	351 031	15 141	52 462	114 406
	NUMBER	5 485 730	901 902	62 274	173 838	313 006
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	348 396	15 110	52 349	114 004
	NUMBER	4 786 825	801 633	57 313	155 920	279 379
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	81 249	1 431	3 542	13 607
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	141 470	2 324	14 335	51 237
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	86 244	3 678	20 530	36 928
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	27 092	3 525	9 583	9 545
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	12 341	4 152	4 359	2 687
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	347 540	15 068	52 225	113 842
	NUMBER	4 601 210	781 624	53 908	151 158	273 441
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	18 162	2 841	4 343	5 427
	NUMBER	185 615	20 009	3 405	4 762	5 938
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	93 905	4 094	16 381	31 544
	NUMBER	698 905	100 269	4 961	17 918	33 627
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	142 942	5 708	26 117	57 000
	NUMBER	909 691	147 863	6 459	27 485	58 735
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	121 625	3 313	19 534	49 470
	NUMBER	568 846	123 653	3 570	20 083	50 209
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	23 633	2 695	7 230	8 364
	NUMBER	340 845	24 210	2 889	7 402	8 526
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	232 556	10 837	42 402	87 397
	NUMBER	751 153	235 493	11 659	43 331	88 098
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	109 275	8 154	31 428	47 717
	NUMBER	189 092	110 060	8 492	31 686	47 815
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	12 767	2 003	4 547	4 050
	NUMBER	89 080	14 024	2 450	5 108	4 277
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	123 816	4 846	23 858	50 191
	NUMBER	689 799	126 106	5 237	24 606	50 920
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	132 574	10 576	35 214	55 280
	NUMBER	315 749	159 021	15 280	44 853	64 733
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	115 440	9 458	30 769	47 457
	NUMBER	250 537	119 547	10 659	31 986	48 673
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	39 076	4 398	12 797	15 986
	NUMBER	65 212	39 474	4 621	12 867	16 060
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	323 725	15 266	51 651	110 181
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	336 796	14 622	49 749	109 225
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	302 950	14 092	48 415	103 109
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	329 237	15 310	51 911	113 578
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	170 153	14 581	44 797	73 516
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	71 321	13 130	24 960	23 403
	PERSONS	889 581	128 537	46 434	40 347	30 350
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	45 108	3 402	15 097	18 062
2		69 402	15 135	3 480	6 409	4 203
3 OR 4		41 403	7 970	3 703	3 015	1 027
5 TO 9		19 264	2 458	1 902	433	110
10 OR MORE		10 635	650	643	6	1
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	31 458	1 839	7 476	12 399
	ACRES	16 621 687	1 201 928	155 652	382 482	448 167
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	19 775	2 003	5 962	6 948
	ACRES	2 273 318	592 436	131 820	206 603	171 571
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	2 195	674	447	306
	ACRES	8 285 827	71 988	48 205	12 393	5 367
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	2 090	295	540	704
	ACRES	1 973 927	37 221	12 576	10 921	10 292
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	2 476	351	436	793
	ACRES	3 301 661	26 031	10 977	4 966	6 514
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	9 526	717	1 437	2 717
	ACRES	6 482 398	99 498	34 249	24 744	22 699
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	143 232	7 711	30 688	58 139
	ACRES	64 471 882	5 678 156	783 168	1 677 503	2 130 830
CORN	FARMS	518 304	121 674	6 417	27 623	50 300
	ACRES	27 130 733	4 003 328	548 160	1 271 609	1 502 964
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	1 135	326	289	253
	ACRES	4 046 666	38 007	24 134	7 751	3 992
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	35 743	1 377	6 496	15 222
	ACRES	21 079 359	1 099 023	81 148	230 932	460 899
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	8 612	944	2 538	3 159
	ACRES	8 526 448	240 865	54 789	79 070	74 282
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	11 848	952	2 686	4 963
	ACRES	3 688 676	296 933	74 937	88 141	88 693
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	104 674	5 699	18 243	34 601
	NUMBER	45 524 555	3 414 749	654 730	877 373	1 059 110
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	16 397	621	2 999	6 693
	NUMBER	36 892 131	1 353 780	135 487	411 302	555 536

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	97 440	49 623	13 742	16 725	11 126	337
	NUMBER	127 361	63 623	16 753	23 325	13 151	852
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	76 718	35 496	9 135	11 284	5 860	519
	NUMBER	87 794	39 555	9 870	12 729	6 116	2 600
TRACTORS	FARMS	102 006	53 132	13 884	15 153	10 585	533
	NUMBER	231 630	99 821	21 333	24 918	14 947	3 822
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	101 403	52 388	13 142	13 589	9 473	530
	NUMBER	205 489	85 883	17 649	18 319	11 516	3 402
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	27 125	26 230	9 314	9 691	7 662	39
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	50 223	20 097	3 254	3 237	1 601	78
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	19 545	5 058	505	564	188	64
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 602	792	45	58	22	77
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	908	211	24	39	-	272
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	101 160	52 208	13 037	13 474	9 392	526
	NUMBER	201 695	84 201	17 221	17 733	11 324	3 106
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	3 581	1 573	397	539	188	190
	NUMBER	3 794	1 682	428	586	192	296
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	24 978	13 353	3 555	6 159	3 320	208
	NUMBER	26 141	13 938	3 684	6 599	3 431	420
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	39 828	12 409	1 880	1 499	908	231
	NUMBER	40 682	12 599	1 903	1 524	925	295
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	36 092	11 472	1 744	1 382	848	157
	NUMBER	36 492	11 547	1 752	1 400	857	182
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	4 149	1 044	151	124	68	90
	NUMBER	4 190	1 052	151	124	68	113
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	65 668	23 218	3 034	3 354	1 506	451
	NUMBER	66 029	23 307	3 069	3 363	1 513	581
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	18 691	3 093	192	264	80	263
	NUMBER	18 770	3 094	203	270	80	290
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	1 716	417	34	41	47	88
	NUMBER	1 720	435	34	41	53	114
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	33 676	10 051	1 194	1 302	658	187
	NUMBER	33 997	10 147	1 199	1 307	658	217
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	25 836	5 270	398	426	114	370
	NUMBER	28 256	5 496	403	453	115	559
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	22 688	4 707	361	366	104	348
	NUMBER	23 132	4 736	361	377	104	439
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	5 093	760	42	76	11	106
	NUMBER	5 124	760	42	76	11	120
TELEPHONE	FARMS	92 360	43 682	10 585	14 327	10 878	529
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	97 486	51 051	14 663	16 720	12 244	434
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	85 684	41 631	10 019	13 452	8 816	416
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	97 775	43 710	6 953	7 912	4 462	490
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	31 622	5 270	367	341	204	336
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	8 170	1 574	84	150	132	460
	PERSONS	9 535	1 787	84	176	142	3 335
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		7 047	1 416	84	124	122	73
2		924	119	-	26	10	87
3 OR 4		192	33	-	-	-	100
5 TO 9		7	6	-	-	-	101
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	99
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	7 219	2 222	303	335	266	93
	ACRES	175 914	36 254	3 459	3 230	2 402	10 210
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	3 349	1 235	278	269	204	87
	ACRES	63 489	15 680	3 273	1 881	1 833	7 220
COTTON	FARMS	323	317	128	29	48	16
	ACRES	3 270	2 101	652	115	168	673
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	372	149	30	22	33	92
	ACRES	3 055	352	25	49	46	2 578
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	580	244	72	77	117	124
	ACRES	2 245	1 085	244	295	616	2 835
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	2 674	1 607	374	247	215	103
	ACRES	12 615	4 367	824	484	252	2 223
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	35 164	10 233	1 297	1 310	1 095	296
	ACRES	891 290	175 370	19 995	11 376	9 805	39 219
CORN	FARMS	28 645	7 884	805	889	725	246
	ACRES	568 671	102 830	9 094	6 959	4 772	25 318
COTTON	FARMS	128	97	42	5	9	7
	ACRES	1 468	508	154	20	27	192
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	9 594	2 773	281	191	196	83
	ACRES	260 479	57 746	7 819	1 812	2 073	6 995
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	1 542	337	92	85	50	100
	ACRES	27 305	4 607	812	509	189	3 115
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	2 364	722	161	221	177	45
	ACRES	33 367	9 679	2 116	2 076	2 744	3 599
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	27 931	14 347	3 853	4 733	3 022	284
	NUMBER	586 960	202 630	33 946	36 082	19 633	42 065
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	4 202	1 551	331	396	134	146
	NUMBER	202 893	43 784	4 778	5 941	2 501	51 727

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 109 512	291 558	12 650	49 059	102 919
	ACRES	150 651 146	17 890 448	2 674 232	5 215 307	6 269 030
	TONS	23 286 168	2 728 017	527 103	834 030	859 988
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 034 735	287 977	12 366	48 455	101 518
	TONS	20 268 665	2 593 368	485 349	787 963	824 840
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	379 633	33 153	3 188	9 775	13 429
	TONS	3 017 763	134 649	41 754	46 066	35 149
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	577 961	130 884	9 229	30 939	47 149
	ACRES	17 115 476	4 547 682	913 836	1 433 669	1 406 108
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	565 188	128 825	9 028	30 358	46 354
	TONS	2 617 034	732 700	165 364	234 106	211 087
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	26 007	4 510	794	1 427	1 491
	TONS	111 105	19 655	9 076	5 548	3 592
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	185 746	32 537	3 228	8 571	11 387
	ACRES	6 541 974	963 679	276 280	296 918	252 088
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	179 075	31 304	3 069	8 250	10 925
	TONS	977 621	165 450	53 811	50 226	38 359
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 532	1 497	321	482	449
	TONS	48 767	6 188	3 459	1 527	883
CORN	FARMS[1]	1 256 113	228 745	8 583	39 774	85 303
	ACRES	50 002 106	7 725 840	853 917	2 175 769	2 956 070
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 197 042	224 578	8 384	38 972	83 594
	TONS	6 331 400	1 069 906	163 442	327 203	367 397
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	273 113	27 303	2 274	8 124	11 410
	TONS	1 374 979	84 961	19 289	32 111	25 649
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	86 176	4 869	444	1 519	1 784
	ACRES	6 423 945	225 815	44 879	82 521	69 720
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	59 949	4 072	394	1 325	1 415
	TONS	276 162	13 672	3 244	5 256	3 658
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	34 277	1 142	107	315	507
	TONS	218 923	3 520	585	1 113	1 315
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	107 486	7 791	549	2 081	2 780
	ACRES	4 737 329	201 507	32 151	71 552	64 511
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	105 357	7 732	543	2 064	2 756
	TONS	486 828	20 280	3 981	7 032	5 936
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 886	91	8	31	34
	TONS	10 766	239	66	99	48
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	437 959	57 436	2 659	13 306	21 714
	ACRES	22 638 144	1 332 341	148 068	429 405	478 575
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	414 546	56 427	2 578	13 054	21 311
	TONS	1 469 924	150 174	16 494	48 168	54 152
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 740	2 582	278	843	914
	TONS	206 725	4 881	1 190	1 729	1 428
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	19 446	2 174	134	435	786
	ACRES	963 773	12 077	3 301	3 402	3 373
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19 149	2 141	131	424	777
	TONS	481 515	5 550	1 591	1 697	1 378
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	747	25	4	7	9
	TONS	8 697	51	23	12	15
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	255 920	15 521	415	1 200	3 518
	ACRES	771 388	30 201	2 647	4 478	9 061
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	255 834	15 516	415	1 195	3 518
	TONS	700 348	25 617	2 269	3 748	7 768
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	402	16	1	5	7
	TONS	237	15	1	10	1
COTTON	FARMS[7]	277 660	3 909	695	614	686
	ACRES	10 460 906	92 642	52 312	15 298	11 181
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	261 144	3 733	590	582	664
	TONS	1 656 471	20 440	10 732	3 898	2 387
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 839	495	223	127	83
	TONS	381 296	2 869	2 380	347	89
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	16 832	1 148	201	396	418
	ACRES	1 017 068	31 426	11 495	10 220	8 126
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15 009	1 072	185	368	386
	TONS	195 606	6 724	2 518	2 158	1 683
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 819	204	41	93	70
	TONS	63 821	688	246	240	202
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS[9]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	29 979 037	2 727 238	335 346	692 075	1 010 217
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	5 075 756	382 855	61 903	104 471	131 035
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	592 447	11 582	5 439	3 330	1 927
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	491 961	102 487	5 817	21 998	37 754
	ACRES	12 330 393	2 197 725	320 994	635 544	739 702
	TONS	24 380 838	4 626 714	558 401	1 308 279	1 648 240
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	3 155 020	367 377	15 603	53 259	116 673
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 268 242	352 019	15 499	52 530	114 131
	DOLLARS	5 511 812 814	1 214 277 207	389 048 589	304 832 084	323 185 493
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	667 472	21 507	38	456	2 168
$200 TO $999	FARMS	861 003	101 647	170	2 866	19 889
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	274 425	75 181	330	5 480	27 082
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	261 371	93 765	1 667	17 244	47 396
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	108 482	39 867	3 006	18 390	15 969
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	54 837	14 083	4 883	7 564	1 593
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	40 652	5 969	5 405	530	34

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	82 178	36 743	8 009	7 595	5 981	497
	ACRES	2 860 765	763 512	107 602	84 861	61 826	132 504
	TONS	376 279	113 149	17 468	14 585	10 592	26 707
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	81 145	36 478	8 015	7 572	5 977	494
	TONS	366 285	111 671	17 260	14 419	10 545	26 294
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5 414	1 197	150	171	76	44
	TONS	9 995	1 478	207	166	47	413
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	28 320	12 201	3 046	3 165	1 987	342
	ACRES	579 334	180 458	34 277	28 206	18 414	49 306
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	27 927	12 112	3 046	3 131	1 982	341
	TONS	85 904	30 201	6 038	5 473	3 445	9 176
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	595	164	39	39	18	4
	TONS	1 096	259	84	38	12	31
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	6 066	2 628	657	750	540	112
	ACRES	101 119	32 049	5 225	5 988	5 176	9 923
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	5 858	2 549	653	724	520	110
	TONS	15 993	6 061	1 000	1 164	873	1 591
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	193	42	10	19	15	3
	TONS	253	36	30	19	10	21
CORN	FARMS[1]	64 938	25 326	4 821	4 210	3 434	377
	ACRES	1 369 606	330 407	40 071	32 660	21 574	39 425
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	63 844	25 004	4 780	4 178	3 420	376
	TONS	162 320	43 673	5 871	4 962	3 536	8 139
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 462	937	96	109	32	31
	TONS	6 852	975	85	91	11	308
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	873	216	33	30	33	14
	ACRES	25 371	2 964	360	362	321	1 012
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	719	186	33	30	33	12
	TONS	1 311	183	20	30	39	89
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	183	30	-	-	5	4
	TONS	471	36	-	-	3	15
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	1 593	628	160	88	106	16
	ACRES	24 876	7 058	1 359	638	614	425
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 581	628	160	88	101	16
	TONS	2 404	753	174	57	68	92
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	15	3	-	-	5	-
	TONS	24	2	-	-	2	-
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	14 036	5 106	615	534	570	104
	ACRES	213 057	56 504	6 732	3 611	4 091	6 325
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 819	5 055	610	534	576	104
	TONS	23 922	6 775	663	467	598	886
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	448	94	5	-	-	1
	TONS	464	65	5	-	-	1
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	600	192	27	34	54	104
	ACRES	1 749	246	6	10	46	1 758
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	600	187	22	29	54	104
	TONS	746	131	7	8	24	943
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	5	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	4 886	4 411	1 091	556	435	4
	ACRES	8 532	4 734	749	331	282	10
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 886	4 411	1 091	552	435	4
	TONS	7 142	3 972	718	293	265	6
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	3	-	4	-	-
	TONS	-	3	-	2	-	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	753	781	380	99	136	17
	ACRES	7 310	4 966	1 575	397	549	684
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	748	769	380	99	136	17
	TONS	1 941	1 092	390	112	140	143
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	23	33	6	-	-	2
	TONS	22	29	2	-	-	5
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	133	-	-	6	-	3
	ACRES	1 585	-	-	12	-	87
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	133	-	-	6	-	3
	TONS	365	-	-	3	-	24
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS[9]	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES	528 226	144 126	17 248	12 646	10 759	23 549
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	64 237	18 830	2 379	1 850	1 557	5 205
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	813	73	1	16	9	32
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	25 220	9 906	1 792	1 880	1 543	212
	ACRES	369 519	116 578	15 388	15 844	12 184	16 326
	TONS	829 831	249 822	32 141	31 845	25 954	26 167
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	105 971	57 530	18 341	18 621	15 803	548
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	100 950	52 978	15 931	16 982	13 603	541
	DOLLARS	146 521 239	43 401 445	7 288 357	8 217 900	5 047 040	12 120 952
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	6 059	7 732	5 054	4 320	5 286	3
$200 TO $999	FARMS	39 759	29 896	9 067	10 687	7 477	16
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	29 546	11 179	1 564	1 741	716	38
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	23 148	4 069	241	234	124	112
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 395	102	5	-	-	87
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	43	-	-	-	-	120
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	165

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS	1 723 531	274 271	3 579	28 857	90 978
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS	80 170	34 768	2 494	12 277	16 226
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS	45 684	16 131	3 984	9 079	2 839
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS	28 231	4 930	3 776	1 046	108
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS	10 505	1 345	1 336	5	4
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	1 330 670	177 915	9 889	30 483	61 307
	DOLLARS	4 177 410 024	234 372 251	73 509 630	60 253 252	60 746 246
$1 TO $999	FARMS	901 195	122 550	2 099	14 031	41 239
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	179 713	32 695	1 888	8 572	14 203
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	98 727	13 445	1 974	4 913	4 320
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	73 493	5 944	1 779	2 282	1 218
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	44 485	2 310	1 300	582	309
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	33 057	971	849	103	18
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS	2 323 816	327 986	12 525	49 720	109 232
	DOLLARS	660 671 215	77 590 263	9 576 069	19 463 087	27 985 182
$1 TO $99	FARMS	1 051 627	91 350	909	4 316	15 897
$100 TO $499	FARMS	979 228	201 792	4 272	30 910	82 773
$500 TO $999	FARMS	193 218	28 559	4 291	12 338	9 659
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	64 184	5 264	2 234	1 989	869
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS	35 559	1 021	819	167	34
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 223 717	298 065	12 781	49 551	104 290
	DOLLARS	1 771 616 576	202 472 100	38 695 212	63 539 129	64 547 720
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS	2 755 091	365 475	15 602	53 253	116 627
	DOLLARS	1 786 796 202	243 241 569	32 416 289	56 547 936	82 785 145
$1 TO $99	FARMS	549 516	18 899	66	248	1 191
$100 TO $499	FARMS	1 139 721	159 535	1 063	7 261	38 078
$500 TO $999	FARMS	570 416	122 199	2 607	22 162	55 861
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	470 555	63 811	11 024	23 429	21 474
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS	24 883	1 031	842	153	23
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS	1 642 609	231 260	9 193	34 610	76 639
	DOLLARS	869 779 693	75 229 107	11 009 643	17 124 095	24 477 788
$1 TO $199	FARMS	796 694	106 956	1 504	9 517	31 028
$200 TO $499	FARMS	490 856	83 984	2 370	12 942	30 763
$500 TO $999	FARMS	204 608	29 036	2 261	7 927	11 674
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	89 821	8 474	1 657	3 262	2 757
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	17 480	1 100	425	440	216
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	25 932	1 333	665	461	196
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	9 897	270	208	57	5
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS	7 321	107	103	4	-
HIRED LABOR	FARMS	1 585 022	221 868	14 850	44 124	78 826
	DOLLARS	2 798 571 024	322 019 458	145 997 843	89 009 703	61 175 481
$1 TO $199	FARMS	650 642	77 269	241	5 314	23 110
$200 TO $499	FARMS	343 642	49 815	450	6 746	21 648
$500 TO $999	FARMS	191 711	30 201	578	6 902	14 384
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS	189 960	31 365	1 577	11 050	13 533
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS	108 526	19 738	3 470	10 085	5 285
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	55 378	8 647	4 344	3 430	820
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	26 325	3 324	2 708	570	46
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS	13 374	1 221	1 194	27	-
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS	5 464	288	288	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		35 293 529 931	5 355 154 696	1 252 042 012	1 419 126 967	1 667 154 179
AVERAGE PER FARM		11 176	14 593	80 970	26 690	14 211
ALL CROPS		16 411 771 726	477 468 768	87 611 997	144 367 130	154 895 585
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		12 870 257 220	429 756 204	75 114 992	131 814 791	141 090 996
VEGETABLES		987 377 835	16 647 343	5 038 274	5 081 705	4 469 204
FRUITS AND NUTS		1 674 386 770	9 051 212	3 990 599	2 024 922	1 936 439
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		879 749 901	22 014 009	3 468 132	5 445 712	7 398 946
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		18 841 026 529	4 876 160 954	1 164 106 185	1 274 296 426	1 511 783 059
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		3 062 912 541	63 721 763	9 658 229	15 617 319	22 249 214
DAIRY PRODUCTS		4 637 285 493	4 087 997 009	1 034 238 091	1 075 737 385	1 241 627 281
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		11 140 828 495	724 442 182	120 209 865	182 941 722	247 906 564
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	2 283 881	365 069	15 370	52 835	116 734
	NUMBER	105 557 830	19 939 554	3 264 650	4 556 296	6 552 679
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS	2 051 438	363 636	15 290	52 566	116 281
	NUMBER	47 341 802	11 715 612	2 077 124	2 663 785	3 765 878
MILK COWS	FARMS	1 133 912	362 319	15 232	52 417	116 001
	NUMBER	14 622 604	11 164 867	1 978 829	2 555 384	3 615 928
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS	1 860 591	342 699	14 301	50 738	112 448
	NUMBER	29 046 936	6 340 674	972 226	1 476 553	2 140 614
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS	1 750 457	269 188	12 770	41 340	88 335
	NUMBER	29 169 092	1 883 268	215 300	415 958	646 187
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10		661 556	11 105	25	105	263
10 TO 19		406 338	37 214	19	133	1 254
20 TO 49		653 960	164 166	164	5 032	48 175
50 TO 99		352 889	117 805	2 121	32 421	61 295
100 TO 199		138 656	28 428	7 730	14 292	5 590
200 TO 499		55 086	5 547	4 514	846	156
500 OR MORE		15 396	804	797	6	1

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. . . . . FARMS.	91 115	46 509	13 233	14 241	11 089	176
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	3 462	299	10	4	-	100
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	218	11	-	-	-	110
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	102
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	48
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	47 908	22 389	5 939	6 882	4 691	392
DOLLARS.	28 822 909	9 500 515	1 539 699	2 073 113	769 372	1 708 588
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	39 852	19 787	5 542	6 324	4 573	180
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	5 825	1 903	304	475	102	93
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	1 583	571	84	83	16	35
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	528	128	9	-	-	43
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	119	-	-	-	-	23
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	18
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	96 537	47 811	12 161	10 773	8 988	506
DOLLARS.	15 107 548	4 708 933	749 444	574 615	413 589	527 966
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	32 193	28 250	9 785	9 054	7 976	38
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	62 167	19 322	2 348	1 708	1 004	179
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	2 039	210	22	11	8	120
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	137	29	6	-	-	99
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	1	-	-	-	-	70
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	84 052	38 340	9 051	8 710	7 317	498
DOLLARS.	26 948 197	7 639 552	1 102 290	926 068	652 599	1 811 835
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	105 793	57 149	17 051	14 422	10 661	541
DOLLARS.	50 964 503	17 450 420	3 077 276	2 268 177	1 509 245	1 296 234
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	3 767	7 064	6 563	6 412	4 851	5
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	62 068	41 384	9 681	7 515	5 566	63
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	33 168	7 691	710	429	230	120
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	6 780	1 007	97	66	14	299
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	10	3	-	-	-	54
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	68 009	34 690	8 119	8 280	6 943	190
DOLLARS.	15 686 969	6 033 835	896 777	903 547	696 685	157 118
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	35 532	22 650	6 725	6 862	5 977	30
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	25 988	10 585	1 336	1 344	931	69
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	5 744	1 377	53	68	35	51
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	715	78	5	6	-	21
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	19	-	-	-	-	9
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	11	-	-	-	-	5
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	4
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	1
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	55 396	23 962	4 710	4 473	4 203	487
DOLLARS.	20 549 940	4 792 025	494 466	588 164	454 638	12 349 723
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	27 752	16 899	3 953	3 557	3 565	9
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	15 641	4 727	603	703	485	5
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	6 649	1 546	142	171	114	5
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	4 482	712	11	42	39	16
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	819	78	1	-	-	45
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	53	-	-	-	-	108
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	127
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	118
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	54
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	768 133 792	222 139 771	26 557 975	22 765 487	18 433 661	53 175 531
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 385	3 747	1 499	1 267	1 235	97 036
ALL CROPS	68 091 476	20 227 327	2 275 253	1 475 817	1 320 952	5 645 742
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	61 597 018	18 154 346	1 984 061	1 265 301	1 146 204	2 840 259
VEGETABLES.	1 627 394	382 139	48 627	33 362	23 235	1 503 204
FRUITS AND NUTS	771 190	278 315	49 747	52 228	52 323	788 614
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	4 095 874	1 412 527	192 818	124 926	99 190	513 665
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	699 843 263	201 856 725	24 275 296	21 285 367	17 105 497	47 511 689
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	12 318 345	3 453 312	425 344	250 860	557 267	3 603 175
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	560 834 630	157 523 453	18 036 169	15 987 576	12 473 536	35 089 217
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	126 690 288	40 879 960	5 813 783	5 046 931	4 074 694	8 819 297
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	103 520	58 989	17 621	17 853	14 764	548
NUMBER.	3 880 353	1 436 944	248 632	222 022	144 502	110 821
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	103 168	58 783	17 548	17 718	14 687	547
NUMBER.	2 235 629	829 043	144 153	118 560	86 437	51 606
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	102 811	58 481	17 377	17 472	14 511	547
NUMBER.	2 116 510	770 094	128 122	105 257	77 680	42 533
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	98 036	53 269	13 907	14 552	10 081	538
NUMBER.	1 235 873	442 837	72 571	71 184	40 247	36 224
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	76 021	40 760	9 962	10 747	6 659	486
NUMBER.	408 851	165 064	31 908	32 278	17 818	22 991
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10.	760	3 459	6 493	7 889	8 656	6
10 TO 19.	9 149	19 476	7 183	6 834	4 690	6
20 TO 49.	73 401	33 624	3 770	3 047	1 376	50
50 TO 99.	19 468	2 346	154	82	39	124
100 TO 199.	723	77	16	1	3	194
200 TO 499.	19	7	5	-	-	133
500 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	35

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4	581 411	6 190	31	136	339
5 TO 9	333 795	22 287	24	88	338
10 TO 19	436 547	92 080	38	450	9 689
20 TO 29	267 513	96 225	88	3 653	39 841
30 TO 49	238 584	97 836	771	24 209	56 715
50 TO 99	130 243	39 402	6 633	22 433	9 094
100 TO 199	42 294	7 203	5 379	1 520	258
200 OR MORE	21 051	2 413	2 326	77	7
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4	572 649	7 177	30	135	337
5 TO 9	139 231	24 903	19	96	392
10 TO 19	160 315	96 215	41	508	11 107
20 TO 29	114 223	96 029	89	4 066	41 934
30 TO 49	100 971	93 748	856	25 148	55 154
50 TO 99	37 633	35 850	6 883	21 449	7 011
100 OR MORE	8 890	8 397	7 314	1 015	66
HOGS AND PIGS . FARMS.	1 081 438	118 340	2 780	14 842	40 200
NUMBER.	54 080 194	4 376 176	225 352	1 043 487	1 870 632
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING . FARMS.	668 307	77 653	1 371	9 428	28 155
NUMBER.	7 668 676	702 769	28 955	147 740	302 478
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS . FARMS.	1 020 588	109 727	2 683	14 218	37 715
NUMBER.	46 411 518	3 673 407	196 397	895 747	1 568 154
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10	449 428	44 569	1 016	3 822	10 688
10 TO 24	187 014	23 796	427	1 963	7 208
25 TO 99	276 285	37 975	595	4 813	16 620
100 TO 199	106 506	9 642	364	3 045	4 978
200 TO 499	54 622	2 275	324	1 173	704
500 OR MORE	7 583	83	54	26	2
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 . FARMS.	749 714	88 211	1 552	10 668	31 945
LITTERS.	10 655 597	986 773	42 441	218 540	430 670
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	216 029	19 357	275	1 215	4 116
3 TO 9 LITTERS	219 108	31 802	330	2 221	9 709
10 TO 19 LITTERS	140 898	21 393	247	2 469	10 268
20 TO 49 LITTERS	133 014	14 195	412	4 028	7 467
50 TO 99 LITTERS	32 431	1 364	229	703	377
100 LITTERS OR MORE	8 234	100	59	32	8
SHEEP AND LAMBS . FARMS.	234 789	21 871	799	3 152	7 014
NUMBER.	25 471 500	659 114	55 070	130 342	208 526
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD . FARMS.	156 180	14 526	523	2 151	4 739
NUMBER.	8 468 039	190 180	17 661	43 875	60 922
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER . FARMS.	222 681	20 680	732	2 955	6 643
NUMBER.	17 003 461	468 934	37 409	86 467	147 604
EWES . FARMS.	217 133	20 147	709	2 876	6 486
NUMBER.	16 141 713	438 087	35 102	81 273	138 479
RAMS AND WETHERS . FARMS.	165 344	14 126	564	2 109	4 565
NUMBER.	861 748	30 847	2 307	5 194	9 125
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER . FARMS.	1 210 669	135 577	2 672	14 550	40 279
NUMBER.	343 161 807	17 820 617	1 355 067	3 391 398	6 400 807
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES . FARMS.	1 359 665	307 842	14 774	49 613	105 681
NUMBER.	34 606 197	2 757 364	560 952	673 108	873 386
DOLLARS.	6 030 116 212	396 166 642	88 858 129	102 312 790	122 784 697
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . FARMS.	229 923	15 199	2 112	5 491	5 714
NUMBER.	18 800 614	334 942	96 171	119 140	94 569
CALVES . FARMS.	1 577 504	334 840	14 481	49 015	107 380
NUMBER.	28 345 907	5 837 906	949 742	1 315 400	1 911 787
DOLLARS.	2 132 085 790	142 941 144	18 677 019	30 260 869	46 203 616
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES . FARMS.	170 877	16 292	637	2 398	5 050
NUMBER.	3 400 891	152 167	19 883	33 005	48 272
HOGS AND PIGS . FARMS.	802 620	98 944	2 118	13 005	36 324
NUMBER.	83 537 060	7 119 528	377 805	1 713 873	3 030 010
DOLLARS.	2 334 456 483	173 182 832	11 242 197	47 685 865	75 165 676
SHEEP AND LAMBS . FARMS.	215 613	18 646	641	2 688	6 124
NUMBER.	22 081 351	477 779	46 690	100 907	149 865
DOLLARS.	354 271 212	7 342 990	774 111	1 603 549	2 359 331
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK . FARMS.	544 794	359 588	15 454	53 105	116 982
POUNDS.	107 421 935 902	95 229 324 077	20 556 995 269	24 831 454 466	30 964 940 637
DOLLARS.	4 561 103 047	4 070 254 196	1 033 002 555	1 074 543 678	1 238 949 638
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS . FARMS.	530 387	357 300	14 962	52 825	116 703
POUNDS.	105 885 988 322	103 937 844 975	26 875 264 925	26 091 990 289	31 796 294 772
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION . FARMS.	348 217	252 667	14 284	47 327	89 158
POUNDS.	83 877 257 160	76 145 249 058	18 906 690 625	22 266 274 871	23 761 366 489
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. . FARMS.	20 586	7 033	1 111	1 497	1 772
QUARTS.	714 401 907	519 177 392	424 061 870	52 522 390	25 167 590
CREAM . FARMS.	103 268	9 925	314	367	822
BUTTERFAT . POUNDS.	128 141 612	29 054 465	1 848 371	1 958 408	4 405 435
DOLLARS.	76 206 388	17 753 361	1 234 651	1 193 805	2 686 010

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS—CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	534	1 231	3 919	6 453	6 258	4
5 TO 9	2 729	11 214	7 894	7 352	6 206	9
10 TO 19	40 427	36 241	5 235	3 613	2 113	26
20 TO 29	43 661	8 574	408	249	86	44
30 TO 49	14 635	1 432	74	43	19	91
50 TO 99	1 142	86	14	8	5	207
100 TO 199	38	5	3	-	-	118
200 OR MORE	2	-	1	-	-	48
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	614	1 596	4 465	7 058	6 752	4
5 TO 9	3 358	12 785	8 253	7 359	6 125	11
10 TO 19	43 710	36 361	4 488	2 955	1 614	35
20 TO 29	42 737	7 038	165	99	20	56
30 TO 49	11 886	699	5	1	-	109
50 TO 99	504	2	1	-	-	206
100 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	126
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	36 225	18 739	5 554	5 431	3 305	387
NUMBER.	939 414	256 431	40 860	31 353	19 478	97 541
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	24 651	11 376	2 672	2 115	1 288	325
NUMBER.	166 806	49 286	7 504	5 509	3 111	11 927
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	33 325	16 768	5 018	4 908	3 021	386
NUMBER.	772 608	207 145	33 356	25 844	16 367	85 614
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	14 069	10 733	4 241	4 513	2 704	14
10 TO 24	8 536	4 664	998	729	489	28
25 TO 99	12 386	3 253	308	187	111	118
100 TO 199	1 167	82	6	2	1	71
200 TO 499	66	7	1	-	-	97
500 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	59
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	28 076	12 953	3 017	2 480	1 476	337
LITTERS.	224 939	61 794	8 389	6 346	3 651	16 628
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	6 463	5 300	1 988	1 723	1 010	5
3 TO 9 LITTERS	12 630	5 985	927	695	440	57
10 TO 19 LITTERS	6 881	1 432	96	58	25	71
20 TO 49 LITTERS	2 048	234	6	4	1	94
50 TO 99 LITTERS	53	2	-	-	-	68
100 LITTERS OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	42
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	6 317	3 635	954	980	615	61
NUMBER.	163 994	84 872	16 310	12 294	10 418	10 993
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	4 179	2 350	584	612	367	48
NUMBER.	42 653	20 853	4 216	3 134	2 386	3 892
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	6 011	3 447	892	856	591	56
NUMBER.	121 341	64 019	12 094	9 160	8 032	7 101
EWES .FARMS.	5 858	3 356	862	822	578	54
NUMBER.	112 890	59 290	11 053	8 402	7 144	5 902
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	4 007	2 307	574	498	364	49
NUMBER.	8 451	4 729	1 041	758	888	1 199
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	41 754	26 683	9 639	7 950	8 652	279
NUMBER.	4 502 605	1 778 097	392 643	277 834	393 786	589 138
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES .FARMS.	86 412	42 580	8 782	8 388	6 774	484
NUMBER.	470 156	158 581	21 181	20 080	15 183	21 738
DOLLARS.	60 963 434	18 997 472	2 250 120	2 209 122	1 729 742	3 886 342
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES .FARMS.	1 610	248	24	33	24	103
NUMBER.	22 198	2 743	121	141	118	7 351
CALVES .FARMS.	95 214	53 684	15 066	13 566	11 959	459
NUMBER.	1 157 979	429 441	73 557	56 484	47 348	20 980
DOLLARS.	31 488 385	13 655 100	2 656 155	2 106 584	1 846 080	1 010 629
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES .FARMS.	4 723	2 727	757	791	631	51
NUMBER.	34 180	14 196	2 631	2 369	1 966	1 675
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	30 804	13 724	2 969	2 531	1 669	376
NUMBER.	1 534 834	413 072	49 934	37 630	22 765	116 434
DOLLARS.	31 481 732	6 919 275	688 087	534 084	343 615	3 729 729
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	5 367	3 092	734	708	516	53
NUMBER.	113 498	57 320	9 499	7 430	6 980	6 468
DOLLARS.	1 676 566	802 263	127 170	104 488	89 348	122 126
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	102 498	56 520	15 029	15 654	12 553	546
POUNDS.	14 480 797 112	3 983 600 530	411 536 063	366 664 836	278 868 756	426 305 145
DOLLARS.	555 411 359	152 312 267	16 034 699	14 675 509	11 216 598	34 830 880
TO PLANTS OR DEALERS .FARMS.	102 162	56 167	14 481	14 075	11 522	236
POUNDS.	14 721 155 096	4 038 756 082	414 383 811	368 701 335	281 647 865	166 442 629
APPROVED FOR FLUID CONSUMPTION .FARMS.	63 579	30 758	7 561	7 283	5 918	191
POUNDS.	8 888 026 852	2 116 924 736	205 965 485	182 742 614	138 190 090	114 245 486
DIRECTLY TO CONSUMERS, STORES, ETC. .FARMS.	1 154	787	712	2 200	1 256	387
QUARTS.	11 046 131	5 024 611	1 354 800	3 277 879	2 124 330	132 497 474
CREAM .FARMS.	2 211	3 274	2 937	2 661	2 630	29
BUTTERFAT .POUNDS.	8 901 389	8 595 377	3 345 485	2 231 472	2 163 963	90 875
DOLLARS.	5 425 758	5 211 429	2 001 708	1 312 722	1 257 427	56 345

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS	FARMS.	35 128	349	82	128	105
	NUMBER.	1 915 373 928	5 727 369	3 171 715	1 703 706	712 221
	DOLLARS.	944 101 252	2 883 819	1 552 142	888 105	372 419
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER	FARMS.	362 690	58 167	1 310	7 868	21 603
	NUMBER.	201 096 051	10 125 614	865 322	2 114 549	3 837 115
	DOLLARS.	93 511 649	4 049 895	451 689	953 425	1 455 431
CHICKEN EGGS	FARMS.	526 530	78 920	1 492	9 329	26 303
	DOZENS.	4 282 303 790	177 273 298	17 703 072	40 336 685	68 057 567
	DOLLARS.	1 461 642 961	53 695 816	6 263 071	12 857 778	19 905 225
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES	FARMS.	1 547 066	278 752	10 060	43 943	98 513
	ACRES.	63 514 906	9 692 964	966 631	2 506 628	3 689 747
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES		726 934	107 411	572	5 748	25 032
20 TO 49 ACRES		392 536	109 067	2 543	16 041	47 963
50 TO 74 ACRES		166 225	34 748	1 873	10 207	16 841
75 TO 99 ACRES		94 088	14 099	1 306	6 032	5 529
100 TO 149 ACRES		97 226	9 670	1 865	4 600	2 678
150 TO 199 ACRES		36 229	2 295	926	935	376
200 ACRES OR MORE		33 828	1 462	975	380	94
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 382 773	203 118	5 830	31 605	74 236
	ACRES.	53 751 095	5 610 493	450 544	1 487 168	2 215 245
	BUSHELS.	3 361 141 669	338 804 801	31 669 324	101 111 330	133 589 506
SALES	FARMS.	788 436	48 638	2 126	11 458	19 210
	BUSHELS.	1 806 966 484	71 439 078	10 091 875	27 612 815	24 589 597
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	152 274	6 295	396	1 273	2 216
	ACRES[10]	11 052 198	227 642	32 297	64 573	78 060
	BUSHELS.	456 829 052	7 938 566	1 272 196	2 390 819	2 719 842
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	560 156	39 625	1 426	7 565	15 810
	ACRES.	29 843 540	1 116 057	94 995	300 005	443 344
	BUSHELS.	669 664 562	21 387 036	2 124 388	6 435 243	8 443 692
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	66 891	730	153	152	138
	ACRES.	1 347 253	15 007	7 589	4 020	2 482
	POUNDS.	2 004 045 339	19 610 156	11 659 599	4 823 576	2 363 994
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	739 662	85 134	3 989	18 060	31 282
	ACRES.	47 958 362	2 026 782	224 696	604 626	709 838
	BUSHELS.	1 217 791 875	56 790 053	7 118 275	18 440 048	19 834 470
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	707 613	209 214	4 677	28 608	76 000
	ACRES.	18 935 713	4 766 154	204 500	844 245	1 897 332
	BUSHELS[11]	808 156 856	226 604 354	11 207 745	45 553 556	93 521 894
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	178 669	24 186	1 889	5 900	8 476
	ACRES.	9 805 329	421 175	73 640	122 912	129 918
	BUSHELS.	362 198 230	17 168 663	3 681 574	5 266 282	5 107 025
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	59 103	7 522	708	1 747	2 413
	ACRES.	1 640 020	86 744	13 545	20 198	25 362
	BUSHELS.	30 916 416	1 720 525	326 486	453 737	502 119
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	893 328	237 543	8 669	39 264	86 971
	ACRES.	28 211 434	8 356 017	736 104	1 940 185	3 158 258
	TONS.	68 380 940	20 560 003	2 466 890	5 270 369	7 685 926
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	11 078	1 021	440	371	159
	ACRES.	269 006	31 349	19 601	8 426	2 722
	TONS.	661 215	88 106	59 635	21 292	6 301
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	553 670	131 514	3 873	17 460	41 036
	ACRES.	13 412 593	4 223 759	255 812	768 334	1 417 476
	TONS.	19 566 891	6 573 307	462 020	1 336 577	2 299 339
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	169 732	16 992	486	1 601	3 543
	ACRES.	2 338 945	287 708	18 199	43 954	70 346
	TONS.	2 878 326	362 282	28 932	60 748	92 908
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	173 585	31 360	2 407	5 556	9 158
	ACRES.	2 815 242	453 382	98 775	102 050	118 602
	TONS.	3 663 381	712 939	198 947	168 011	178 815
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	169 978	21 846	304	1 705	6 141
	ACRES.	10 364 254	541 075	21 667	61 991	154 971
	TONS.	9 163 182	579 110	27 756	70 900	174 058
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	262 848	40 633	2 952	8 408	13 540
	ACRES.	6 050 613	1 037 465	176 873	259 452	317 167
	TONS.	7 921 283	1 491 946	323 232	400 895	439 945

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS . . . FARMS.	30	4	-	-	-	31
NUMBER.	123 927	15 800	-	-	-	230 483
DOLLARS.	63 960	7 193	-	-	-	124 162
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER . . . . . FARMS.	18 446	7 583	1 357	919	1 530	268
NUMBER.	2 449 170	760 277	99 181	62 035	104 607	403 727
DOLLARS.	877 153	276 184	36 013	22 647	39 515	196 839
CHICKEN EGGS. . . . . FARMS.	25 087	12 970	3 739	2 372	4 358	268
DOZENS.	39 013 635	10 847 712	1 314 627	728 907	1 726 059	8 551 884
DOLLARS.	11 168 502	3 118 858	382 382	221 403	513 240	2 993 755
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES . . . . . FARMS.	81 483	37 138	7 615	5 622	4 753	451
ACRES.	1 917 721	541 500	70 737	43 971	32 611	44 955
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES.	40 978	28 220	6 861	5 284	4 543	54
20 TO 49 ACRES.	33 697	8 126	697	331	202	131
50 TO 74 ACRES.	5 148	630	49	6	7	71
75 TO 99 ACRES.	1 111	117	4	1	1	53
100 TO 149 ACRES.	485	38	4	-	-	65
150 TO 199 ACRES.	53	5	-	-	-	32
200 ACRES OR MORE	11	2	-	-	-	45
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	59 375	26 402	5 670	4 202	3 879	295
ACRES.	1 098 475	313 726	45 335	28 462	23 950	24 052
BUSHELS.	56 793 079	14 010 706	1 630 856	1 148 250	928 180	1 561 087
SALES . . . . . FARMS.	10 924	4 158	762	758	686	36
BUSHELS.	7 460 228	1 539 334	145 229	143 041	122 031	224 214
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	1 519	724	167	68	68	13
ACRES[10].	38 622	11 885	2 205	616	585	715
BUSHELS.	1 202 689	310 185	42 835	16 864	15 073	19 290
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS. . . . . FARMS.	10 731	3 584	509	349	313	32
ACRES.	220 762	51 875	5 076	3 276	2 907	1 062
BUSHELS.	3 584 131	737 843	61 739	40 952	37 571	25 567
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING . . . . . FARMS.	116	118	53	35	46	7
ACRES.	655	239	22	20	13	57
POUNDS.	582 340	171 436	9 211	11 121	12 770	83 400
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	21 444	8 883	1 476	1 011	1 072	154
ACRES.	362 957	110 423	14 242	7 132	7 179	8 605
BUSHELS[11].	8 735 858	2 408 295	253 107	164 422	164 846	301 651
OATS FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	66 286	29 024	4 619	3 587	2 994	224
ACRES.	1 328 794	436 325	54 958	31 791	27 371	13 242
BUSHELS.	57 956 012	16 628 553	1 736 594	1 145 972	918 295	676 043
BARLEY FOR GRAIN. . . . . FARMS.	5 437	2 147	337	294	265	112
ACRES.	70 592	21 384	2 729	1 845	1 472	7 060
BUSHELS.	2 375 370	671 560	66 852	63 559	47 898	359 313
RYE FOR GRAIN . . . . . FARMS.	1 680	818	156	100	106	29
ACRES.	18 513	7 891	1 235	580	812	420
BUSHELS.	308 640	113 772	15 771	8 290	9 700	10 132
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING. . . . . FARMS.	68 014	29 377	5 248	4 891	3 852	386
ACRES.	1 839 355	600 293	81 822	64 213	47 474	40 138
TONS.	3 918 920	1 094 191	123 707	102 587	73 439	114 290
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	39	10	2	4	5	10
ACRES.	523	63	14	6	14	411
TONS.	736	120	22	5	9	1 276
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	40 218	23 257	5 670	5 224	4 647	179
ACRES.	1 136 960	543 614	101 563	85 214	69 666	12 378
TONS.	1 662 845	704 085	108 441	94 892	74 044	23 694
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	5 025	4 650	1 687	984	1 128	30
ACRES.	79 955	58 402	16 852	9 224	10 282	1 036
TONS.	96 975	66 260	16 459	9 394	9 999	1 747
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY . . . . . FARMS.	7 633	5 083	1 523	1 221	914	94
ACRES.	78 923	44 138	10 894	7 645	5 347	3 616
TONS.	104 935	51 387	10 844	8 489	5 450	6 095
WILD HAY CUT. . . . . FARMS.	7 605	4 587	1 504	817	708	12
ACRES.	170 763	99 960	31 723	15 852	10 886	1 825
TONS.	180 584	98 418	27 394	13 914	9 649	2 199
OTHER HAY CUT . . . . . FARMS.	9 354	4 863	1 516	1 301	1 065	136
ACRES.	186 549	79 734	17 690	14 668	10 974	8 064
TONS.	223 835	86 906	17 133	14 296	10 292	12 396

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	TOTAL	COMMERCIAL FARMS		
			CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS	75 344	47 669	4 208	14 286	20 277
ACRES	1 806 706	1 087 032	212 487	372 177	379 150
TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	6 605 099	1 609 936	2 286 484	2 110 967
ALFALFA SEED . . . . . FARMS	17 735	759	70	173	280
ACRES[12]	626 163	16 015	3 410	4 050	5 137
POUNDS	127 598 273	1 957 776	680 424	429 230	526 086
LESPEDEZA SEED . . . . . FARMS	14 565	964	52	194	311
ACRES	251 106	11 395	1 233	3 144	3 765
POUNDS	49 275 788	2 093 344	238 919	598 164	691 078
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . FARMS	310 008	33 532	502	2 808	8 169
ACRES	1 173 918	17 391	3 743	3 697	5 170
HUNDREDWEIGHT	221 873 934	2 441 547	702 474	580 502	652 736
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS	119 074	6 248	110	425	1 108
ACRES	112 128	888	306	177	177
BUSHELS	18 404 900	134 300	46 949	22 983	21 255
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS	331 365	21 562	536	2 146	5 399
ACRES	1 025 240	50 476	4 009	10 407	16 958
POUNDS	1 987 526 982	89 742 081	7 947 325	18 849 405	30 039 226
COTTON . . . . . FARMS	324 361	4 435	887	715	837
ACRES	13 916 648	112 740	60 829	21 725	14 351
BALES	14 734 217	133 916	89 176	19 281	12 048
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS	131 653	10 936	763	2 322	3 977
ACRES	3 333 772	158 296	34 084	49 419	52 931
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS	987 377 835	16 647 343	5 038 274	5 081 705	4 469 204
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES . . . . . FARMS	224 568	12 722	1 008	1 976	3 662
ACRES	4 251 130	55 561	17 237	13 560	12 579

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.
[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.
[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.
[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.
[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.
[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.
[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.
[10]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.
[11]Does not include 240,581 bushels of oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.
[12]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

TABLE 16. Farm Characteristics of Dairy Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.						
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	7 306	1 466	126	153	81	194
ACRES.	104 237	17 526	1 455	1 463	715	10 228
TONS, GREEN WT.	520 948	72 290	4 474	5 916	2 237	67 879
ALFALFA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	173	55	8	2	2	-
ACRES[12].	2 757	573	88	25	9	-
POUNDS.	264 183	54 236	3 617	2 300	772	-
LESPEDEZA SEED. . . . . FARMS.	249	135	23	20	27	-
ACRES.	2 209	934	110	98	119	-
POUNDS.	398 570	151 163	15 450	12 966	14 515	-
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	10 446	8 173	3 434	2 835	2 996	195
ACRES.	3 294	1 222	265	188	202	2 442
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	342 188	132 182	31 465	24 825	26 302	320 447
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	1 740	1 874	991	642	934	68
ACRES.	93	96	39	7	20	334
BUSHELS.	17 754	17 153	8 206	3 096	6 453	60 286
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	6 660	5 494	1 327	708	558	8
ACRES.	12 236	5 974	892	388	343	28
POUNDS.	21 411 279	10 118 553	1 376 293	622 513	529 026	45 514
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	846	808	342	127	149	18
ACRES.	8 874	5 455	1 506	528	596	691
BALES.	8 036	4 436	939	315	390	819
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	2 562	1 079	233	167	132	215
ACRES.	18 182	3 334	346	285	161	5 732
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	1 627 394	382 139	48 627	33 362	23 235	1 503 204
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	3 282	2 111	683	729	648	190
ACRES.	7 376	3 813	996	1 116	1 004	3 503

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER.	3 157 857	514 529	35 116	61 909	100 036
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	6.8	12.0	19.4
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	1 110 187 000	211 249 598	41 780 859	40 610 375	50 460 498
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	19.8	19.2	23.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	351.6	410.6	1 189.8	656.0	504.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	50 646	58 211	194 470	100 839	67 662
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	143.81	141.47	162.73	154.61	133.72
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		747 330	62 790	126	686	2 011
$10,000 TO $19,999		656 098	76 521	344	875	3 138
$20,000 TO $39,999		712 636	128 572	894	3 958	19 735
$40,000 TO $69,999		479 773	118 231	3 847	16 687	41 058
$70,000 TO $99,999		215 172	56 961	5 692	17 382	19 814
$100,000 TO $149,999		160 112	39 450	8 851	14 180	9 629
$150,000 TO $199,999		71 265	15 539	5 548	5 007	2 728
$200,000 TO $499,999		91 107	15 771	7 848	3 800	2 114
$500,000 OR MORE		24 364	2 813	1 799	393	281
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	2 701 694	460 057	34 166	61 033	97 803
	ACRES.	286 891 974	68 491 503	14 676 257	15 645 854	18 070 019
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	489 036	27 096	71	140	433
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	342 938	28 777	91	191	659
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	231 378	26 789	80	202	885
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	311 906	49 768	239	582	2 860
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	462 698	98 514	1 013	3 967	17 441
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	454 885	122 172	6 261	23 133	45 943
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	329 726	89 436	18 717	27 920	25 836
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	64 010	14 282	5 534	4 151	3 487
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	15 117	3 223	2 160	747	259
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	1 204 316	249 487	17 021	32 853	51 322
	ACRES.	57 418 864	15 909 781	2 313 583	2 434 001	3 374 650
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	706 944	164 840	14 245	26 978	40 610
	ACRES.	28 545 234	7 791 216	1 314 265	1 523 439	1 888 708
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	157 504	29 659	1 870	3 260	6 364
	ACRES.	6 296 009	1 597 389	262 676	224 957	361 731
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	581 453	72 854	4 208	7 836	13 860
	ACRES.	18 099 188	2 845 561	412 834	416 958	600 135
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	954 693	168 214	6 340	13 318	25 741
	ACRES.	82 209 659	13 811 537	1 345 820	1 518 514	2 330 378
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	973 519	121 333	5 719	10 830	19 372
	ACRES.	63 766 472	9 553 490	958 280	910 357	1 505 325
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	1 488 254	307 886	18 945	35 784	62 857
	ACRES.	490 306 987	76 451 902	17 278 846	14 898 016	18 771 990
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	502 217	110 504	7 607	13 692	22 173
	ACRES.	36 099 022	9 409 842	1 829 180	1 625 138	2 028 588
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	297 387	38 124	5 983	6 025	7 666
	ACRES.	37 056 083	6 729 496	2 700 143	1 350 878	1 209 539
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	324 301	82 944	8 609	15 883	22 212
	ACRES.	21 565 297	6 256 292	1 323 176	1 610 369	1 705 093
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	118 722	23 752	1 827	3 959	6 706
	ACRES.	16 683 366	3 059 958	523 525	711 842	948 746
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	821 205	191 326	11 209	20 789	38 731
	NUMBER.	2 155 856	606 339	58 774	80 978	138 119
	ACRES.	2 131 349	572 977	85 997	97 259	138 578
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	361 687	86 442	8 090	14 326	23 640
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	697 251	175 233	15 785	29 977	45 089
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		182 581	9 035	161	200	477
10 TO 49 ACRES		637 434	41 158	474	436	1 240
50 TO 69 ACRES		211 398	19 847	133	215	712
70 TO 99 ACRES		331 032	42 230	296	678	2 806
100 TO 139 ACRES		324 652	47 474	440	1 503	5 700
140 TO 179 ACRES		308 288	60 759	1 337	5 289	13 573
180 TO 219 ACRES		191 254	39 450	1 207	4 548	9 566
220 TO 259 ACRES		164 188	39 989	2 244	6 912	10 644
260 TO 499 ACRES		451 301	117 766	12 125	22 976	29 240
500 TO 699 ACRES		123 609	33 903	5 083	6 011	8 025
700 TO 999 ACRES		86 828	24 165	3 475	4 131	6 398
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		85 000	24 974	3 952	5 059	7 921
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		60 292	13 779	4 189	3 951	3 734
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 818 254	277 391	8 731	17 472	38 243
PART OWNERS		781 884	149 418	16 861	26 050	37 736
MANAGERS		17 798	3 255	1 075	611	676
ALL TENANTS		539 921	84 465	8 449	17 776	23 381
CASH TENANTS		102 166	15 280	917	2 098	3 554
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		103 197	27 742	2 871	7 189	9 268
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		199 884	10 054	795	1 762	2 563
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		60 571	21 914	3 457	6 264	6 590
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		64 652	8 707	533	758	1 218
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 739 721	273 977	8 716	17 437	38 173
PART OWNERS		747 051	148 276	16 841	26 008	37 657
ALL TENANTS		453 731	83 348	8 433	17 750	23 325
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		78 533	3 414	15	35	70
PART OWNERS		34 833	1 142	20	42	79
ALL TENANTS		86 190	1 117	16	26	56

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER.	110 476	109 329	97 663	245 191	122 366	345
PERCENT	21.5	21.2	19.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . ACRES.	40 191 035	25 385 157	12 821 674	22 412 291	12 727 896	463 029
PERCENT	19.0	12.0	6.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . ACRES.	363.8	232.2	131.3	91.4	104.0	1 342.1
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . DOLLARS.	44 782	30 925	18 050	17 501	15 865	324 284
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . DOLLARS.	123.21	133.00	120.78	191.92	152.32	241.62
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	5 340	13 612	41 015	91 078	54 995	8
$10,000 TO $19,999	13 088	29 574	29 502	87 846	40 228	17
$20,000 TO $39,999	43 587	41 248	19 150	55 405	21 993	48
$40,000 TO $69,999	34 496	16 451	5 692	14 053	5 755	47
$70,000 TO $99,999	8 832	3 807	1 434	3 031	1 381	40
$100,000 TO $149,999	4 085	1 940	765	1 638	727	47
$150,000 TO $199,999	1 340	656	260	567	253	21
$200,000 TO $499,999	1 021	676	312	491	257	70
$500,000 OR MORE	154	108	78	39	50	47
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . FARMS.	104 882	96 098	66 075	145 208	74 735	318
ACRES.	12 424 048	5 931 099	1 744 226	2 682 958	1 454 916	122 300
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	1 638	5 296	19 518	54 430	27 335	13
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	2 676	9 108	16 052	39 563	19 905	13
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	3 774	11 402	10 446	22 608	11 739	14
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	11 023	23 971	11 093	19 330	10 279	26
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	37 376	31 763	6 954	8 155	4 710	58
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	33 780	11 430	1 625	999	678	67
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	13 610	2 997	356	120	83	67
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . FARMS.	966	116	28	3	5	31
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . FARMS.	39	15	3	-	1	29
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	53 679	52 557	42 055	105 104	51 231	183
ACRES.	3 335 385	2 827 564	1 624 598	3 252 298	1 723 741	34 346
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . FARMS.	37 711	29 316	15 980	32 989	19 336	49
ACRES.	1 508 968	1 015 898	539 938	873 433	533 891	6 991
CROP FAILURE. . . . . FARMS.	7 808	6 412	3 945	7 048	3 235	29
ACRES.	377 728	238 937	131 360	114 554	61 663	1 957
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . FARMS.	16 129	16 141	14 680	34 421	17 720	49
ACRES.	566 363	478 267	371 004	749 251	421 129	3 970
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	35 187	42 582	45 046	105 177	51 739	92
ACRES.	3 011 026	3 182 099	2 423 700	4 399 634	2 326 424	22 679
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . FARMS.	25 102	29 695	30 615	69 329	37 289	132
ACRES.	1 975 709	2 259 599	1 944 220	3 451 213	2 169 148	50 748
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . FARMS.	70 613	65 246	54 441	132 566	69 500	206
ACRES.	14 296 701	7 894 120	3 312 229	5 620 506	3 313 066	182 242
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	24 270	24 316	18 446	51 956	22 238	111
ACRES.	1 859 716	1 427 646	639 574	1 447 696	655 513	28 335
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . FARMS.	7 739	6 945	3 766	12 053	3 582	101
ACRES.	851 352	471 340	146 244	261 073	87 149	18 289
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . FARMS.	18 514	12 299	5 427	11 047	5 390	54
ACRES.	1 051 905	452 265	113 484	167 535	40 869	7 266
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . FARMS.	6 107	3 917	1 236	3 335	1 037	20
ACRES.	612 397	218 777	44 671	79 434	23 765	7 785
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . FARMS.	45 067	43 729	31 801	77 964	36 907	125
NUMBER.	141 284	118 375	68 809	146 171	73 827	578
ACRES.	120 441	88 635	42 067	92 312	44 047	1 490
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS.	22 793	13 576	4 017	7 634	4 945	23
FEED GRAINS . . . . . FARMS.	41 533	29 149	13 700	29 560	15 891	27
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	1 094	2 456	4 647	17 345	6 757	4
10 TO 49 ACRES.	3 703	10 329	24 976	85 218	37 098	25
50 TO 69 ACRES.	2 416	6 156	10 215	28 224	14 590	9
70 TO 99 ACRES.	8 216	14 622	15 612	40 358	20 643	19
100 TO 139 ACRES.	11 871	15 126	12 834	28 192	15 775	22
140 TO 179 ACRES.	16 155	14 810	9 595	17 416	10 267	18
180 TO 219 ACRES.	9 935	8 847	5 347	9 086	5 536	18
220 TO 259 ACRES.	9 327	7 290	3 572	5 827	3 412	13
260 TO 499 ACRES.	26 179	19 326	7 920	10 827	6 351	72
500 TO 699 ACRES.	8 085	5 127	1 572	1 602	1 090	24
700 TO 999 ACRES.	6 410	2 965	786	659	507	27
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	5 672	1 906	464	342	272	46
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	1 413	369	123	95	68	48
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	59 701	75 658	77 586	195 682	110 720	-
PART OWNERS	33 335	23 094	12 342	30 264	7 777	-
MANAGERS.	427	295	171	91	45	345
ALL TENANTS	17 013	10 282	7 564	19 154	3 824	-
CASH TENANTS.	3 397	2 901	2 413	9 817	1 395	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	5 841	2 093	480	719	204	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	2 462	1 496	976	1 076	289	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	3 488	1 561	554	956	262	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	1 450	1 633	3 115	6 401	1 808	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	59 524	75 214	74 913	191 328	106 366	-
PART OWNERS	33 180	22 859	11 731	29 154	7 248	-
ALL TENANTS	16 899	10 104	6 837	17 976	3 372	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	177	444	2 673	4 354	4 354	-
PART OWNERS	155	235	611	1 110	529	-
ALL TENANTS	114	178	727	1 178	452	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL .....FARMS.	3 157 857	516 648	34 949	62 968	100 508
PERSONS.	11 250 128	1 782 403	152 753	260 185	379 057
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	1 761 235	152 508	259 568	378 124
NONWHITE	881 505	21 168	245	617	933
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	861 839	33 894	66 903	131 061
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	3 147 663	586 073	79 703	115 053	153 409
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	334 491	39 156	78 229	94 587
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	53 182	7 382	382	983	1 747
25 TO 34 YEARS	309 203	50 914	5 342	10 002	12 747
35 TO 44 YEARS	653 509	106 329	11 451	18 774	24 913
45 TO 54 YEARS	851 338	143 732	10 287	18 081	29 734
55 TO 64 YEARS	742 334	154 595	5 567	10 597	23 149
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	51 577	2 087	3 472	7 746
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	68 700	7 685	13 434	17 484
5 TO 9 YEARS	578 418	90 685	10 516	17 396	22 777
10 TO 14 YEARS	720 424	107 831	11 154	18 782	25 115
15 TO 19 YEARS	631 069	88 311	8 102	13 527	19 011
20 TO 24 YEARS	208 234	28 968	2 343	4 219	6 209
25 TO 34 YEARS	402 487	66 342	7 307	12 486	15 858
35 TO 44 YEARS	703 000	114 787	12 980	20 537	26 743
45 TO 54 YEARS	870 869	147 578	10 882	19 408	31 574
55 TO 64 YEARS	744 703	154 563	5 980	11 665	23 769
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	62 384	2 984	5 002	10 139
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	66 115	7 464	12 784	16 798
5 TO 9 YEARS	541 874	85 661	9 855	16 492	21 046
10 TO 14 YEARS	666 929	101 706	10 991	17 684	23 825
15 TO 19 YEARS	509 886	73 513	6 606	11 002	15 815
20 TO 24 YEARS	173 118	23 183	1 871	3 443	5 339
25 TO 34 YEARS	463 210	74 043	8 194	14 053	17 664
35 TO 44 YEARS	749 476	117 784	11 954	19 444	26 712
45 TO 54 YEARS	826 376	142 456	9 227	16 688	27 781
55 TO 64 YEARS	611 099	113 582	4 377	8 042	17 012
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	54 211	2 281	4 097	8 386
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	15 619	217	392	945
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	49 901	1 029	2 128	4 597
8 YEARS	850 532	157 770	7 004	15 698	31 448
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	79 006	4 011	7 868	13 924
4 YEARS	763 085	156 900	15 566	27 984	38 518
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	32 933	3 883	5 353	6 702
4 YEARS OR MORE	138 825	24 519	3 239	3 545	4 374
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	6 676	499	888	1 222
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	7 398	389	802	1 312
8 YEARS	240 335	32 595	2 910	5 037	7 040
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	128 164	12 267	20 166	27 872
4 YEARS	419 914	62 857	5 040	9 434	14 028
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	14 094	1 579	2 358	3 182
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 225	3 439	343	494	705
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	30 987	849	1 363	2 654
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	83 995	1 746	3 734	7 768
8 YEARS	1 563 348	279 336	12 319	27 831	54 473
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	156 821	7 530	14 836	26 907
4 YEARS	1 736 632	347 528	35 193	60 102	82 901
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	92 673	11 339	15 582	20 755
4 YEARS OR MORE	303 675	56 390	7 190	7 974	10 180
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	1 467	138	100	193
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	2 487	106	154	210
8 YEARS	96 106	14 458	824	1 948	3 519
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	15 533	801	1 952	3 037
4 YEARS	424 560	80 319	9 160	16 844	20 458
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	16 466	2 654	3 678	4 095
4 YEARS OR MORE	50 247	9 655	1 818	1 863	2 010
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	21 197	488	932	1 878
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	52 877	992	2 333	4 910
8 YEARS	776 401	140 676	4 626	10 212	23 024
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	60 232	2 120	3 951	9 123
4 YEARS	307 285	63 853	3 940	6 749	12 140
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	27 499	2 011	2 880	5 134
4 YEARS OR MORE	98 063	18 406	1 445	1 749	3 097

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	111 943	108 072	98 208	254 148	125 639	345
PERSONS.	375 042	338 281	277 085	953 384	272 698	1 095
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	373 220	334 977	262 838	925 657	259 582	1 072
NONWHITE.	1 822	3 304	14 247	27 727	13 116	23
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	190 840	225 813	213 328	748 787	245 106	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	121 427	77 525	38 956	126 326	18 622	1 095
ALL TENANTS	62 775	34 943	24 801	78 271	8 970	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 752	1 280	1 238	3 625	-	3
25 TO 34 YEARS.	10 262	8 468	4 093	31 627	-	40
35 TO 44 YEARS.	20 911	18 600	11 680	69 932	-	87
45 TO 54 YEARS.	31 004	27 500	27 126	83 315	-	104
55 TO 64 YEARS.	31 557	30 199	53 526	56 692	-	84
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 990	23 282	-	-	122 366	27
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 896	10 714	5 487	38 206	1 459	34
5 TO 9 YEARS.	17 931	13 925	8 140	55 400	1 720	40
10 TO 14 YEARS.	21 428	18 233	13 119	70 671	2 963	46
15 TO 19 YEARS.	18 073	15 288	14 310	57 694	4 151	61
20 TO 24 YEARS.	5 940	5 220	5 037	14 920	1 889	15
25 TO 34 YEARS.	13 602	10 570	6 519	37 161	3 326	57
35 TO 44 YEARS.	23 216	19 943	11 368	72 507	4 074	97
45 TO 54 YEARS.	32 758	28 088	24 868	86 479	2 957	117
55 TO 64 YEARS.	32 636	30 632	49 881	57 361	1 638	90
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 950	24 097	3 212	4 524	115 996	32
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	13 950	9 741	5 378	35 589	1 407	25
5 TO 9 YEARS.	16 651	13 653	7 964	51 318	1 747	42
10 TO 14 YEARS.	20 443	16 791	11 972	62 306	2 614	57
15 TO 19 YEARS.	15 362	13 187	11 541	46 124	3 134	55
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 914	4 143	3 473	14 581	1 251	20
25 TO 34 YEARS.	14 753	12 393	6 986	48 993	2 676	42
35 TO 44 YEARS.	23 746	21 308	14 620	78 604	4 692	81
45 TO 54 YEARS.	31 361	27 478	29 921	76 035	7 948	99
55 TO 64 YEARS.	24 147	25 255	34 749	34 314	34 897	67
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 285	17 622	8 540	10 597	72 159	18
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 891	3 261	8 913	9 291	17 421	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	8 903	12 276	20 968	32 467	29 650	13
8 YEARS.	39 394	34 673	29 553	56 851	45 405	51
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 202	18 431	17 570	54 851	16 828	38
4 YEARS.	32 880	27 215	14 737	69 884	8 880	106
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 562	6 420	4 013	15 033	4 413	36
4 YEARS OR MORE.	5 111	5 796	2 454	15 771	3 042	97
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 498	1 241	1 328	4 082	392	2
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 211	1 098	2 586	6 492	826	4
8 YEARS.	6 956	5 635	5 017	20 502	1 501	23
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25 898	22 400	19 561	83 485	5 147	84
4 YEARS.	13 890	11 130	9 335	35 744	3 103	35
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 743	2 690	1 542	8 082	648	14
4 YEARS OR MORE.	680	675	542	1 660	229	8
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	4 337	6 639	15 145	17 236	26 907	6
5 TO 7 YEARS	14 458	20 356	35 933	55 126	52 301	32
8 YEARS.	68 814	61 833	54 066	100 815	86 343	94
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34 607	37 252	35 689	113 520	38 117	88
4 YEARS.	73 457	61 926	33 949	157 538	27 355	251
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 093	16 851	9 053	33 809	11 065	86
4 YEARS OR MORE.	11 688	12 529	6 829	28 531	8 275	143
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	263	250	523	985	459	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	403	501	1 113	3 785	487	1
8 YEARS.	3 618	2 547	2 002	8 539	832	7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 410	3 321	3 012	18 694	1 016	13
4 YEARS.	15 921	12 528	5 408	42 717	2 323	36
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 058	2 166	815	6 671	376	16
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 682	1 650	632	4 763	509	26
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	3 175	4 738	9 986	8 464	25 080	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	9 196	13 746	21 700	18 848	49 107	15
8 YEARS.	34 806	36 811	31 197	31 022	81 035	44
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 496	15 756	15 786	20 264	33 370	28
4 YEARS.	15 575	14 970	10 479	16 156	20 076	61
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 603	6 724	4 147	5 983	9 564	19
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 167	4 861	3 087	6 059	6 458	36

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	403 586	23 975	45 136	74 815
	DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	1 450 372 250	112 844 288	150 861 406	242 926 327
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	242 701	12 357	24 484	42 714
	DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	753 695 746	29 816 343	50 972 009	109 728 778
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	48 991	2 769	4 696	8 655
	DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	176 012 588	13 080 269	17 089 519	30 422 213
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	107 515	2 872	5 565	11 999
	DOLLARS.	841 580 035	122 616 543	3 307 669	5 977 230	12 857 764
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	225 478	17 048	31 920	50 306
	DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	398 047 373	66 640 007	76 822 648	89 917 572
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	56 957	3 433	7 222	11 694
	DOLLARS.	79 850 423	14 537 318	869 897	1 842 101	2 987 681
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	49 377	2 249	5 018	9 423
	DOLLARS.	208 939 316	36 344 697	1 617 690	3 679 697	6 951 769
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	44 961	2 032	5 165	9 159
	DOLLARS.	303 309 142	54 898 278	2 453 158	6 292 788	11 184 148
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	34 323	1 676	4 229	7 316
	DOLLARS.	326 890 216	58 933 893	2 880 643	7 263 345	12 523 718
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	51 473	2 993	6 533	10 427
	DOLLARS.	718 481 313	124 861 045	7 215 064	15 788 010	25 228 215
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	37 987	2 508	4 694	6 688
	DOLLARS.	856 593 531	129 756 984	8 524 266	16 043 348	22 757 094
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	30 495	2 038	3 362	5 087
	DOLLARS.	981 012 348	135 297 990	9 047 249	14 859 872	22 499 829
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	98 013	7 046	8 913	15 021
	DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	895 742 045	80 236 321	85 092 245	138 793 873
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	115 208	39	281	1 846
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	188 982	10 492	19 597	33 091
	DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	416 318 967	25 275 986	39 827 112	70 508 251
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	134 274	7 765	14 789	24 604
	DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	307 030 621	15 509 479	26 653 520	50 018 750
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	16 294	1 015	1 838	3 058
	DOLLARS.	202 167 858	37 402 485	2 658 431	3 937 768	6 769 262
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	50 842	1 640	3 327	6 859
	DOLLARS.	249 304 622	38 801 725	1 497 581	3 137 793	5 997 616
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	26 658	2 568	4 000	5 966
	DOLLARS.	143 950 753	33 084 136	5 610 495	6 098 031	7 722 623
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS		2 294 605	435 768	31 512	57 533	91 011
TOTAL HOURS		85 253 062	18 496 494	1 757 450	3 123 586	4 592 060
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE		863 252	80 880	3 437	5 435	9 497
1 TO 14 HOURS		635 228	83 733	2 113	4 336	9 340
15 TO 39 HOURS		561 782	98 481	3 118	7 188	15 550
40 TO 59 HOURS		495 668	107 319	8 033	14 603	24 237
60 HOURS OR MORE		601 927	146 235	18 248	31 406	41 884
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		785 923	152 975	12 130	24 018	35 561
PERSONS		1 152 978	224 881	19 226	37 539	53 665
TOTAL HOURS		8 861 577	1 740 877	142 582	284 485	419 568
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		789 752	149 526	12 717	23 483	36 306
PERSONS		1 076 874	198 159	19 029	33 343	49 559
TOTAL HOURS		41 451 502	7 871 593	832 416	1 381 559	2 011 924
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		1 462 183	186 714	7 458	16 007	30 873
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		228 080	52 624	3 561	7 957	11 607
25 TO 99 DAYS		220 903	49 523	1 817	4 092	8 207
100 TO 149 DAYS		121 304	12 631	498	924	2 290
150 TO 199 DAYS		67 723	7 664	197	525	1 309
200 DAYS OR MORE		824 173	64 272	1 385	2 509	7 460
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		249 900 959	22 866 466	586 443	1 165 793	3 032 460
ON ANOTHER FARM		10 360 132	1 220 446	48 995	112 871	221 413
AT NONFARM JOBS		239 540 827	21 646 020	537 448	1 052 922	2 811 047
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		883 445	138 332	7 946	15 194	25 371
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 177 603	178 090	11 231	20 292	32 889
MALE		446 000	67 306	5 320	9 068	13 181
FEMALE		731 603	110 784	5 911	11 224	19 708
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		263 202	43 353	4 324	7 392	9 942
25 TO 99 DAYS		327 055	49 910	3 252	6 278	9 924
100 TO 199 DAYS		231 831	36 869	1 964	3 448	6 147
200 DAYS OR MORE		355 515	47 958	1 691	3 174	6 876
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		146 363 397	21 049 121	935 419	1 727 460	3 335 326
ON ANOTHER FARM		11 202 120	1 640 752	104 521	189 839	326 990
AT NONFARM JOBS		135 161 277	19 408 369	830 898	1 537 621	3 008 336

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.							
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	87 809	93 888	77 963	254 103	116 036	162
	DOLLARS.	328 928 168	415 510 215	199 301 846	1 551 774 932	275 329 159	843 973
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	54 239	62 661	46 246	235 077	31 422	127
	DOLLARS.	188 113 163	274 241 552	100 823 901	1 290 486 208	80 971 412	594 967
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 917	13 237	8 717	41 386	7 589	22
	DOLLARS.	42 455 380	53 507 601	19 457 606	187 245 423	15 574 610	86 496
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	20 281	30 713	36 085	32 350	106 237	26
	DOLLARS.	22 009 860	34 448 884	44 015 136	25 930 033	130 842 627	23 887
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	51 837	44 483	29 884	61 926	45 846	59
	DOLLARS.	76 349 765	53 312 178	35 005 203	48 113 268	47 940 510	138 623
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:							
$1 TO $499	HOUSEHOLDS.	11 778	9 028	13 802	3 730	12 624	18
	DOLLARS.	2 996 589	2 224 139	3 616 911	716 911	2 952 557	3 408
$500 TO $999	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 924	8 954	12 809	3 351	19 629	8
	DOLLARS.	8 042 218	6 691 827	9 361 496	2 399 036	15 080 584	6 400
$1,000 TO $1,499	HOUSEHOLDS.	9 629	8 557	10 419	5 053	22 148	5
	DOLLARS.	11 760 053	10 509 485	12 698 646	6 098 125	27 445 035	6 062
$1,500 TO $1,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 587	6 688	6 827	6 562	17 030	10
	DOLLARS.	12 995 858	11 566 264	11 704 065	11 245 300	29 563 978	17 413
$2,000 TO $2,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 483	10 380	10 657	20 894	17 864	12
	DOLLARS.	25 476 294	25 229 135	25 924 327	51 314 645	43 274 189	28 611
$3,000 TO $3,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	7 534	9 091	7 472	30 953	9 043	14
	DOLLARS.	25 709 054	31 166 562	25 556 660	105 870 242	31 072 418	49 560
$4,000 TO $4,999	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 503	8 358	5 147	36 567	5 680	26
	DOLLARS.	28 922 924	37 205 028	22 763 088	161 759 249	25 280 683	114 117
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	23 371	32 832	10 830	146 993	12 018	69
	DOLLARS.	213 025 178	290 917 775	87 676 653	1 212 371 424	100 659 715	618 402
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	13 291	44 923	54 828	247 447	89 248	47
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:							
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	40 547	44 558	40 697	106 492	62 739	81
	DOLLARS.	89 662 833	100 074 197	90 970 588	266 138 325	82 348 142	273 830
WAGES AND SALARIES	HOUSEHOLDS.	28 935	30 354	27 827	93 081	17 650	70
	DOLLARS.	67 692 766	77 449 986	69 706 120	233 834 082	48 262 552	217 557
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION	HOUSEHOLDS.	3 409	3 788	3 186	8 689	2 796	12
	DOLLARS.	8 090 931	8 662 222	7 283 871	18 180 497	5 439 529	43 196
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	10 713	14 247	14 056	14 364	47 997	13
	DOLLARS.	7 889 336	9 476 992	10 802 407	10 869 293	25 382 105	11 297
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	6 196	4 913	3 015	5 133	4 823	5
	DOLLARS.	5 989 800	4 484 997	3 178 190	3 254 453	3 263 956	1 780
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:							
FARM OPERATORS		96 896	88 445	70 371	176 552	81 984	292
TOTAL HOURS		4 143 457	2 877 790	2 002 151	2 564 611	1 810 848	14 226
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:							
NONE		15 047	19 627	27 837	77 596	43 655	53
1 TO 14 HOURS		16 721	25 664	25 559	115 273	39 836	17
15 TO 39 HOURS		23 419	28 305	20 901	51 609	25 653	33
40 TO 59 HOURS		25 294	18 970	16 182	7 475	12 132	147
60 HOURS OR MORE		31 462	15 506	7 729	2 195	4 363	95
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		33 991	28 262	19 013	81 604	18 056	36
PERSONS		49 428	40 184	24 839	118 823	19 898	46
TOTAL HOURS		392 256	308 512	193 474	818 925	161 779	337
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		35 344	25 811	15 865	29 829	14 495	69
PERSONS		45 601	32 060	18 567	36 618	15 958	105
TOTAL HOURS		1 809 667	1 183 907	652 120	1 081 981	561 197	4 562
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:							
FARM OPERATORS:							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		44 857	57 423	30 096	254 109	19 753	76
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		10 576	7 312	11 611	5	5 614	8
25 TO 99 DAYS		8 993	7 929	18 485	3	5 224	8
100 TO 149 DAYS		4 105	4 814	-	18 607	1 958	3
150 TO 199 DAYS		2 521	3 112	-	11 892	726	3
200 DAYS OR MORE		18 662	34 256	-	223 602	6 231	54
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		6 359 568	10 353 990	1 368 212	60 491 072	2 295 205	14 594
ON ANOTHER FARM		319 299	381 809	136 059	1 562 566	100 836	442
AT NONFARM JOBS		6 040 269	9 972 181	1 232 153	58 928 506	2 194 369	14 152
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):							
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING		29 753	31 400	28 668	96 277	18 423	74
NUMBER OF PERSONS		38 065	39 818	35 795	124 187	22 228	101
MALE		13 861	13 357	12 519	39 036	9 362	32
FEMALE		24 204	26 461	23 276	85 151	12 866	69
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:							
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		9 032	7 205	5 458	19 602	3 015	14
25 TO 99 DAYS		10 777	10 676	9 003	32 155	5 427	28
100 TO 199 DAYS		8 151	8 890	8 269	25 707	4 772	21
200 DAYS OR MORE		10 105	13 047	13 065	46 723	9 014	38
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		4 547 843	5 351 709	5 151 364	17 724 485	3 381 827	15 148
ON ANOTHER FARM		373 261	342 350	303 791	845 691	186 777	1 064
AT NONFARM JOBS		4 174 582	5 009 359	4 847 573	16 878 794	3 195 050	14 084

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	461 163	33 851	61 537	96 261
	NUMBER	3 593 457	618 087	57 966	88 204	129 589
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	401 695	32 237	55 057	84 189
	NUMBER	3 030 139	554 373	73 484	84 827	116 069
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	465 211	34 230	61 830	97 692
	NUMBER	5 485 730	1 126 570	138 834	193 654	264 123
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	457 364	34 177	61 666	97 368
	NUMBER	4 786 825	1 006 893	129 772	177 792	241 241
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	144 873	1 195	3 720	12 518
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	165 479	6 373	21 487	43 635
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	94 815	11 156	22 660	28 703
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	33 057	7 573	8 967	8 846
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	19 140	7 880	4 832	3 666
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	455 689	34 111	61 569	97 204
	NUMBER	4 601 210	980 366	124 022	173 656	236 313
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	22 796	4 318	3 614	4 411
	NUMBER	185 615	26 527	5 750	4 136	4 928
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	112 105	7 866	14 366	21 502
	NUMBER	698 905	119 677	9 062	15 862	22 882
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	210 308	22 934	43 028	60 836
	NUMBER	909 691	223 829	26 545	46 183	64 189
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	151 591	10 940	27 593	44 495
	NUMBER	568 846	155 407	11 624	28 484	45 542
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	64 004	12 942	16 691	17 894
	NUMBER	340 845	68 422	14 921	17 699	18 647
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	188 692	19 204	32 988	48 165
	NUMBER	751 153	192 173	20 205	33 705	48 964
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	30 281	5 946	7 044	7 283
	NUMBER	189 092	30 706	6 121	7 087	7 359
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	20 249	5 408	6 329	4 566
	NUMBER	89 080	22 440	6 635	6 910	4 812
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	203 921	22 725	42 007	58 505
	NUMBER	689 799	212 313	25 560	44 122	60 356
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	72 378	17 613	18 317	18 755
	NUMBER	315 749	79 219	20 788	19 922	19 872
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	66 145	16 429	16 773	17 035
	NUMBER	250 537	67 977	17 424	17 065	17 312
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	11 037	3 246	2 826	2 539
	NUMBER	65 212	11 242	3 364	2 857	2 560
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	437 417	33 966	60 874	93 584
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	463 988	32 668	59 474	93 421
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	410 332	31 402	56 505	86 358
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	50 602	2 437	8 419	16 478
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	8 049	1 044	2 515	3 023
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	63 392	19 007	15 900	13 842
	PERSONS	889 581	108 900	48 421	23 994	18 755
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	44 065	10 112	11 157	10 463
2		69 402	11 383	4 269	2 940	2 369
3 OR 4		41 403	5 485	2 660	1 485	885
5 TO 9		19 264	1 821	1 371	281	121
10 OR MORE		10 635	638	595	37	4
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	61 438	10 884	15 614	17 206
	ACRES	16 621 687	5 042 764	1 815 110	1 475 528	1 100 184
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	14 005	1 475	2 047	2 997
	ACRES	2 273 318	556 715	146 319	112 923	128 674
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	3 447	430	313	611
	ACRES	8 285 827	128 239	72 909	14 164	15 775
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	1 892	395	315	279
	ACRES	1 973 927	44 923	27 302	7 248	4 766
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	3 173	244	355	428
	ACRES	3 301 661	51 005	15 894	6 618	6 441
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	12 296	1 477	1 608	2 473
	ACRES	6 482 398	280 372	125 797	62 009	47 636
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	183 536	23 348	39 822	52 227
	ACRES	64 471 882	14 152 700	4 006 612	3 876 497	3 596 741
CORN	FARMS	518 304	140 222	19 231	32 998	40 814
	ACRES	27 130 733	8 938 487	2 702 408	2 604 342	2 215 126
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	1 650	208	193	392
	ACRES	4 046 666	57 878	33 525	7 138	8 054
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	35 122	3 249	6 744	11 185
	ACRES	21 079 359	2 782 975	607 356	684 222	833 366
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	27 636	4 875	6 811	7 876
	ACRES	8 526 448	1 263 711	413 693	346 182	297 503
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	26 953	3 044	5 431	7 105
	ACRES	3 688 676	1 109 649	249 630	234 613	242 692
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	180 934	20 043	28 669	37 805
	NUMBER	45 524 555	20 380 294	9 017 111	3 507 183	3 311 796
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	105 493	11 821	22 524	29 760
	NUMBER	36 892 131	21 702 320	6 292 566	6 266 961	5 399 239

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS.	103 371	94 365	71 778	222 652	88 444	222
	NUMBER.	134 500	120 356	87 472	296 910	102 143	554
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS.	88 246	79 676	62 290	173 405	58 557	299
	NUMBER.	112 930	96 114	70 949	197 292	62 301	1 199
TRACTORS	FARMS.	106 463	97 155	67 841	186 545	75 610	311
	NUMBER.	244 333	182 718	102 908	280 857	106 611	1 891
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	105 699	95 327	63 127	168 488	68 164	309
	NUMBER.	218 661	155 920	83 507	208 953	81 630	1 644
1 TRACTOR	FARMS.	29 997	50 197	47 246	135 031	56 763	51
2 TRACTORS	FARMS.	48 065	33 414	12 505	27 903	9 709	75
3 TRACTORS	FARMS.	20 612	9 078	2 606	4 534	1 391	47
4 TRACTORS	FARMS.	5 212	1 906	553	706	247	29
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS.	1 813	732	217	314	54	107
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS.	105 373	94 947	62 485	166 433	67 540	308
	NUMBER.	213 991	151 738	80 646	200 897	79 796	1 517
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS.	4 180	3 675	2 598	7 376	1 742	85
	NUMBER.	4 670	4 182	2 861	8 056	1 834	127
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	24 206	25 540	18 625	67 835	23 932	110
	NUMBER.	25 672	26 798	19 401	71 904	24 981	247
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS.	49 960	26 257	7 293	12 302	5 686	134
	NUMBER.	52 244	27 111	7 557	12 672	5 851	209
PULL-TYPE	FARMS.	39 598	22 591	6 374	11 080	5 086	76
	NUMBER.	40 472	22 823	6 462	11 197	5 150	96
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS.	11 354	4 090	1 033	1 391	670	70
	NUMBER.	11 772	4 288	1 095	1 475	701	113
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS.	43 843	31 449	13 043	27 548	8 690	206
	NUMBER.	44 358	31 804	13 137	27 821	8 747	252
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS.	5 450	3 339	1 219	2 386	810	88
	NUMBER.	5 541	3 345	1 253	2 431	834	110
CROP DRIERS	FARMS.	2 544	1 045	357	586	171	48
	NUMBER.	2 649	1 073	361	592	175	65
CORNPICKERS	FARMS.	48 644	25 819	6 221	12 227	4 796	119
	NUMBER.	49 764	26 240	6 271	12 358	4 833	163
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS.	11 584	4 775	1 334	2 373	764	120
	NUMBER.	12 180	5 004	1 453	2 491	783	176
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS.	10 520	4 294	1 094	1 901	672	107
	NUMBER.	10 657	4 372	1 147	1 945	681	139
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS.	1 499	626	301	546	102	30
	NUMBER.	1 523	632	306	546	102	37
TELEPHONE	FARMS.	97 737	88 941	62 315	200 053	91 581	297
TELEVISION SET	FARMS.	101 529	95 362	81 534	229 065	103 452	238
HOME FREEZER	FARMS.	90 293	81 836	63 938	189 845	79 129	239
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS.	13 355	7 111	2 802	5 942	2 723	68
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS.	1 099	243	125	153	108	35
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS.	8 665	4 799	1 179	2 793	1 280	215
	PERSONS.	10 906	5 489	1 335	2 970	1 351	979
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		7 007	4 236	1 090	2 643	1 213	86
2		1 256	471	78	132	64	43
3 OR 4		360	87	8	14	3	28
5 TO 9		41	5	2	4	-	28
10 OR MORE		1	-	1	-	-	30
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS.	11 190	5 191	1 353	2 563	1 506	36
	ACRES.	491 736	140 104	20 102	28 454	17 746	6 646
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS.	3 251	3 029	1 206	3 012	1 228	33
	ACRES.	92 017	59 911	16 871	31 806	12 962	2 286
COTTON	FARMS.	859	828	406	453	213	7
	ACRES.	14 369	8 561	2 461	2 952	1 136	822
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS.	275	308	320	304	132	28
	ACRES.	2 919	1 748	940	1 027	210	818
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS.	712	780	654	1 701	784	40
	ACRES.	6 972	8 957	6 123	10 839	4 295	404
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	2 859	2 662	1 217	1 658	1 037	34
	ACRES.	27 298	13 851	3 781	14 899	5 286	596
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS.	40 223	21 436	6 480	15 733	6 093	153
	ACRES.	1 917 264	628 402	127 184	230 452	91 125	38 289
CORN	FARMS.	29 197	14 413	3 569	7 847	3 188	105
	ACRES.	1 056 281	315 067	45 263	76 503	27 558	15 495
COTTON	FARMS.	420	319	118	150	45	5
	ACRES.	5 559	3 086	516	1 133	231	715
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS.	9 266	3 925	753	1 429	625	44
	ACRES.	509 281	130 941	17 809	15 297	8 720	14 260
OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	5 338	2 167	569	1 048	515	47
	ACRES.	154 589	42 961	8 783	11 496	8 285	2 970
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS.	5 342	3 929	2 102	6 361	2 172	35
	ACRES.	191 554	136 347	54 813	126 023	46 331	4 849
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	36 221	33 724	24 472	75 872	25 230	168
	NUMBER.	2 385 350	1 548 404	610 450	1 491 033	472 470	44 758
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS.	22 893	13 450	5 045	13 592	4 205	91
	NUMBER.	2 586 274	966 721	190 559	440 423	138 481	51 671

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	2 109 512	350 539	30 716	54 467	79 093
	ACRES	150 651 146	30 563 029	7 936 318	7 567 424	7 305 283
	TONS	23 286 168	3 812 911	1 034 999	882 075	829 245
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 034 735	331 599	27 897	50 107	73 855
	TONS	20 268 665	3 244 748	795 122	723 064	724 433
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	379 633	91 561	16 027	24 806	25 717
	TONS	3 017 763	568 162	239 877	159 010	104 812
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	577 961	122 131	9 907	15 968	23 813
	ACRES	17 115 476	4 457 681	869 881	750 123	938 306
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	565 188	118 931	9 377	15 338	23 060
	TONS	2 517 034	629 956	109 595	94 600	124 871
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	26 007	6 203	848	1 183	1 332
	TONS	111 105	26 866	9 315	5 466	4 468
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	185 746	39 489	2 432	4 176	6 961
	ACRES	6 541 974	1 688 338	304 732	261 871	336 775
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	179 075	37 946	2 249	3 866	6 621
	TONS	977 621	242 781	41 026	33 013	46 026
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	10 532	2 333	272	382	497
	TONS	48 767	12 534	5 100	2 020	1 681
CORN	FARMS[1]	1 256 113	247 488	25 048	45 838	62 799
	ACRES	50 002 106	14 890 956	4 128 478	4 217 610	3 642 967
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 197 042	226 935	21 914	40 482	56 589
	TONS	6 331 400	1 578 566	433 856	418 661	368 369
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	273 113	77 983	13 914	22 231	22 365
	TONS	1 374 979	417 418	168 723	127 100	79 810
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	86 176	23 515	3 390	5 063	6 553
	ACRES	6 423 945	1 417 294	441 724	370 648	337 560
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	59 949	16 705	2 074	3 235	4 558
	TONS	276 162	58 187	17 273	13 582	13 200
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	34 277	9 031	1 845	2 536	2 669
	TONS	218 923	38 491	15 678	10 428	8 305
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	107 486	20 931	2 567	4 727	5 991
	ACRES	4 737 329	678 338	174 121	194 678	173 314
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	105 357	20 410	2 455	4 593	5 858
	TONS	486 828	61 748	15 158	17 179	15 505
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	2 886	647	145	177	158
	TONS	10 766	1 989	1 074	422	249
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	437 959	95 072	9 154	17 085	26 439
	ACRES	22 638 144	4 231 355	1 033 123	1 107 381	1 146 640
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	414 546	90 180	8 226	15 984	25 053
	TONS	1 469 924	304 125	64 688	77 028	81 963
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 740	9 281	1 683	2 251	2 720
	TONS	206 725	32 234	13 461	8 530	6 411
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	19 446	788	211	108	113
	ACRES	963 773	18 053	14 034	1 705	1 127
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	19 149	758	207	92	108
	TONS	481 515	5 349	4 336	406	239
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	747	44	13	21	5
	TONS	8 697	152	91	57	1
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	255 920	13 556	293	721	1 966
	ACRES	771 388	25 647	2 988	3 671	5 952
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	255 834	13 550	293	721	1 966
	TONS	700 348	21 422	2 527	3 104	5 096
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	402	37	-	5	-
	TONS	237	15	-	10	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	277 660	6 231	540	479	1 002
	ACRES	10 460 906	166 750	79 431	21 801	24 022
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	261 144	5 928	468	416	947
	TONS	1 656 471	26 927	11 661	3 259	4 088
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	42 839	896	213	151	178
	TONS	381 296	6 241	4 758	647	481
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	16 832	2 128	1 009	648	348
	ACRES	1 017 068	114 982	79 582	25 293	8 792
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	15 009	1 992	941	614	314
	TONS	195 606	22 275	15 637	4 655	1 700
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4 819	444	236	134	66
	TONS	63 821	2 948	2 273	485	172
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES[9]	29 979 037	2 873 635	808 224	612 643	689 828
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	5 075 756	293 412	79 365	57 577	63 376
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	592 447	29 274	19 404	3 845	3 234
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	491 961	100 457	8 515	14 705	21 751
	ACRES	12 330 393	2 923 941	546 203	586 334	671 746
	TONS	24 380 838	6 415 094	1 225 906	1 387 448	1 528 681
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	3 155 020	516 638	34 948	62 969	100 508
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	2 268 242	464 386	34 306	60 899	95 079
	DOLLARS	5 511 812 814	1 608 144 470	833 805 622	293 694 861	241 202 683
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199	FARMS	667 472	64 370	211	896	3 526
$200 TO $999	FARMS	861 003	163 351	1 101	6 066	21 939
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	274 425	82 189	1 753	8 667	22 946
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	261 371	90 173	6 265	22 063	34 203
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	108 482	39 233	8 448	16 472	10 856
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	54 837	16 612	8 847	6 024	1 543
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	40 652	8 458	7 681	711	66

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	77 003	67 155	42 105	108 407	45 133	256
	ACRES	4 541 474	2 403 346	809 184	1 782 197	677 459	67 450
	TONS	560 281	362 197	144 114	220 004	121 721	10 047
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	73 002	65 299	41 439	106 444	44 340	247
	TONS	514 633	347 115	140 381	222 037	119 067	8 510
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	15 767	7 508	1 736	5 266	1 896	44
	TONS	45 648	15 082	3 733	7 967	2 654	1 537
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	25 711	27 783	18 949	52 993	20 410	148
	ACRES	851 689	727 889	319 793	765 899	286 129	15 892
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	25 093	27 360	18 703	52 292	20 139	145
	TONS	122 667	120 573	57 650	144 715	52 459	2 514
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 279	1 041	520	1 602	541	8
	TONS	3 751	2 693	1 173	2 863	873	148
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	8 467	9 889	7 564	24 058	7 515	55
	ACRES	334 035	305 315	145 610	419 360	122 200	9 130
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 169	9 622	7 419	23 484	7 371	54
	TONS	49 824	47 843	25 049	74 639	21 201	927
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	531	408	243	925	266	3
	TONS	1 672	1 356	705	1 872	473	162
CORN	FARMS[1]	54 463	38 380	20 960	43 002	20 628	160
	ACRES	1 910 904	770 509	220 488	366 495	164 039	23 121
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	50 430	36 845	20 675	42 419	20 324	155
	TONS	211 786	107 325	38 569	67 140	29 248	2 883
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	12 910	5 551	1 012	2 768	1 025	33
	TONS	31 695	8 685	1 405	2 666	993	821
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	5 510	2 431	568	1 146	591	8
	ACRES	194 926	62 257	10 179	15 005	7 927	464
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 252	2 035	551	1 069	553	6
	TONS	9 691	3 676	765	1 303	745	21
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 533	418	30	83	26	2
	TONS	3 366	575	139	107	28	20
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	4 534	2 414	698	2 016	600	18
	ACRES	96 680	33 337	6 208	18 145	4 818	464
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	4 428	2 381	695	1 990	606	18
	TONS	9 346	3 732	828	2 449	832	76
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	120	44	3	20	-	-
	TONS	208	33	3	12	-	-
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	23 871	15 405	3 118	7 593	3 835	58
	ACRES	653 814	255 701	34 696	70 432	39 375	5 230
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	22 886	14 947	3 084	7 471	3 773	55
	TONS	51 962	24 711	3 773	8 769	4 471	259
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 805	751	71	189	112	3
	TONS	2 943	826	63	110	147	8
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	112	122	122	357	142	11
	ACRES	478	577	132	256	150	109
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	107	122	122	357	135	11
	TONS	192	105	71	95	72	52
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	5	-	-	-	7	-
	TONS	3	-	-	-	4	-
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	3 622	5 019	1 935	2 669	1 324	4
	ACRES	6 404	5 370	1 262	1 498	679	68
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 622	5 019	1 929	2 664	1 324	5
	TONS	5 142	4 416	1 137	1 446	649	62
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	4	22	6	10	10	-
	TONS	1	3	1	26	3	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	1 567	1 640	1 003	1 119	543	7
	ACRES	23 362	13 705	4 429	5 523	2 294	673
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	1 515	1 591	991	1 113	534	6
	TONS	3 957	2 917	1 045	1 230	458	84
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	202	130	22	30	14	1
	TONS	269	78	8	30	7	50
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	80	43	-	5	-	13
	ACRES	1 010	305	-	20	-	278
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	90	43	-	5	-	13
	TONS	234	49	-	8	-	56
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	8	-	-	-	-	-
	TONS	18	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES[9]	468 172	228 381	66 387	119 574	49 848	12 021
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	49 832	31 768	11 494	20 793	8 932	1 576
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	1 722	833	236	281	126	328
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	21 537	21 100	12 849	34 751	13 802	69
	ACRES	523 816	415 229	180 613	460 602	172 291	6 687
	TONS	1 112 819	831 919	328 321	833 073	314 066	11 114
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	111 943	108 072	98 198	253 774	125 455	345
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	101 574	93 268	79 260	217 348	100 367	308
	DOLLARS	135 860 264	74 321 427	29 259 613	82 604 509	30 349 956	3 942 422
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	9 445	16 951	33 341	81 445	49 150	19
$200 TO $999	FARMS	43 446	50 532	40 267	120 387	46 616	65
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	26 426	17 767	4 630	13 138	3 967	49
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	19 109	7 559	974	2 321	616	49
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	2 988	422	47	57	18	40
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	160	37	1	-	-	33
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	53

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS .FARMS.	1 723 531	385 110	17 583	49 446	86 428
50 TO 99 TONS .FARMS.	80 170	21 945	8 511	7 491	3 890
100 TO 199 TONS .FARMS.	45 684	7 485	4 674	1 781	797
200 TO 499 TONS .FARMS.	28 231	2 408	1 975	352	60
500 TONS OR MORE .FARMS.	10 505	693	679	14	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY .FARMS.	1 330 670	334 245	32 600	54 233	77 231
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	2 460 986 180	1 647 592 848	413 883 886	225 317 606
$1 TO $999 .FARMS.	901 195	162 060	1 579	9 550	31 533
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	179 713	52 468	1 142	5 628	14 895
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	98 727	36 575	1 151	7 295	14 078
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	73 493	34 534	2 545	14 358	12 654
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	44 485	25 921	7 636	13 965	3 539
$20,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	33 057	22 687	18 547	3 437	532
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES .FARMS.	2 323 816	415 791	32 287	59 192	92 459
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	113 433 582	26 915 829	26 437 427	27 890 054
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	1 051 627	125 377	1 067	3 112	10 548
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	979 228	228 065	10 744	35 228	67 592
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	193 218	48 247	12 475	17 205	12 644
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	64 184	11 559	6 064	3 269	1 516
$2,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	35 559	2 543	1 937	378	159
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS .FARMS.	2 223 717	367 974	30 931	55 159	80 525
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	309 093 669	89 267 106	74 802 476	67 430 719
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS .FARMS.	2 755 091	509 034	34 885	62 962	100 439
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	366 006 106	79 402 321	77 217 525	89 192 824
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	549 516	61 945	67	153	996
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	1 139 721	194 483	1 100	5 712	22 470
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	570 416	137 955	6 016	23 731	44 720
$1,000 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	470 555	111 772	25 345	33 018	32 119
$5,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	24 883	2 879	2 357	348	134
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK .FARMS.	1 642 609	320 649	25 614	46 469	72 612
DOLLARS.	869 779 603	130 362 769	32 052 630	25 277 865	29 684 354
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	796 694	129 662	3 423	10 857	22 663
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	490 856	117 055	7 442	17 964	29 870
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	204 608	50 231	6 827	11 155	14 502
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	89 821	16 988	4 410	4 834	4 487
$2,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	17 480	2 541	963	765	540
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	25 932	3 041	1 643	750	505
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	9 897	797	600	127	38
$10,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	7 321	334	306	17	7
HIRED LABOR .FARMS.	1 585 022	294 377	30 740	48 023	68 180
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	299 522 624	145 943 821	58 652 275	45 202 686
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	650 642	129 656	3 572	13 256	27 087
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	343 642	68 316	3 640	10 803	18 004
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	191 711	34 349	3 320	7 524	9 773
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	189 960	32 257	5 417	8 688	8 885
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	108 526	19 287	7 590	5 647	3 502
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	55 378	6 774	4 021	1 649	840
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	26 325	2 457	1 947	408	89
$20,000 TO $49,999 .FARMS.	13 374	995	947	48	-
$50,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	5 464	286	286	-	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	35 293 529 931	8 295 170 326	3 883 032 070	1 711 807 281	1 417 556 947
AVERAGE PER FARM	11 176	16 122	110 577	27 650	14 170
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	1 218 241 214	384 792 225	325 474 388	282 146 875
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS	12 870 257 220	1 178 781 954	367 221 941	320 264 830	276 558 430
VEGETABLES	987 377 835	15 953 336	10 071 558	2 138 074	1 553 914
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	9 602 836	4 938 060	1 093 100	1 081 174
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	13 903 088	2 560 666	1 978 394	2 953 357
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	18 841 026 529	7 075 179 095	3 497 925 023	1 386 059 943	1 134 957 421
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	3 062 912 541	98 689 642	20 818 639	23 197 428	28 231 275
DAIRY PRODUCTS	4 637 285 493	134 025 749	19 970 951	35 614 738	45 984 984
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	6 842 462 704	3 457 135 433	1 327 247 777	1 060 741 162
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	2 283 881	468 195	32 719	56 313	91 311
NUMBER.	105 557 830	37 943 502	12 005 801	6 767 645	7 535 411
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED .FARMS.	2 051 438	389 118	15 785	37 681	75 425
NUMBER.	47 341 802	12 434 380	1 657 001	2 048 316	3 086 325
MILK COWS .FARMS.	1 133 912	167 483	7 323	18 549	36 295
NUMBER.	14 622 604	901 224	70 913	156 167	266 630
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES .FARMS.	1 860 591	386 162	21 512	42 424	77 175
NUMBER.	29 046 936	10 073 310	3 118 958	1 849 752	2 014 187
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES .FARMS.	1 750 457	418 694	30 352	51 385	85 062
NUMBER.	29 169 092	15 435 812	7 229 842	2 869 577	2 434 899
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10	661 556	48 172	576	1 669	3 302
10 TO 19	406 338	63 322	324	1 586	5 031
20 TO 49	653 960	148 045	1 546	9 872	27 461
50 TO 99	352 989	111 331	4 326	18 633	30 615
100 TO 199	138 656	62 617	9 644	16 061	18 238
200 TO 499	55 066	28 114	11 258	7 375	6 348
500 OR MORE	15 396	6 594	5 045	1 117	316

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES--CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS .FARMS.	91 995	80 758	58 900	163 516	72 297	175
50 TO 99 TONS .FARMS.	1 499	526	28	69	22	50
100 TO 199 TONS .FARMS.	196	28	9	7	-	28
200 TO 499 TONS .FARMS.	15	6	-	-	-	24
500 TONS OR MORE .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	13
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY .FARMS.	74 546	59 714	35 921	103 016	42 965	257
DOLLARS.	103 217 150	54 308 524	16 666 166	48 505 824	14 568 896	2 522 315
$1 TO $999 .FARMS.	45 381	42 427	31 590	89 341	39 359	88
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	15 576	11 929	3 298	11 038	3 086	41
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	9 266	4 064	721	2 054	437	24
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	3 677	1 079	221	515	69	25
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	536	170	75	45	6	41
$20,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	110	45	16	23	8	38
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES .FARMS.	96 773	80 916	54 164	121 847	58 945	278
DOLLARS.	18 694 238	9 972 869	3 523 165	6 713 831	2 959 990	237 476
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	27 134	40 696	42 820	100 756	50 693	45
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	64 581	38 905	11 015	20 841	8 167	120
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	4 472	1 173	278	235	71	54
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	538	125	47	14	10	27
$2,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	48	17	4	1	4	32
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS .FARMS.	79 775	71 073	50 511	127 780	57 886	256
DOLLARS.	42 863 526	25 388 735	9 341 107	23 021 909	7 878 465	773 380
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS .FARMS.	111 724	107 450	91 574	177 634	75 546	332
DOLLARS.	66 888 709	38 430 199	14 867 528	24 462 446	10 676 258	697 154
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	4 150	12 898	43 681	89 496	35 897	15
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	51 483	70 737	42 981	83 368	37 860	100
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	39 911	19 460	4 117	4 217	1 584	65
$1,000 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	16 150	4 347	793	553	204	119
$5,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	30	8	2	-	1	33
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK .FARMS.	75 255	65 185	35 514	97 259	46 863	133
DOLLARS.	23 515 354	15 297 028	4 535 538	11 698 877	5 420 383	173 346
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	30 862	34 104	27 753	77 040	37 852	32
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	30 360	24 224	7 195	18 833	8 445	38
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	11 212	6 092	443	1 112	517	25
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	2 495	687	75	218	41	18
$2,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	217	38	18	28	-	2
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	90	28	25	24	8	7
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	18	10	4	-	-	8
$10,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	1	2	1	4	-	3
HIRED LABOR .FARMS.	64 891	55 171	27 372	69 719	36 482	251
DOLLARS.	27 976 835	16 681 219	5 065 788	11 733 053	5 138 162	3 248 085
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	32 508	32 636	20 597	52 465	29 539	11
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	17 259	13 780	4 830	12 920	5 164	5
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	7 558	4 983	1 191	2 743	1 089	9
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	5 618	3 109	540	1 306	606	28
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	1 735	621	192	253	75	62
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	201	42	21	26	9	58
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	12	-	1	1	-	36
$20,000 TO $49,999 .FARMS.	-	-	-	5	-	29
$50,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	13
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	797 903 818	392 507 762	92 362 448	193 540 851	101 404 579	15 147 818
AVERAGE PER FARM	7 222	3 590	946	789	829	43 907
ALL CROPS	150 412 847	64 807 233	10 607 646	18 539 805	9 710 288	2 303 772
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS	145 219 405	60 519 214	8 998 134	16 022 353	8 200 965	1 627 614
VEGETABLES	1 073 127	800 329	316 334	363 770	197 939	383 392
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 108 009	983 214	399 279	814 898	517 243	138 716
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	3 012 306	2 504 476	893 899	1 338 784	794 141	154 050
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	647 132 799	327 424 441	81 678 468	174 885 040	91 623 805	12 843 281
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	17 693 291	7 249 622	1 499 387	1 456 032	2 619 388	905 361
DAIRY PRODUCTS	23 757 536	7 514 304	1 183 236	1 127 817	911 398	1 463 169
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	605 681 972	312 660 515	78 995 845	172 301 191	88 093 019	10 474 751
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	100 548	98 453	88 851	220 882	108 713	304
NUMBER.	5 879 292	3 904 127	1 851 226	3 829 608	1 731 465	73 501
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED .FARMS.	89 179	87 893	83 155	197 453	100 215	250
NUMBER.	2 762 610	1 919 538	960 590	1 863 557	890 316	26 899
MILK COWS .FARMS.	38 504	32 177	34 635	67 082	39 671	108
NUMBER.	209 434	111 644	86 436	146 839	92 602	4 122
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES .FARMS.	88 064	85 102	71 885	181 407	84 213	245
NUMBER.	1 539 472	1 033 570	517 371	1 123 551	483 689	19 182
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES .FARMS.	93 512	89 372	69 011	178 266	80 296	288
NUMBER.	1 577 210	951 019	373 265	842 500	357 460	27 420
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10	5 758	9 817	27 050	72 780	42 023	16
10 TO 19	10 385	18 089	27 907	78 807	36 174	20
20 TO 49	38 499	43 699	26 968	59 447	26 673	48
50 TO 99	30 655	21 363	5 739	8 798	3 389	60
100 TO 199	12 825	4 843	1 006	957	411	70
200 TO 499	2 350	617	166	89	42	53
500 OR MORE	76	25	15	4	1	37

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		581 411	59 414	3 196	5 305	6 669
5 TO 9		333 795	53 894	929	2 402	5 236
10 TO 19		436 547	90 000	1 553	5 466	14 983
20 TO 29		267 513	61 589	1 544	5 672	13 688
30 TO 49		238 584	60 065	2 150	6 660	14 928
50 TO 99		130 243	42 580	2 473	6 334	12 867
100 TO 199		42 294	15 559	1 757	3 776	5 811
200 OR MORE		21 051	6 017	2 183	2 066	1 243
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		572 649	108 407	4 757	10 327	18 642
5 TO 9		139 231	30 497	779	2 404	6 379
10 TO 19		160 315	20 259	615	2 945	8 072
20 TO 29		114 223	5 955	441	1 871	2 659
30 TO 49		100 971	2 014	466	929	530
50 TO 99		37 633	303	219	71	13
100 OR MORE		8 890	48	46	2	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 081 438	299 877	22 252	45 922	72 979
	NUMBER	54 080 194	32 807 191	6 737 909	8 991 584	9 175 985
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	668 307	227 440	14 918	35 747	58 756
	NUMBER	7 668 676	4 539 760	820 369	1 211 938	1 292 775
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 020 588	287 885	21 925	45 140	71 345
	NUMBER	46 411 518	28 267 431	5 917 540	7 779 646	7 883 210
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		449 428	41 751	786	1 383	3 262
10 TO 24		187 014	36 124	968	2 015	4 781
25 TO 99		276 285	106 897	3 645	9 331	24 013
100 TO 199		106 506	65 826	4 763	13 845	26 659
200 TO 499		54 622	42 668	8 262	17 102	13 794
500 OR MORE		7 583	6 611	3 828	2 246	470
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	749 714	252 477	16 442	38 890	64 500
	LITTERS	10 655 597	6 514 613	1 167 719	1 765 588	1 881 146
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		216 029	21 462	334	704	1 745
3 TO 9 LITTERS		219 108	52 439	833	2 157	5 717
10 TO 19 LITTERS		140 898	61 879	1 515	4 592	13 968
20 TO 49 LITTERS		133 014	83 378	5 081	17 270	34 720
50 TO 99 LITTERS		32 431	26 140	4 997	11 550	7 611
100 LITTERS OR MORE		8 234	7 179	3 682	2 617	739
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234 789	73 759	4 978	9 877	16 605
	NUMBER	25 471 500	8 352 003	2 632 849	1 499 573	1 644 734
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	156 180	50 353	3 641	6 954	11 430
	NUMBER	8 468 039	3 901 300	1 917 235	723 792	565 186
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	222 681	69 913	4 092	9 079	15 889
	NUMBER	17 003 461	4 450 703	715 614	775 781	1 079 548
EWES	FARMS	217 133	68 576	4 011	8 926	15 617
	NUMBER	16 141 713	4 233 696	683 521	744 438	1 031 256
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	165 344	54 088	3 049	6 791	12 308
	NUMBER	861 748	217 007	32 093	31 343	48 292
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 210 669	225 280	10 884	26 160	47 411
	NUMBER	343 161 807	31 609 521	3 821 313	6 578 157	9 203 649
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD		1 271 427	189 901	10 706	12 812	21 270
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD		159 536	29 312	787	2 571	4 880
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD		42 072	4 627	227	223	337
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD		1 807	7	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS	1 990 968	475 751	33 918	58 594	93 750
	NUMBER	62 952 104	31 011 825	15 102 562	5 187 210	4 523 124
	DOLLARS	8 162 202 002	5 079 376 007	2 988 214 794	848 792 517	607 893 852
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	1 359 665	370 361	31 739	52 555	79 448
	NUMBER	34 606 197	21 814 135	13 306 226	3 669 769	2 452 862
	DOLLARS	6 030 116 212	4 145 815 940	2 752 745 921	674 413 164	397 277 939
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4		616 665	91 088	397	2 824	10 889
5 TO 19		478 312	117 966	834	5 593	22 041
20 TO 49		151 806	79 299	1 262	11 757	30 257
50 TO 99		58 582	40 597	3 300	19 566	13 936
100 TO 199		31 571	24 206	10 277	11 489	2 182
200 OR MORE		22 729	17 205	15 669	1 326	143
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	229 923	130 971	25 464	34 304	34 788
	NUMBER	18 800 614	15 279 159	11 186 517	2 361 515	1 169 473
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		110 290	38 424	451	2 771	9 511
20 TO 49		57 133	38 100	1 011	8 851	18 187
50 TO 99		30 693	25 617	3 049	15 423	6 577
100 TO 199		18 356	16 651	9 119	6 989	464
200 OR MORE		13 451	12 179	11 834	270	49
CALVES	FARMS	1 577 504	314 411	9 507	24 345	55 146
	NUMBER	28 345 907	9 197 690	1 796 336	1 517 441	2 070 262
	DOLLARS	2 132 085 790	933 560 067	235 468 873	174 379 353	210 615 913

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	8 000	11 455	24 789	69 164	36 223	21
5 TO 9	8 944	13 570	22 813	57 605	30 370	18
10 TO 19	21 641	24 816	21 541	47 685	23 804	24
20 TO 29	16 462	16 231	7 992	14 447	6 476	23
30 TO 49	17 655	14 336	4 336	6 799	2 631	39
50 TO 99	12 961	6 490	1 455	1 598	627	52
100 TO 199	3 140	877	198	149	77	35
200 OR MORE	376	118	31	6	7	38
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	22 069	23 431	29 181	59 910	34 586	32
5 TO 9	8 774	6 792	5 369	7 137	5 070	15
10 TO 19	6 664	1 878	85	35	15	6
20 TO 29	909	75	-	-	-	7
30 TO 49	88	1	-	-	-	15
50 TO 99	-	-	-	-	-	23
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	10
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	70 197	53 345	35 182	71 625	32 204	243
NUMBER.	5 166 208	2 178 461	557 044	1 007 620	424 470	76 872
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	55 712	39 966	22 341	42 276	18 489	193
NUMBER.	759 886	353 814	100 978	187 990	70 507	12 686
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	67 632	50 067	31 776	64 433	29 214	236
NUMBER.	4 406 322	1 824 647	456 066	819 630	353 963	64 186
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	6 459	10 878	18 983	41 508	18 708	13
10 TO 24	8 375	11 263	8 722	16 985	8 003	32
25 TO 99	35 838	26 978	7 092	12 578	5 351	70
100 TO 199	16 422	3 800	337	498	131	30
200 TO 499	3 049	416	45	54	11	55
500 OR MORE	54	10	3	2	-	43
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	62 205	45 579	24 861	48 528	21 153	198
LITTERS.	1 089 920	489 594	120 646	232 926	89 478	14 975
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	3 545	5 657	9 477	18 834	8 886	9
3 TO 9 LITTERS	12 732	18 699	12 301	23 694	10 413	35
10 TO 19 LITTERS	23 803	15 407	2 594	4 930	1 610	26
20 TO 49 LITTERS	20 391	5 449	467	1 050	236	49
50 TO 99 LITTERS	1 614	347	21	20	8	35
100 LITTERS OR MORE	120	20	1	-	-	44
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	17 905	15 640	8 754	21 182	12 390	77
NUMBER.	1 397 160	892 458	285 229	569 081	381 642	20 696
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	12 211	10 467	5 650	13 889	7 789	60
NUMBER.	396 885	230 389	67 813	139 556	96 741	6 672
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	17 321	15 109	8 423	20 070	12 050	73
NUMBER.	1 000 275	662 069	217 416	429 525	284 901	14 024
EWES .FARMS.	17 042	14 800	8 180	19 500	11 743	70
NUMBER.	952 588	621 224	200 669	396 869	262 694	13 107
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	13 571	12 014	6 355	14 920	8 976	63
NUMBER.	47 687	40 845	16 747	32 656	22 207	917
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	51 436	44 517	44 872	76 245	60 265	125
NUMBER.	6 867 896	3 495 263	1 643 243	2 219 525	2 269 271	177 258
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY--						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD	32 914	48 225	63 974	173 768	87 192	92
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD	6 181	7 177	7 716	21 275	7 631	27
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD	602	969	2 269	7 585	4 721	1
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD	1	-	6	22	3	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES .FARMS.	102 436	99 984	87 069	214 471	109 243	313
NUMBER.	3 254 852	2 163 633	780 444	1 663 851	838 855	38 895
DOLLARS.	363 010 707	211 901 099	59 563 038	132 779 195	69 136 264	6 522 023
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES .FARMS.	81 936	75 539	49 144	121 775	63 407	268
NUMBER.	1 379 634	797 536	208 108	478 052	252 644	26 875
DOLLARS.	196 003 078	102 834 581	22 541 257	54 200 857	28 871 074	5 180 893
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4	18 828	24 211	33 939	87 116	44 904	35
5 TO 19	35 215	39 746	14 537	33 471	17 903	56
20 TO 49	24 235	11 161	627	1 138	575	56
50 TO 99	3 413	355	27	45	23	40
100 TO 199	197	47	14	5	2	46
200 OR MORE	48	19	-	-	-	35
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES .FARMS.	20 957	12 304	3 154	11 629	5 064	116
NUMBER.	401 059	143 001	17 594	52 662	25 043	15 930
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	12 075	10 519	3 097	11 526	5 014	17
20 TO 49	8 309	1 697	45	88	47	25
50 TO 99	495	65	8	13	3	21
100 TO 199	56	19	4	2	-	30
200 OR MORE	22	4	-	-	-	23
CALVES .FARMS.	73 030	77 738	74 645	176 574	90 607	182
NUMBER.	1 875 218	1 366 097	572 336	1 185 799	586 211	12 020
DOLLARS.	167 007 629	109 066 518	37 021 781	78 578 338	40 265 190	1 341 130

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.					
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
1 TO 4	470 653	57 079	1 096	2 423	4 984
5 TO 19	726 905	127 021	1 204	4 812	15 782
20 TO 49	282 693	87 048	1 355	6 363	19 592
50 TO 99	63 998	28 682	1 361	5 484	10 894
100 TO 199	22 651	10 408	1 895	4 025	3 647
200 OR MORE	10 604	4 173	2 596	1 238	247
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMS.	170 877	56 142	3 331	8 109	14 332
NUMBER.	3 400 891	1 928 916	763 363	384 413	370 252
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20	131 471	32 473	414	2 063	6 666
20 TO 49	28 063	15 672	443	2 972	5 989
50 TO 99	7 238	5 028	718	2 189	1 406
100 TO 199	2 825	2 096	981	801	258
200 OR MORE	1 280	873	775	84	13
HOGS AND PIGS. FARMS.	802 620	296 229	22 924	47 013	74 730
NUMBER.	83 537 060	53 046 444	11 801 434	14 445 087	14 281 811
DOLLARS.	2 334 456 483	1 564 183 677	377 899 752	447 070 470	421 137 454
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:					
1 TO 9	107 930	12 144	258	459	1 019
10 TO 49	280 937	57 314	1 144	2 298	5 806
50 TO 99	158 342	61 298	1 487	3 963	10 402
100 TO 199	139 237	77 390	3 340	9 859	26 673
200 TO 499	94 680	69 484	8 446	22 584	28 845
500 OR MORE	21 494	18 599	8 249	7 850	1 985
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE—CON.					
SHEEP AND LAMBS. FARMS.	215 613	73 051	5 153	9 906	16 674
NUMBER.	22 081 351	8 983 022	4 085 681	1 441 288	1 423 230
DOLLARS.	354 271 212	158 964 663	79 900 550	25 033 237	23 183 603
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:					
LESS THAN 25	118 519	32 063	1 893	4 194	7 030
25 TO 299	85 768	36 197	1 721	4 272	8 328
300 TO 999	7 547	3 473	568	1 126	1 286
1,000 OR MORE	3 779	1 318	971	314	30
HORSES AND MULES. FARMS.	72 433	14 192	1 206	1 690	2 826
NUMBER.	236 694	42 903	6 954	6 630	9 058
DOLLARS.	66 345 034	6 297 787	1 767 519	1 009 877	1 305 396
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD. FARMS.	8 944	1 713	40	73	228
DOLLARS.	3 749 911	1 601 896	758 653	181 041	301 186
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD. FARMS.	12 860	1 103	42	85	182
DOLLARS.	96 142 777	376 187	108 430	58 318	80 361
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:					
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. FARMS.	219 486	71 639	4 619	9 437	16 372
NUMBER.	23 130 836	7 133 746	2 424 990	1 139 290	1 363 535
WOOL. POUNDS.	187 730 045	54 081 442	15 156 630	9 123 040	11 609 649
LAMBS SHORN. FARMS.	22 300	7 974	974	1 241	1 781
NUMBER.	4 125 508	2 132 529	1 499 960	279 300	181 630
WOOL. POUNDS.	18 938 062	9 779 080	6 942 884	1 202 799	812 730
OTHER SHEEP SHORN. FARMS.	217 658	70 661	4 222	9 225	16 197
NUMBER.	19 005 328	5 001 217	925 030	859 990	1 181 905
WOOL. POUNDS.	168 791 983	44 302 362	8 213 746	7 920 241	10 796 919
MOHAIR CLIPPED. FARMS[10]	10 712	1 977	39	90	267
POUNDS.	25 277 600	2 526 683	361 856	273 774	580 081
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK. FARMS.	544 794	41 498	2 264	7 289	13 354
POUNDS.	107 421 935 902	2 977 987 774	501 397 986	915 977 199	1 042 409 247
DOLLARS.	4 561 103 047	107 715 981	19 008 704	32 394 824	37 042 938
CREAM. FARMS.	103 268	39 349	1 169	3 856	10 694
BUTTERFAT. POUNDS.	128 141 612	44 575 324	1 584 331	5 414 485	15 152 723
DOLLARS.	76 206 388	26 318 466	943 778	3 215 107	8 982 520
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS. FARMS.	35 128	253	69	53	63
NUMBER.	1 915 373 928	3 140 335	2 193 526	392 224	326 601
DOLLARS.	944 101 252	1 657 866	1 151 425	219 520	175 751
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER. FARMS.	362 690	101 506	7 288	17 919	29 809
NUMBER.	201 096 051	18 306 284	2 504 046	4 289 376	5 639 982
DOLLARS.	93 511 649	5 548 654	809 020	1 251 644	1 624 816
CHICKEN EGGS. FARMS.	526 530	134 513	8 272	20 271	35 550
DOZENS.	4 282 303 790	316 722 389	48 893 807	79 274 023	99 518 299
DOLLARS.	1 461 642 961	84 303 307	13 424 451	20 825 384	25 997 109
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES. FARMS.	1 547 066	315 696	28 546	51 540	78 952
ACRES.	63 514 906	20 259 080	4 896 537	5 266 209	5 372 626
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	726 934	73 802	481	1 336	5 125
20 TO 49 ACRES	392 536	90 903	1 833	5 789	22 330
50 TO 74 ACRES	166 225	53 000	2 311	9 406	23 099
75 TO 99 ACRES	94 088	33 787	2 908	10 876	13 974
100 TO 149 ACRES	97 226	37 124	6 938	15 621	10 910
150 TO 199 ACRES	36 229	14 140	5 436	5 496	2 494
200 ACRES OR MORE	33 828	12 940	8 639	3 016	1 020

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD--CON.						
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4	7 480	10 329	30 767	82 065	43 320	27
5 TO 19	27 471	38 846	38 906	86 408	43 846	48
20 TO 49	28 535	26 374	4 829	7 933	3 363	45
50 TO 99	8 743	2 077	123	140	67	36
100 TO 199	736	88	17	23	9	11
200 OR MORE	65	24	3	5	2	15
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMS.	13 337	10 759	6 274	17 952	8 542	37
NUMBER.	233 806	136 006	41 076	95 877	47 795	2 909
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	8 831	8 513	5 986	17 496	8 343	16
20 TO 49	3 863	2 119	286	453	199	9
50 TO 99	589	124	2	3	-	4
100 TO 199	53	3	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	-	7
HOGS AND PIGS. FARMS.	71 404	53 030	27 128	54 893	24 716	234
NUMBER.	8 037 112	3 635 356	845 644	1 679 172	663 535	112 551
DOLLARS.	217 687 063	85 284 366	15 104 572	30 240 767	12 965 848	3 612 658
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9	1 884	2 915	5 609	12 649	6 175	6
10 TO 49	11 876	19 461	16 729	32 582	15 216	39
50 TO 99	21 494	20 162	3 790	7 529	2 776	36
100 TO 199	28 016	8 611	891	1 946	504	44
200 TO 499	7 680	1 825	104	185	45	39
500 OR MORE	454	56	5	2	-	70
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE--CON.						
SHEEP AND LAMBS. FARMS.	17 817	15 401	8 100	19 236	12 019	73
NUMBER.	1 123 396	705 014	204 413	424 278	292 431	14 060
DOLLARS.	17 500 214	10 486 507	2 860 552	6 029 144	4 138 633	243 331
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25	7 268	6 604	5 074	13 316	7 677	21
25 TO 299	10 095	8 756	3 025	5 920	4 342	32
300 TO 999	452	40	1	-	-	18
1,000 OR MORE	2	1	-	-	-	2
HORSES AND MULES. FARMS.	3 249	3 239	1 982	5 745	1 848	23
NUMBER.	9 433	7 594	3 234	9 220	2 830	67
DOLLARS.	1 104 375	830 072	280 548	873 410	229 783	11 055
GOATS AND GOAT MILK SOLD. FARMS.	348	501	523	1 235	515	1
DOLLARS.	171 552	136 217	53 247	113 374	64 248	8
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD. FARMS.	247	276	271	726	329	5
DOLLARS.	52 563	57 210	19 305	49 060	24 534	8 164
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. FARMS.	17 670	15 340	8 201	19 453	12 130	73
NUMBER.	1 185 126	777 173	243 632	477 099	330 777	17 920
WOOL. POUNDS.	10 054 942	6 327 307	1 809 874	3 614 533	2 562 000	139 976
LAMBS SHORN. FARMS.	1 803	1 484	691	1 766	886	23
NUMBER.	105 055	54 533	12 051	24 243	16 335	3 142
WOOL. POUNDS.	490 539	273 129	56 999	110 534	80 903	10 309
OTHER SHEEP SHORN. FARMS.	17 571	15 281	8 165	19 331	12 091	72
NUMBER.	1 080 071	722 640	231 581	452 856	314 442	14 778
WOOL. POUNDS.	9 564 403	6 054 178	1 752 875	3 503 999	2 481 097	129 667
MOHAIR CLIPPED. FARMS[10].	553	651	377	723	357	-
POUNDS.	713 152	496 372	101 448	201 009	99 441	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK. FARMS.	9 970	5 854	2 767	3 725	2 653	57
POUNDS.	397 407 959	105 549 162	15 246 221	17 143 069	12 035 494	32 543 230
DOLLARS.	14 556 361	4 086 727	626 427	732 573	512 053	1 431 064
CREAM. FARMS.	13 369	7 659	2 602	2 582	2 547	16
BUTTERFAT. POUNDS.	15 579 607	5 869 222	974 956	689 510	708 556	53 921
DOLLARS.	9 195 451	3 425 531	556 079	392 533	369 669	32 108
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS. FARMS.	37	30	1	-	-	6
NUMBER.	137 936	89 048	1 000	-	-	78 654
DOLLARS.	65 119	45 431	620	-	-	38 174
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER. FARMS.	26 449	15 118	4 923	5 748	7 988	103
NUMBER.	3 837 890	1 671 648	363 342	396 539	533 675	119 732
DOLLARS.	1 154 510	568 139	140 525	106 507	201 640	43 257
CHICKEN EGGS. FARMS.	34 489	23 375	12 556	13 969	21 693	106
DOZENS.	61 348 278	23 320 022	4 367 960	3 902 679	7 963 583	2 251 933
DOLLARS.	16 238 837	6 500 392	1 317 134	1 216 876	2 368 428	675 761
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES. FARMS.	74 300	53 159	29 199	51 594	27 020	219
ACRES.	3 151 013	1 240 863	331 832	436 786	219 111	30 473
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	15 049	27 530	24 281	46 808	24 711	43
20 TO 49 ACRES	35 721	20 888	4 342	4 521	2 134	60
50 TO 74 ACRES	14 465	3 299	420	224	147	24
75 TO 99 ACRES	5 058	882	89	31	18	9
100 TO 149 ACRES	3 144	456	55	9	9	26
150 TO 199 ACRES	633	77	4	1	1	12
200 ACRES OR MORE	230	27	8	-	-	45

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 382 773	288 513	25 781	48 439	73 377
	ACRES	53 751 095	17 085 722	3 969 720	4 611 876	4 606 182
	BUSHELS	3 361 141 669	1 069 051 573	309 262 982	315 977 973	265 926 168
SALES	FARMS	788 436	98 683	9 967	20 725	26 772
	BUSHELS	1 806 966 484	229 266 806	75 370 800	74 243 834	50 717 248
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	152 274	41 647	4 394	7 219	11 845
	ACRES[11]	11 052 198	2 293 047	606 508	523 870	603 231
	BUSHELS	456 829 052	79 677 756	25 917 876	19 346 712	19 579 574
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	560 156	125 106	14 484	28 985	38 682
	ACRES	29 843 540	4 861 197	1 105 167	1 488 570	1 374 289
	BUSHELS	669 664 562	116 018 892	30 129 684	37 863 945	31 189 967
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS	66 891	3 648	177	244	531
	ACRES	1 347 253	63 413	13 635	9 721	12 638
	POUNDS	2 004 045 339	73 564 557	24 173 203	12 716 899	14 606 107
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED: WHEAT	FARMS	739 662	154 849	13 810	25 077	41 573
	ACRES	47 958 362	9 576 710	2 334 083	2 308 337	2 574 259
	BUSHELS	1 217 791 875	206 735 628	55 900 892	53 055 022	53 745 652
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	707 613	180 128	15 636	33 271	51 990
	ACRES	18 935 713	5 606 969	754 152	1 239 186	1 747 889
	BUSHELS[12]	808 156 856	220 180 329	37 743 802	55 005 611	66 690 010
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	178 669	33 874	3 429	5 453	8 952
	ACRES	9 805 329	1 201 538	351 177	265 378	296 408
	BUSHELS	362 198 230	39 233 307	14 039 120	8 509 376	8 769 332
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS	59 103	11 540	1 158	1 953	3 191
	ACRES	1 640 020	295 106	61 837	63 880	79 704
	BUSHELS	30 916 416	4 893 146	1 139 148	1 138 394	1 316 373
HAY CROPS: ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	893 328	237 601	22 436	40 460	62 296
	ACRES	28 211 434	8 208 373	1 355 090	1 666 074	2 257 433
	TONS	68 380 940	17 807 773	3 921 630	3 887 760	4 667 164
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	11 078	1 972	170	205	344
	ACRES	269 006	67 301	19 086	11 962	10 859
	TONS	661 215	154 072	49 564	28 959	26 578
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	553 670	121 358	6 320	14 976	26 306
	ACRES	13 412 593	3 627 789	424 457	595 536	846 510
	TONS	19 566 891	5 345 100	694 695	979 206	1 331 537
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	169 732	28 972	324	1 025	3 327
	ACRES	2 338 945	545 993	19 107	35 505	86 615
	TONS	2 878 326	672 804	29 213	48 640	120 335
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	173 585	38 687	2 518	3 884	7 310
	ACRES	2 815 242	835 031	119 086	119 772	186 087
	TONS	3 663 381	1 033 421	187 397	159 160	225 087
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	169 978	56 459	3 398	7 243	14 668
	ACRES	10 364 254	5 733 132	1 391 300	1 121 968	1 471 441
	TONS	9 163 182	4 570 612	1 171 112	901 327	1 126 712
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	262 848	52 573	2 788	4 917	9 136
	ACRES	6 050 613	1 703 978	229 536	236 664	356 076
	TONS	7 921 283	2 110 273	353 124	319 507	435 697
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	75 344	12 793	3 905	3 021	2 460
	ACRES	1 806 706	400 787	181 589	85 861	59 873
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	2 147 411	1 107 560	439 008	295 309
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	17 735	6 152	747	1 216	1 936
	ACRES[13]	626 163	165 013	39 436	39 191	47 245
	POUNDS	127 598 273	17 161 442	6 771 675	3 664 162	3 948 787
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS	14 565	3 025	139	400	807
	ACRES	251 106	47 292	5 876	9 892	13 728
	POUNDS	49 275 788	8 822 528	1 101 581	2 028 108	2 674 472
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED: IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	310 008	45 049	1 267	3 026	6 763
	ACRES	1 173 918	28 135	18 489	2 889	2 598
	HUNDREDWEIGHT	221 873 934	4 587 791	3 537 172	360 460	254 410
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS	119 074	11 155	131	401	1 025
	ACRES	112 128	1 501	196	148	189
	BUSHELS	18 404 900	234 183	47 653	18 515	25 190
TOBACCO	FARMS	331 365	17 370	506	1 209	2 720
	ACRES	1 025 240	37 134	5 162	6 767	8 997
	POUNDS	1 987 526 982	64 745 938	9 584 214	12 388 503	15 883 487

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	67 754	47 580	25 582	44 943	24 388	184
	ACRES.	2 616 741	1 018 365	262 838	355 902	185 229	22 905
	BUSHELS.	125 480 830	43 674 312	8 729 308	13 343 325	6 458 611	1 562 239
SALES	FARMS.	20 436	14 065	6 718	14 237	6 977	42
	BUSHELS.	20 247 275	7 328 112	1 359 537	2 713 164	1 235 855	247 946
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	11 074	5 774	1 341	1 418	1 112	24
	ACRES[11].	394 630	141 453	23 355	20 461	15 144	2 608
	BUSHELS.	10 995 507	3 390 159	447 928	433 631	289 434	67 774
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	27 100	13 519	2 336	4 643	2 078	37
	ACRES.	649 517	218 521	25 133	46 575	18 408	1 659
	BUSHELS.	12 757 125	3 738 515	339 656	651 303	280 790	45 563
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	848	968	880	979	619	3
	ACRES.	13 711	10 248	3 460	2 574	1 729	458
	POUNDS.	12 369 611	7 792 690	1 906 047	1 528 885	1 003 376	702 832
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	41 365	26 943	6 081	10 767	6 377	104
	ACRES.	1 647 723	629 962	82 346	107 186	67 142	13 895
	BUSHELS.	31 106 114	11 605 283	1 322 665	2 238 762	1 300 013	271 749
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	45 167	26 572	7 492	14 917	7 667	118
	ACRES.	1 269 264	502 253	94 225	128 930	73 824	13 656
	BUSHELS[12].	41 978 695	16 008 699	2 753 512	4 467 388	2 332 876	504 819
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	8 804	5 808	1 428	2 789	1 282	79
	ACRES.	192 673	82 863	13 039	20 954	9 955	8 937
	BUSHELS.	5 276 966	2 302 141	336 372	632 706	275 294	291 018
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	2 949	1 751	538	900	481	18
	ACRES.	59 728	24 725	5 232	6 573	3 878	471
	BUSHELS.	881 694	347 539	69 998	98 785	52 635	6 914
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	58 366	40 368	13 675	32 751	16 057	192
	ACRES.	1 778 547	920 272	230 957	418 019	205 965	21 128
	TONS.	3 323 878	1 647 025	360 316	698 379	326 971	50 576
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	448	501	304	737	274	9
	ACRES.	11 904	9 968	3 522	7 357	2 489	636
	TONS.	23 884	18 826	6 261	12 029	3 538	2 139
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	28 876	27 375	17 505	38 262	21 654	64
	ACRES.	804 973	652 509	303 804	557 003	325 862	5 297
	TONS.	1 160 339	849 282	330 041	627 253	351 433	7 003
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	6 392	9 302	8 602	14 872	8 888	17
	ACRES.	137 348	162 709	104 709	165 061	101 110	623
	TONS.	174 636	191 964	108 016	173 853	104 419	973
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	9 334	9 396	6 245	12 281	6 177	43
	ACRES.	196 023	147 664	66 399	111 004	54 699	1 893
	TONS.	226 522	167 044	68 211	115 961	55 167	3 508
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	15 984	10 037	5 129	7 677	4 718	31
	ACRES.	1 100 053	495 049	153 321	152 163	96 321	6 731
	TONS	850 090	396 167	125 204	135 560	80 940	4 810
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	11 933	13 194	10 605	23 563	11 543	54
	ACRES.	390 557	330 344	160 801	309 427	150 349	3 499
	TONS.	454 431	386 147	161 367	311 613	143 719	5 948
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	1 609	1 159	639	1 411	561	45
	ACRES.	39 827	23 562	10 075	17 569	7 042	2 970
	TONS, GREEN WT.	174 768	92 543	38 223	60 764	22 084	15 323
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	1 534	621	98	97	78	5
	ACRES[13].	28 126	9 511	1 504	1 119	1 012	176
	POUNDS.	2 069 637	625 187	81 994	84 201	57 189	11 673
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	858	610	211	295	268	2
	ACRES.	10 208	6 106	1 482	2 032	2 133	43
	POUNDS.	1 827 611	969 707	221 049	295 532	301 330	4 200
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	9 576	10 799	13 618	21 825	16 255	89
	ACRES.	1 846	1 350	963	1 266	860	542
	HUNDREDWEIGHT.	180 247	134 736	120 766	175 839	124 853	60 486
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE	FARMS.	1 905	2 874	4 819	5 923	5 906	26
	ACRES.	287	297	384	307	247	69
	BUSHELS.	40 590	44 563	57 672	55 105	54 581	12 611
TOBACCO	FARMS.	4 499	5 956	2 480	3 693	1 720	8
	ACRES.	8 362	6 362	1 484	1 995	984	100
	POUNDS.	14 060 282	10 584 084	2 245 368	2 990 684	1 445 112	135 594

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
COTTON	FARMS	324 361	8 656	693	720	1 362
	ACRES	13 916 648	272 766	101 107	38 721	44 643
	BALES	14 734 217	232 467	145 785	22 634	23 368
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	131 653	6 995	832	913	1 118
	ACRES	3 333 772	118 217	52 567	21 624	18 147
SALES	DOLLARS	987 377 835	15 953 336	10 071 558	2 138 074	1 553 914
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	224 568	20 339	891	1 477	2 923
	ACRES	4 251 130	138 947	30 376	14 748	20 191

NA Not available. X Not applicable.

[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.

[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.

[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.

[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.

[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.

[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.

[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.

[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.

[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.

[10]Data are for 5 States: Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, and Texas. These States accounted for 99.2 percent of the mohair clipped.

[11]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghum for grain harvested in 1964.

[12]Does not include 240,581 bushels of oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.

[13]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

TABLE 17. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Farms Other Than Poultry and Dairy, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.							
COTTON	FARMS	2 207	2 371	1 303	1 306	758	8
	ACRES	47 932	31 409	8 954	7 981	4 524	936
	BALES	22 976	14 151	3 553	3 327	1 741	843
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	1 315	1 558	1 259	1 603	944	83
	ACRES	13 421	8 925	3 533	4 167	1 926	1 923
SALES	DOLLARS	1 073 127	800 329	316 334	363 770	197 939	383 392
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	4 172	5 599	5 277	11 806	6 905	73
	ACRES	24 386	30 671	18 575	40 015	20 691	731

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE					
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	3 157 857	66 282	5 921	6 766	10 462
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	8.9	10.2	15.8
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	1 110 187 000	302 988 750	138 774 355	56 264 840	48 312 488
PERCENT	100.0	100.0	45.8	18.6	15.9
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	351.6	4 571.2	23 437.7	8 315.8	4 617.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:					
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	50 646	203 691	865 484	330 916	211 326
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	143.81	43.87	37.03	39.59	45.28
FARMS BY VALUE:					
LESS THAN $10,000	747 330	2 566	4	14	66
$10,000 TO $19,999.	656 098	5 134	11	52	156
$20,000 TO $39,999.	712 636	10 365	93	180	500
$40,000 TO $69,999.	479 773	11 371	125	327	1 191
$70,000 TO $99,999.	215 172	7 300	155	449	1 425
$100,000 TO $149,999.	160 112	8 106	329	903	2 161
$150,000 TO $199,999.	71 265	4 884	384	951	1 575
$200,000 TO $499,999.	91 107	9 973	1 951	2 744	2 555
$500,000 OR MORE.	24 364	5 459	2 881	1 108	698
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:					
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 701 694	35 191	3 773	4 259	6 560
ACRES. .	286 891 974	4 680 824	1 831 493	912 686	897 570
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	489 036	3 441	64	96	235
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	342 938	4 332	65	103	304
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	231 378	3 531	67	134	343
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	311 906	4 971	158	319	686
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	462 698	6 545	371	702	1 512
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	454 885	5 907	689	1 103	1 912
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	329 726	4 800	1 223	1 438	1 435
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	64 010	1 192	707	330	125
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	15 117	472	429	34	8
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 204 316	21 374	1 844	2 035	3 193
ACRES. .	57 418 864	5 815 116	1 359 625	885 925	1 014 918
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	706 944	7 198	613	707	1 141
ACRES. .	28 545 234	1 146 040	171 344	138 753	198 001
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	157 504	3 733	369	448	764
ACRES. .	6 296 009	536 761	103 574	79 129	113 718
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	581 453	4 860	454	509	812
ACRES. .	18 099 188	516 627	114 571	65 360	84 155
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	954 693	19 301	906	1 171	2 158
ACRES. .	82 209 659	18 649 714	5 545 551	2 615 300	3 323 621
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	973 519	2 313	161	181	287
ACRES. .	63 766 772	1 066 814	249 156	136 963	302 827
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	1 488,254	58 220	5 668	6 394	9 768
ACRES. .	490 306 987	265 575 603	127 193 009	50 642 095	41 578 080
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	502 217	18 916	1 885	1 866	2 846
ACRES. .	36 099 022	10 692 640	5 061 579	1 599 734	1 466 897
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	297 387	13 427	2 493	2 278	2 848
IRRIGATED LAND IN U.S. FARMS. . . . . .ACRES. .	37 056 083	3 331 253	1 760 413	565 294	482 199
LAND-USE PRACTICES:					
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS					
FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	324 301	3 457	351	409	624
ACRES. .	21 565 297	354 491	97 904	63 815	61 729
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR					
SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	118 722	1 320	151	232	355
ACRES. .	16 683 366	274 578	66 389	61 924	72 985
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS,					
AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	821 205	36 657	3 527	4 045	6 159
NUMBER. .	2 155 856	250 304	65 265	42 037	46 063
ACRES. .	2 131 349	409 762	141 447	80 027	68 250
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:					
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	361 687	4 912	680	777	1 089
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	697 251	7 171	663	792	1 164
FARMS BY SIZE					
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	182 581	-	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	637 434	-	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	211 398	-	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	331 032	-	-	-	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	324 652	2 411	19	27	64
140 TO 179 ACRES.	308 288	3 421	20	40	111
180 TO 219 ACRES.	191 254	2 307	30	28	55
220 TO 259 ACRES.	164 188	2 058	20	26	63
260 TO 499 ACRES.	451 301	9 299	82	135	409
500 TO 699 ACRES.	123 609	5 297	47	105	316
700 TO 999 ACRES.	86 828	5 691	77	167	550
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	85 .000	10 233	245	590	1 887
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	60 292	25 565	5 381	5 648	7 007
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR					
ALL FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	1 818 254	26 055	1 001	1 605	2 998
PART OWNERS	781 884	31 092	3 789	4 133	5 971
MANAGERS.	17 798	1 893	684	372	344
ALL TENANTS	539 921	7 242	447	656	1 149
CASH TENANTS.	102 166	4 460	340	468	793
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	103 197	418	18	46	80
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	199 884	139	5	8	24
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	60 571	479	30	59	101
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	64 652	1 301	57	75	113
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	1 739 721	25 753	998	1 599	2 991
PART OWNERS	747 051	30 624	3 780	4 115	5 906
ALL TENANTS	453 731	7 019	447	653	1 130
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:					
FULL OWNERS	78 533	302	3	6	7
PART OWNERS	34 833	468	9	18	65
ALL TENANTS	86 190	223	-	3	19

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . . . NUMBER. .	13 933	16 767	12 433	26 680	13 568	160
PERCENT	21.0	25.3	18.8	(x)	(x)	(x)
LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .ACRES. .	31 610 948	19 574 151	8 451 968	10 673 026	5 964 996	26 836 309
PERCENT	10.4	6.5	2.8	(x)	(x)	(x)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . . .ACRES. .	2 268.8	1 167.4	679.8	400.0	439.6	167 726.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	126 256	82 088	53 150	44 897	41 240	3 298 806
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	55.39	68.62	77.07	111.38	92.64	19.67
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	307	637	1 538	2 812	1 739	1
$10,000 TO $19,999.	562	1 504	2 849	6 906	3 469	4
$20,000 TO $39,999.	1 643	4 252	3 697	8 597	4 294	2
$40,000 TO $69,999.	3 281	4 405	2 042	4 423	1 989	6
$70,000 TO $99,999.	2 406	2 107	758	1 379	613	8
$100,000 TO $149,999.	2 575	1 610	528	846	422	9
$150,000 TO $199,999.	1 162	588	224	340	179	10
$200,000 TO $499,999.	1 551	853	319	564	227	28
$500,000 OR MORE.	407	240	125	188	60	92
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 922	8 045	4 632	8 000	4 440	91
ACRES. .	604 663	327 754	106 658	117 363	70 444	40 863
1 TO 9 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	531	1 051	1 464	3 138	1 794	8
10 TO 19 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	764	1 633	1 463	2 883	1 476	2
20 TO 29 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	807	1 472	708	1 055	580	4
30 TO 49 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 478	1 778	552	657	396	8
50 TO 99 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 236	1 422	302	229	153	14
100 TO 199 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	1 548	554	101	34	36	15
200 TO 499 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	534	130	40	4	4	16
500 TO 999 ACRES. . . . . .FARMS. .	23	5	2	-	1	13
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . . . .FARMS. .	1	-	-	-	-	11
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	4 614	5 634	4 054	8 786	4 339	49
ACRES. .	1 068 697	950 877	535 074	913 442	485 215	34 623
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES. . . . .FARMS. .	1 602	1 928	1 207	2 040	1 122	6
ACRES. .	243 828	251 148	142 966	176 158	103 902	5 814
CROP FAILURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	829	798	525	544	329	10
ACRES. .	106 004	84 159	50 177	23 751	16 897	498
IDLE CROPLAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 090	1 178	817	1 309	830	44
ACRES. .	98 139	99 483	54 919	62 435	47 750	37 633
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	3 626	5 848	5 592	13 590	5 993	50
ACRES. .	2 892 601	2 804 906	1 467 735	2 765 095	1 205 133	5 098 844
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . . . .FARMS. .	445	638	601	1 273	612	10
ACRES. .	131 247	152 563	94 058	197 306	90 439	33 426
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT). . . . . .FARMS. .	12 411	14 217	9 762	20 833	10 666	155
ACRES. .	25 875 626	14 470 322	5 816 471	6 139 155	3 812 285	19 868 055
IMPROVED PASTURE. . . . . .FARMS. .	3 989	5 036	3 294	7 989	3 047	54
ACRES. .	1 211 319	960 452	392 659	705 835	304 972	333 701
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 727	2 139	942	1 528	673	74
IRRIGATED LAND IN U.S. FARMS. . . . . .ACRES. .	301 957	162 300	59 090	65 371	33 029	52 106
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR. . . . . .FARMS. .	849	843	381	617	421	4
ACRES. .	54 283	48 731	28 029	21 206	67 354	289
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . . . .FARMS. .	306	191	85	55	40	3
ACRES. .	43 406	23 465	6 409	1 729	1 213	1 059
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS. . . . . .FARMS. .	7 950	9 043	5 933	13 712	6 284	97
NUMBER. .	42 785	36 254	17 900	35 216	16 843	6 012
ACRES. .	63 075	39 171	17 792	29 688	14 770	7 629
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 157	810	399	463	268	5
FEED GRAINS . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 741	1 671	1 140	1 765	863	3
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 TO 49 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 TO 69 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 TO 99 ACRES.	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 TO 139 ACRES.	200	560	1 541	4 551	2 239	-
140 TO 179 ACRES.	344	912	1 994	5 467	2 511	4
180 TO 219 ACRES.	193	772	1 229	3 152	1 509	1
220 TO 259 ACRES.	231	738	980	2 438	1 180	1
260 TO 499 ACRES.	1 399	4 043	3 231	6 636	3 469	5
500 TO 699 ACRES.	1 209	2 488	1 132	1 878	1 050	4
700 TO 999 ACRES.	1 757	2 277	863	1 126	633	3
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES.	3 834	2 853	824	944	633	16
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	4 766	2 124	639	488	344	126
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	5 394	7 956	7 101	14 022	9 970	-
PART OWNERS	6 646	6 823	3 730	8 768	2 877	-
MANAGERS.	233	155	105	67	19	160
ALL TENANTS	1 660	1 833	1 497	3 823	702	-
CASH TENANTS.	1 050	1 168	641	2 510	339	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS.	136	96	42	50	7	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS.	38	31	33	59	9	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	130	72	87	85	13	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	282	337	437	707	213	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	5 367	7 902	6 896	13 767	9 634	-
PART OWNERS	6 555	6 704	3 564	8 576	2 747	-
ALL TENANTS	1 614	1 764	1 411	3 711	667	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	27	54	205	255	336	-
PART OWNERS	91	119	166	192	130	-
ALL TENANTS	46	69	86	112	35	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	3 157 857	65 158	5 933	6 728	10 327
PERSONS.	11 250 128	201 250	21 701	23 706	34 115
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	197 722	21 638	23 597	33 716
NONWHITE	881 505	3 528	63	109	399
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	70 015	3 541	4 948	9 085
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS	3 147 663	103 540	16 617	16 438	21 134
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	22 695	1 543	2 320	3 896
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS	53 182	660	38	53	95
25 TO 34 YEARS	309 203	4 786	483	586	899
35 TO 44 YEARS	653 509	12 054	1 360	1 509	2 075
45 TO 54 YEARS	851 336	17 998	1 738	1 873	2 936
55 TO 64 YEARS	742 334	20 236	1 336	1 643	2 656
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	10 548	966	1 102	1 811
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	5 813	770	861	1 144
5 TO 9 YEARS	578 418	8 015	1 044	1 163	1 584
10 TO 14 YEARS	720 424	11 440	1 398	1 506	2 098
15 TO 19 YEARS	631 069	9 595	971	1 080	1 667
20 TO 24 YEARS	208 234	2 895	344	365	490
25 TO 34 YEARS	402 487	6 604	876	934	1 253
35 TO 44 YEARS	703 000	12 936	1 680	1 724	2 271
45 TO 54 YEARS	870 369	17 890	1 942	2 034	3 019
55 TO 64 YEARS	744 703	19 176	1 451	1 727	2 603
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	10 958	1 100	1 197	1 912
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	5 552	723	777	1 032
5 TO 9 YEARS	541 874	7 559	989	1 085	1 492
10 TO 14 YEARS	666 929	10 662	1 372	1 426	1 946
15 TO 19 YEARS	509 886	7 676	845	870	1 307
20 TO 24 YEARS	173 118	2 391	270	297	416
25 TO 34 YEARS	463 210	7 591	912	1 066	1 483
35 TO 44 YEARS	749 476	13 639	1 639	1 641	2 427
45 TO 54 YEARS	326 376	17 831	1 685	1 914	2 789
55 TO 64 YEARS	611 099	15 084	1 075	1 325	2 005
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	7 943	615	714	1 177
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	2 024	78	105	188
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	6 944	247	379	716
8 YEARS	850 532	12 450	668	1 047	1 843
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	13 459	805	1 111	2 014
4 YEARS	763 085	16 358	1 734	2 124	3 156
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	7 484	1 218	1 111	1 335
4 YEARS OR MORE	138 825	6 439	1 183	851	1 075
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	697	71	80	106
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	920	91	72	149
8 YEARS	240 335	3 361	365	386	553
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	13 823	1 523	1 607	2 492
4 YEARS	419 914	5 358	509	609	911
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	2 336	319	308	390
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 225	487	90	67	79
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	3 895	248	281	383
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	10 847	394	598	1 087
8 YEARS	1 563 348	20 984	1 178	1 833	3 055
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	26 208	1 627	2 197	3 821
4 YEARS	1 736 632	37 339	4 320	4 981	7 116
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	17 159	2 889	2 592	3 258
4 YEARS OR MORE	303 675	13 220	2 319	1 794	2 219
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	215	36	30	39
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	265	30	18	32
8 YEARS	96 106	796	41	101	131
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	1 850	125	168	301
4 YEARS	424 560	6 385	657	873	1 305
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	2 542	484	467	535
4 YEARS OR MORE	50 247	2 142	415	343	393
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	2 745	136	177	241
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	7 177	254	387	757
8 YEARS	776 401	12 373	709	1 054	1 647
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	11 736	702	953	1 612
4 YEARS	307 285	9 261	1 065	1 176	1 745
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	5 676	793	730	1 017
4 YEARS OR MORE	98 063	4 193	582	486	678

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS. .	13 894	16 196	12 080	26 055	12 992	160
PERSONS. .	42 303	46 996	32 429	89 780	26 238	586
NUMBER OF PERSONS—						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	41 640	46 222	30 909	87 713	24 890	332
NONWHITE.	663	774	1 520	2 067	1 348	254
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	14 737	20 072	17 632	46 107	18 910	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	21 827	21 246	11 278	31 180	6 127	586
ALL TENANTS	5 739	5 678	3 519	12 493	1 201	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	132	170	182	312	-	-
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 097	1 106	615	3 014	-	18
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 580	2 900	1 630	7 431	-	40
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 656	4 332	3 463	9 399	-	51
55 TO 64 YEARS.	3 713	4 345	6 543	6 524	-	41
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 755	3 914	-	-	13 568	10
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 155	1 261	622	2 970	58	23
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 746	1 646	832	4 622	131	31
10 TO 14 YEARS.	2 380	2 503	1 555	6 476	297	40
15 TO 19 YEARS.	2 038	2 078	1 761	5 491	353	32
20 TO 24 YEARS.	576	589	531	1 206	147	8
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 345	1 422	774	3 185	209	31
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 721	2 975	1 565	7 412	333	43
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 684	4 121	3 090	9 320	269	55
55 TO 64 YEARS.	3 710	4 091	5 594	5 837	169	41
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 770	3 627	352	272	11 269	13
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	1 243	1 213	564	2 889	125	28
5 TO 9 YEARS.	1 610	1 588	795	4 335	101	34
10 TO 14 YEARS.	2 202	2 407	1 309	5 366	234	28
15 TO 19 YEARS.	1 616	1 767	1 271	4 385	259	25
20 TO 24 YEARS.	506	484	418	1 197	82	15
25 TO 34 YEARS.	1 646	1 696	788	4 414	210	25
35 TO 44 YEARS.	2 835	3 155	1 942	7 987	282	35
45 TO 54 YEARS.	3 591	4 078	3 774	8 248	710	47
55 TO 64 YEARS.	3 056	3 576	4 047	3 342	3 664	22
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 873	2 719	845	826	7 336	10
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	340	568	745	713	1 542	9
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 315	1 982	2 305	2 737	3 277	15
8 YEARS.	2 783	3 358	2 751	3 815	3 475	24
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 930	3 591	3 008	6 502	2 384	19
4 YEARS.	3 614	3 648	2 082	7 401	1 119	44
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 601	1 531	688	2 328	710	20
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 311	1 518	501	2 559	485	29
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	158	177	105	328	40	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	182	184	242	550	39	4
8 YEARS.	758	803	496	1 723	114	13
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 900	2 962	2 339	7 814	434	45
4 YEARS.	1 071	1 191	1 067	2 814	294	17
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	527	472	320	1 099	40	9
4 YEARS OR MORE.	104	98	49	200	30	2
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	615	986	1 382	1 336	2 285	19
5 TO 7 YEARS	2 097	3 062	3 609	4 508	5 410	24
8 YEARS.	4 523	5 668	4 727	6 479	6 284	42
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 710	7 172	5 681	13 229	4 977	44
4 YEARS.	8 037	8 342	4 543	15 976	2 814	111
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 554	3 299	1 567	4 812	1 558	34
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 695	2 931	1 262	4 503	1 123	48
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	22	46	42	102	33	-
5 TO 7 YEARS	62	67	56	161	28	4
8 YEARS.	158	163	202	406	46	4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	404	507	345	1 568	77	8
4 YEARS.	1 441	1 458	651	3 715	153	32
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	517	389	150	955	36	3
4 YEARS OR MORE.	387	488	116	692	46	5
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	474	742	975	661	2 183	10
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 401	2 152	2 226	1 635	5 184	9
8 YEARS.	2 780	3 707	2 476	1 918	5 964	21
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 544	3 273	2 652	2 601	4 538	5
4 YEARS.	2 084	1 921	1 270	1 625	2 252	21
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 238	1 214	684	823	1 379	11
4 YEARS OR MORE.	888	1 004	555	1 014	938	9

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	48 647	3 726	4 374	7 187
	DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	267 395 896	43 717 591	27 520 828	38 987 383
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	27 586	1 808	2 106	3 758
	DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	104 562 824	7 808 001	7 250 312	13 434 464
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	8 019	572	635	1 159
	DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	43 735 936	4 804 656	3 999 696	6 741 782
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	14 124	728	940	1 676
	DOLLARS.	841 580 035	16 655 730	944 446	1 128 419	2 004 504
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	25 427	2 304	2 768	4 210
	DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	102 441 406	30 160 488	15 142 401	16 806 633
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	5 481	368	545	886
	DOLLARS.	79 850 423	1 378 587	97 076	130 087	226 132
$500 TO $999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	4 771	242	407	789
	DOLLARS.	208 939 316	3 520 210	173 490	298 605	574 806
$1,000 TO $1,499.	HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	4 558	249	364	674
	DOLLARS.	303 309 142	5 581 501	298 527	445 906	825 709
$1,500 TO $1,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	3 416	165	293	508
	DOLLARS.	326 890 216	5 848 469	280 068	495 138	866 881
$2,000 TO $2,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	5 306	372	487	759
	DOLLARS.	718 481 313	12 837 022	888 739	1 170 703	1 837 028
$3,000 TO $3,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	4 436	268	330	684
	DOLLARS.	856 593 531	15 106 170	907 579	1 119 779	2 326 054
$4,000 TO $4,999.	HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	4 179	328	426	571
	DOLLARS.	981 012 348	18 562 777	1 464 433	1 878 200	2 539 395
$5,000 AND OVER	HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	16 500	1 734	1 522	2 316
	DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	204 561 160	39 607 679	21 982 410	29 791 378
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	16 634	66	156	569
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES	HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	21 765	1 695	1 913	3 205
	DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	60 251 101	8 403 068	5 715 777	8 423 959
WAGES AND SALARIES.	HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	14 416	1 079	1 236	2 095
	DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	37 148 815	3 098 471	2 913 195	4 868 797
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION.	HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	2 237	168	191	354
	DOLLARS.	202 167 858	6 794 087	623 518	549 125	1 114 333
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	5 980	348	444	769
	DOLLARS.	249 304 622	4 648 144	320 478	420 209	633 139
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC	HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	3 673	520	490	667
	DOLLARS.	143 950 753	11 660 055	4 360 601	1 833 248	1 807 690
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.		2 294 605	50 554	4 650	5 328	8 386
TOTAL HOURS		85 253 062	2 032 219	249 260	275 583	403 776
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.		863 252	14 604	1 283	1 400	1 941
1 TO 14 HOURS		635 228	9 950	289	428	908
15 TO 39 HOURS.		561 782	11 933	487	645	1 404
40 TO 59 HOURS.		495 668	15 078	1 561	1 866	2 885
60 HOURS OR MORE.		601 927	13 593	2 313	2 389	3 189
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		785 923	13 025	966	1 307	2 344
PERSONS		1 152 978	18 922	1 514	1 991	3 486
TOTAL HOURS		8 861 577	147 724	11 667	15 641	27 155
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		789 752	15 929	1 790	2 228	3 186
PERSONS		1 076 874	20 917	2 824	3 141	4 328
TOTAL HOURS		41 451 502	879 895	135 221	144 261	190 822
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		1 462 183	22 874	1 129	1 397	2 901
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		228 080	3 890	228	315	609
25 TO 99 DAYS		220 903	5 370	192	279	548
100 TO 149 DAYS		121 304	1 890	105	145	301
150 TO 199 DAYS		67 723	920	46	65	128
200 DAYS OR MORE.		824 173	10 804	558	593	1 315
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		249 900 959	3 514 352	172 701	199 338	427 061
ON ANOTHER FARM		10 360 132	197 836	9 043	8 990	26 281
AT NONFARM JOBS		239 540 827	3 316 516	163 658	190 348	400 780
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.		883 445	15 040	1 115	1 277	2 189
NUMBER OF PERSONS		1 177 603	19 172	1 721	1 739	2 804
MALE.		446 000	7 098	928	844	1 124
FEMALE.		731 603	12 074	793	895	1 680
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS		263 202	4 287	510	534	802
25 TO 99 DAYS		327 055	5 700	563	550	903
100 TO 199 DAYS		231 831	4 090	378	376	499
200 DAYS OR MORE.		355 515	5 095	270	279	600
TOTAL DAYS WORKED		146 363 397	2 331 499	161 882	164 314	288 469
ON ANOTHER FARM		11 202 120	168 220	13 063	15 012	26 866
AT NONFARM JOBS		135 161 277	2 163 279	148 819	149 302	261 603

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	10 666	13 815	8 879	26 055	11 722	82
DOLLARS. .	56 051 190	74 572 168	26 546 736	171 212 406	32 424 163	377 489
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	6 348	8 630	4 936	23 280	2 878	62
DOLLARS. .	25 670 248	39 831 102	10 568 697	130 439 915	8 424 860	236 127
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 864	2 630	1 159	5 322	843	9
DOLLARS. .	10 560 206	14 501 041	3 128 555	29 780 792	2 138 532	21 107
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 871	4 408	3 501	2 988	10 149	17
DOLLARS. .	3 330 470	5 169 610	4 078 281	2 428 014	12 562 689	16 979
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	5 575	6 521	4 049	7 097	5 290	20
DOLLARS. .	16 490 266	15 070 415	8 771 203	8 563 685	9 298 082	83 276
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 157	1 043	1 482	393	1 174	10
DOLLARS. .	300 902	253 849	370 541	91 799	306 815	2 533
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	949	1 049	1 335	356	1 986	6
DOLLARS. .	702 280	775 595	995 434	268 237	1 524 675	4 148
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	905	1 243	1 123	600	2 168	6
DOLLARS. .	1 110 771	1 533 087	1 367 501	717 953	2 682 563	7 032
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	693	932	825	591	1 430	4
DOLLARS. .	1 191 950	1 596 697	1 417 735	1 008 057	2 459 616	6 694
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 134	1 457	1 097	2 028	1 879	10
DOLLARS. .	2 742 847	3 547 966	2 649 739	4 975 149	4 505 327	24 225
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	988	1 304	862	2 887	829	6
DOLLARS. .	3 359 136	4 476 416	2 917 206	9 935 280	2 835 500	20 495
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	890	1 334	630	3 930	695	8
DOLLARS. .	3 958 415	5 943 977	2 778 357	17 376 697	3 072 102	34 948
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 950	5 453	1 525	15 270	1 561	32
DOLLARS. .	42 684 889	56 444 581	14 050 223	136 839 234	15 037 565	277 414
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	2 587	7 343	5 913	25 149	8 292	17
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	4 667	6 230	4 055	10 291	5 270	48
DOLLARS. .	12 357 539	16 027 944	9 322 814	27 263 033	7 047 251	104 044
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	3 212	4 134	2 660	8 753	1 407	36
DOLLARS. .	8 280 850	11 263 850	6 723 652	22 873 092	3 937 682	87 780
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	443	721	360	1 109	206	5
DOLLARS. .	1 541 866	2 053 192	912 053	2 773 010	371 459	8 700
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	1 250	1 858	1 311	1 183	3 924	7
DOLLARS. .	928 396	1 315 247	1 030 675	950 298	2 237 722	2 864
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS. .	743	798	455	644	556	4
DOLLARS. .	1 606 427	1 395 655	656 434	666 633	500 388	4 700
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS.	11 018	12 399	8 773	18 571	8 192	116
TOTAL HOURS	440 164	390 035	273 401	287 216	193 004	5 648
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE.	2 876	3 797	3 307	7 484	4 800	44
1 TO 14 HOURS	2 058	3 662	2 605	11 491	3 610	5
15 TO 39 HOURS.	2 726	3 907	2 764	5 725	2 710	15
40 TO 59 HOURS.	3 424	3 065	2 277	1 070	1 366	57
60 HOURS OR MORE.	2 810	1 765	1 127	285	506	39
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	2 946	3 372	2 090	7 393	1 435	11
PERSONS	4 232	4 957	2 742	10 894	1 621	29
TOTAL HOURS	33 104	38 068	22 089	76 126	13 115	194
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	3 485	3 154	2 086	2 976	1 476	39
PERSONS	4 427	3 750	2 447	3 671	1 609	62
TOTAL HOURS	178 426	142 018	89 147	114 973	61 516	2 797
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	5 659	8 344	3 444	26 050	2 127	36
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	867	697	1 174	1	479	3
25 TO 99 DAYS	981	1 100	2 270	-	378	8
100 TO 149 DAYS	491	848	-	2 236	230	2
150 TO 199 DAYS	272	409	-	1 407	75	-
200 DAYS OR MORE.	3 048	5 290	-	22 406	965	23
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	947 929	1 600 882	166 441	6 207 932	313 012	6 013
ON ANOTHER FARM	53 429	78 945	21 148	216 375	10 989	160
AT NONFARM JOBS	894 500	1 521 937	145 293	5 991 557	302 023	5 853
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	3 328	4 390	2 751	9 200	1 469	40
NUMBER OF PERSONS	4 241	5 275	3 392	11 514	1 702	52
MALE.	1 398	1 620	1 184	3 331	660	24
FEMALE.	2 843	3 655	2 208	8 183	1 042	28
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	1 031	912	498	1 942	221	11
25 TO 99 DAYS	1 257	1 484	943	2 883	426	17
100 TO 199 DAYS	844	1 187	806	2 407	392	7
200 DAYS OR MORE.	1 109	1 692	1 145	4 282	663	17
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	515 817	717 577	483 440	1 666 802	254 617	6 624
ON ANOTHER FARM	42 220	36 507	34 552	82 557	25 198	1 425
AT NONFARM JOBS	473 597	681 070	448 888	1 584 245	229 419	5 199

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES					
AUTOMOBILES . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 674 906	53 198	5 196	5 957	9 018
NUMBER. .	3 593 457	73 934	11 388	9 238	12 448
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS) . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 167 444	58 378	5 771	6 519	9 858
NUMBER. .	3 030 139	107 437	23 883	15 314	18 261
TRACTORS. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 519 736	50 073	5 073	5 573	8 408
NUMBER. .	5 485 730	107 990	20 638	15 630	19 954
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS. .FARMS. .	2 418 869	49 268	5 046	5 546	8 329
NUMBER. .	4 786 825	101 191	19 896	14 881	18 837
1 TRACTOR . . . . . .FARMS. .	1 082 473	24 077	992	1 517	2 818
2 TRACTORS. . . . . .FARMS. .	742 951	12 776	990	1 429	2 556
3 TRACTORS. . . . . .FARMS. .	373 988	6 323	902	1 134	1 674
4 TRACTORS. . . . . .FARMS. .	131 276	3 028	672	759	807
5 TRACTORS OR MORE. . . . . .FARMS. .	88 181	3 064	1 490	707	474
WHEEL TRACTORS. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 396 026	48 036	4 875	5 376	8 164
NUMBER. .	4 601 210	89 912	16 481	12 850	16 756
CRAWLER TRACTORS. . . . . .FARMS. .	147 164	9 096	2 287	1 721	1 769
NUMBER. .	185 615	11 279	3 415	2 031	2 081
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS . . . . . .FARMS. .	643 272	6 417	630	703	1 050
NUMBER. .	698 905	6 799	742	749	1 117
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES . . . . . .FARMS. .	831 111	6 892	942	1 038	1 540
NUMBER. .	909 691	7 694	1 211	1 164	1 683
PULL-TYPE . . . . . .FARMS. .	550 336	4 425	433	598	973
NUMBER. .	568 846	4 619	487	639	1 011
SELF-PROPELLED. . . . . .FARMS. .	306 825	2 748	582	491	622
NUMBER. .	340 845	3 075	724	525	672
PICKUP BALERS . . . . . .FARMS. .	738 034	14 087	2 131	2 350	3 114
NUMBER. .	751 153	14 963	2 631	2 466	3 223
HAY CONDITIONERS. . . . . .FARMS. .	186 729	1 896	591	364	348
NUMBER. .	189 092	1 981	660	369	353
CROP DRIERS . . . . . .FARMS. .	76 211	212	48	23	47
NUMBER. .	89 080	228	53	29	49
CORNPICKERS . . . . . .FARMS. .	660 552	971	129	99	176
NUMBER. .	689 799	1 002	148	102	178
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS . . . . . .FARMS. .	275 570	2 502	680	506	536
NUMBER. .	315 749	2 789	866	550	564
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE . . . . . .FARMS. .	242 273	2 078	596	427	448
NUMBER. .	250 537	2 256	718	450	463
FLAIL TYPE. . . . . .FARMS. .	64 225	506	128	98	99
NUMBER. .	65 212	533	148	100	101
TELEPHONE . . . . . .FARMS. .	2 406 053	47 804	5 068	5 443	8 058
TELEVISION SET. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 767 831	51 422	4 847	5 464	8 345
HOME FREEZER. . . . . .FARMS. .	2 288 630	48 079	4 921	5 591	8 298
MILKING MACHINE . . . . . .FARMS. .	500 323	1 030	93	128	222
BULK MILK TANK. . . . . .FARMS. .	199 528	95	25	21	26
HIRED WORKERS					
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE). . . . . .FARMS. .	349 235	17 545	5 029	4 121	3 924
PERSONS. .	889 581	45 813	26 494	7 885	5 804
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:					
1	208 531	9 524	1 097	2 126	2 694
2	69 402	3 742	1 092	1 116	851
3 OR 4.	41 403	2 427	1 257	693	322
5 TO 9.	19 264	1 245	1 004	167	48
10 OR MORE.	10 635	607	579	19	9
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS					
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:					
GRAIN CROPS . . . . . .FARMS. .	209 944	731	193	153	176
ACRES. .	16 621 687	75 273	38 806	15 425	12 609
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS. . . . .FARMS. .	65 085	1 837	364	367	438
ACRES. .	2 273 318	172 726	76 592	38 493	31 524
COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. .	169 560	241	68	46	47
ACRES. .	8 285 827	19 429	12 046	3 042	2 297
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE . . . . . .FARMS. .	48 040	98	14	8	10
ACRES. .	1 973 927	2 523	1 122	286	92
FRUITS AND NUTS . . . . . .FARMS. .	89 613	605	115	75	72
ACRES. .	3 301 661	24 564	16 250	3 025	1 818
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS. . . . . .FARMS. .	227 966	216	63	43	45
ACRES. .	6 482 398	20 857	9 993	4 866	4 429
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH. . . . . .FARMS. .	815 601	7 174	1 149	1 050	1 433
ACRES. .	64 471 882	1 249 931	488 143	234 716	202 659
CORN. . . . . .FARMS. .	518 304	527	147	107	105
ACRES. .	27 130 733	23 442	13 416	3 862	3 013
COTTON. . . . . .FARMS. .	70 309	51	20	12	9
ACRES. .	4 046 666	5 558	4 549	423	378
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.) . . . .FARMS. .	182 008	1 620	316	374	463
ACRES. .	21 079 359	183 674	77 137	45 438	36 953
OTHER CROPS . . . . . .FARMS. .	150 576	725	160	94	137
ACRES. .	8 526 448	52 007	29 266	5 881	5 958
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND . . . . . .FARMS. .	83 779	4 727	657	558	823
ACRES. .	3 688 676	985 250	363 775	179 112	156 357
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . .FARMS. .	678 634	35 514	3 759	4 072	6 050
NUMBER. .	45 524 555	9 215 623	4 545 620	1 438 387	1 293 871
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS. . . . . .FARMS. .	225 167	6 364	1 028	944	1 372
NUMBER. .	36 892 131	5 434 884	2 720 632	1 032 788	896 457

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	11 552	12 671	8 804	20 183	8 780	112
	NUMBER	14 616	15 725	10 519	25 931	10 136	1 598
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	12 735	14 051	9 444	20 261	8 307	141
	NUMBER	19 367	18 768	11 844	24 143	9 262	7 412
TRACTORS	FARMS	10 940	12 127	7 952	17 407	6 931	111
	NUMBER	20 816	19 539	11 413	23 980	8 811	685
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	10 787	11 894	7 666	16 619	6 567	109
	NUMBER	19 379	17 934	10 264	20 669	7 686	644
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	5 301	7 657	5 792	13 459	5 687	21
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	3 388	3 016	1 397	2 488	703	28
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	1 441	847	325	520	129	18
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	432	249	109	108	36	12
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	225	125	43	44	12	30
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	10 534	11 614	7 473	16 095	6 411	105
	NUMBER	17 767	16 502	9 556	18 901	7 295	577
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	1 438	1 227	634	1 566	364	41
	NUMBER	1 612	1 432	708	1 768	391	67
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	1 370	1 552	1 112	3 207	1 096	20
	NUMBER	1 437	1 605	1 149	3 311	1 125	41
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	1 581	1 282	509	702	278	24
	NUMBER	1 686	1 350	600	772	303	31
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	1 129	966	326	555	216	17
	NUMBER	1 154	998	330	575	224	19
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	495	334	224	182	78	9
	NUMBER	532	352	270	197	79	12
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	3 084	2 346	1 062	1 679	406	46
	NUMBER	3 159	2 398	1 086	1 710	408	102
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	291	187	115	179	46	7
	NUMBER	293	190	116	189	47	13
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	48	38	8	4	14	2
	NUMBER	50	39	8	4	15	2
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	231	236	100	120	44	2
	NUMBER	235	239	100	128	45	2
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	389	255	136	108	33	11
	NUMBER	403	268	138	116	34	13
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	327	184	96	69	32	8
	NUMBER	335	194	96	71	33	9
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	67	73	41	45	1	4
	NUMBER	68	74	42	45	1	4
TELEPHONE	FARMS	10 335	11 651	7 249	17 737	8 884	103
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	10 992	12 625	9 149	20 852	9 970	90
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	10 381	11 235	7 653	17 187	7 872	69
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	332	160	95	128	68	4
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	13	10	-	-	-	1
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	2 599	1 535	337	634	339	116
	PERSONS	3 354	1 847	429	703	381	435
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		2 024	1 298	285	573	308	43
2		462	185	36	56	20	19
3 OR 4		98	47	10	4	11	33
5 TO 9		15	5	6	1	-	14
10 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	7
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	120	66	23	52	15	7
	ACRES	6 377	1 674	382	423	190	3 371
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	325	240	103	166	42	16
	ACRES	16 302	7 994	1 821	2 003	1 079	6 025
COTTON	FARMS	38	32	10	11	6	-
	ACRES	1 074	804	166	347	148	-
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	30	23	13	26	14	2
	ACRES	724	189	110	145	26	218
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	112	163	68	140	64	17
	ACRES	1 575	1 537	359	510	603	296
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	33	16	16	42	-	6
	ACRES	896	427	246	196	-	379
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	1 549	1 451	542	1 725	414	26
	ACRES	167 242	126 331	30 840	83 538	25 743	10 700
CORN	FARMS	95	57	16	34	14	8
	ACRES	1 747	1 104	300	263	276	177
COTTON	FARMS	10	-	-	-	-	-
	ACRES	208	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	330	115	22	30	10	8
	ACRES	19 372	4 409	365	319	230	1 261
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	144	133	57	124	25	5
	ACRES	5 320	2 839	2 743	2 341	381	242
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	1 049	1 189	451	1 564	369	17
	ACRES	140 595	117 979	27 432	80 615	24 856	9 020
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	7 837	8 635	5 161	13 222	5 165	77
	NUMBER	1 009 370	694 468	233 907	483 940	196 893	68 279
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	1 459	1 110	451	812	234	34
	NUMBER	520 119	226 006	38 682	62 247	21 115	702 953

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 109 512	18 424	2 133	2 019	2 862
ACRES.	150 651 146	2 299 529	1 013 186	314 224	325 440
TONS.	23 286 168	263 434	116 290	35 288	33 406
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	2 034 735	17 812	1 966	1 904	2 750
TONS.	20 268 665	246 974	104 246	33 601	32 336
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	379 633	1 219	339	224	199
TONS.	3 017 763	16 461	12 045	1 687	1 070
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	577 961	10 998	1 286	1 324	1 741
ACRES.	17 115 476	804 840	278 346	132 276	126 174
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	565 188	10 753	1 224	1 288	1 693
TONS.	2 617 034	87 341	27 509	13 765	12 778
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	26 007	431	99	70	78
TONS.	111 105	2 950	1 293	558	401
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS.	185 746	6 161	492	457	822
ACRES.	6 541 974	1 076 452	525 515	109 944	139 900
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	179 075	6 047	473	450	801
TONS.	977 621	117 231	52 151	14 289	15 282
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	10 532	192	31	19	24
TONS.	48 767	6 976	6 157	214	118
CORN. . . . . FARMS[1].	1 256 113	1 422	165	88	140
ACRES.	50 002 106	42 974	18 425	4 615	4 750
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	1 197 042	1 352	132	77	117
TONS.	6 331 400	4 982	1 666	461	449
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	273 113	143	49	19	30
TONS.	1 374 979	810	573	93	77
SORGHUMS. . . . . FARMS[2].	86 176	1 293	261	157	216
ACRES.	6 423 945	73 676	38 703	10 508	10 530
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	59 949	1 150	204	116	195
TONS.	276 162	5 515	2 951	682	708
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	34 277	183	77	49	28
TONS.	218 923	1 208	795	221	113
SOYBEANS. . . . . FARMS[3].	107 486	5	-	-	-
ACRES.	4 737 329	60	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	105 357	5	-	-	-
TONS.	486 828	13	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 886	-	-	-	-
TONS.	10 766	-	-	-	-
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS[4].	437 959	1 136	241	221	249
ACRES.	22 638 144	110 298	48 419	25 032	18 949
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	414 546	976	191	178	221
TONS.	1 469 924	3 630	1 507	768	599
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	42 740	190	59	48	33
TONS.	206 725	1 164	631	273	160
IRISH POTATOES. . . . . FARMS[5].	19 446	35	21	5	5
ACRES.	963 773	2 311	2 189	64	42
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	19 149	34	20	5	5
TONS.	481 515	762	740	9	8
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	747	1	1	-	-
TONS.	8 697	3	3	-	-
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS[6].	255 920	-	-	-	-
ACRES.	771 388	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	255 834	-	-	-	-
TONS.	700 348	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	402	-	-	-	-
TONS.	237	-	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS[7].	277 660	293	75	41	69
ACRES.	10 460 906	18 279	12 115	1 771	2 362
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	261 144	253	60	32	61
TONS.	1 656 471	2 335	1 740	150	271
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	42 839	61	27	10	11
TONS.	381 296	514	446	37	17
SUGAR BEETS . . . . . FARMS[8].	16 832	112	61	33	12
ACRES.	1 017 068	7 392	5 917	1 155	267
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	15 009	105	57	31	11
TONS.	195 606	2 045	1 749	240	50
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	4 819	18	14	3	1
TONS.	63 821	287	276	7	4
ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ACRES[9].	29 979 037	163 247	83 557	28 859	22 466
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	5 075 756	23 120	14 233	3 237	2 191
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	592 447	2 549	1 871	284	180
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	491 961	2 102	117	150	215
ACRES.	12 330 393	172 487	51 174	20 149	23 154
TONS.	24 380 838	211 873	63 097	22 778	25 896
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS.	3 155 020	65 128	5 933	6 728	10 327
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS.	2 268 242	59 428	5 678	6 317	9 502
DOLLARS.	5 511 812 814	281 880 399	183 072 524	29 139 608	25 060 381
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	667 472	5 100	81	159	365
$200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	861 003	22 027	288	873	2 287
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	274 425	12 517	385	1 019	2 330
$2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	261 371	11 728	1 130	2 191	3 201
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	108 482	4 529	1 297	1 392	1 070
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	54 837	2 037	1 134	590	226
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	40 652	1 490	1 363	93	23

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME						
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	3 905	4 684	2 821	7 064	2 605	46
ACRES. .	294 871	251 913	99 895	216 224	78 923	18 485
TONS. .	33 675	31 368	13 407	28 776	9 293	1 943
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	3 805	4 595	2 792	6 933	2 558	46
TONS. .	32 835	30 756	13 200	28 358	9 164	1 943
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	194	179	84	122	47	-
TONS. .	840	612	207	418	130	-
CROPS ON WHICH USED:						
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS. .	2 357	2 800	1 490	3 488	1 277	25
ACRES. .	126 977	101 568	39 499	83 029	34 984	5 501
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	2 315	2 757	1 476	3 462	1 267	25
TONS. .	14 597	12 364	6 328	11 341	4 146	600
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	86	63	35	60	20	-
TONS. .	448	175	75	236	46	-
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS. .	1 411	1 911	1 068	3 357	936	13
ACRES. .	123 442	127 037	50 614	121 023	35 058	11 238
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	1 379	1 884	1 060	3 330	928	13
TONS. .	14 294	15 491	5 724	15 236	3 644	1 131
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	46	43	29	51	15	-
TONS. .	154	250	83	167	66	-
CORN. . . . . FARMS[1]. .	259	354	416	558	505	1
ACRES. .	5 958	5 029	4 197	4 538	4 094	15
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	252	353	421	558	505	1
TONS. .	898	887	621	815	587	2
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	17	7	21	4	12	-
TONS. .	46	9	12	2	15	-
SORGHUMS. . . . . FARMS[2]. .	249	256	154	181	111	1
ACRES. .	7 341	4 537	2 057	2 034	1 947	12
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	236	247	152	180	115	1
TONS. .	600	390	184	197	159	1
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	16	10	3	1	4	-
TONS. .	46	4	29	(z)	2	-
SOYBEANS. . . . . FARMS[3]. .	-	5	-	-	-	-
ACRES. .	-	60	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	-	5	-	-	-	-
TONS. .	-	13	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHEAT . . . . . FARMS[4]. .	257	137	31	121	49	4
ACRES. .	12 396	4 097	1 405	1 856	777	272
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	236	125	25	110	49	4
TONS. .	515	205	36	129	47	10
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	25	19	6	11	-	-
TONS. .	61	38	1	11	-	-
IRISH POTATOES. . . . . FARMS[5]. .	3	1	-	-	5	1
ACRES. .	15	1	-	-	(z)	20
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	3	1	-	-	5	1
TONS. .	5	(z)	-	-	2	10
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS[6]. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACRES. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
COTTON. . . . . FARMS[7]. .	48	55	5	34	23	1
ACRES. .	1 019	931	81	462	42	10
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	46	50	4	34	28	1
TONS. .	107	66	1	52	13	3
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	2	10	1	-	-	-
TONS. .	3	6	5	-	-	-
SUGAR BEETS . . . . . FARMS[8]. .	6	-	-	-	-	1
ACRES. .	53	-	-	-	-	56
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	6	-	-	-	-	1
TONS. .	6	-	-	-	-	7
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
TONS. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS. .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ACRES[9]. .	17 670	8 653	2 042	3 282	2 021	1 361
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS. .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS. .	1 813	1 340	306	588	566	179
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-
TONS. .	82	130	2	2	1	-
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS. .	450	670	500	1 240	333	4
ACRES. .	30 428	33 183	14 399	36 389	10 743	1 875
TONS. .	39 261	42 012	18 829	50 787	11 662	1 965
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES						
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS. .	13 889	16 177	12 074	26 014	12 976	159
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS. .	12 604	14 728	10 599	24 025	11 494	140
DOLLARS. .	21 011 607	16 123 544	7 472 735	14 089 593	5 803 451	1 185 025
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:						
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS. .	808	1 421	2 266	4 560	2 969	8
$200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS. .	4 539	7 371	6 669	15 675	7 119	26
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS. .	3 658	3 853	1 272	3 007	1 156	28
$2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS. .	2 985	1 881	340	762	238	23
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS. .	545	180	45	20	10	27
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS. .	61	19	7	1	2	16
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS. .	8	3	-	-	-	12

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS .FARMS.	1 723 531	43 984	2 237	4 128	7 308
50 TO 99 TONS .FARMS.	80 170	3 170	1 008	937	676
100 TO 199 TONS .FARMS.	45 684	1 540	914	362	189
200 TO 499 TONS .FARMS.	28 231	777	627	112	28
500 TONS OR MORE .FARMS.	10 505	356	343	10	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY .FARMS.	1 330 670	30 964	4 383	4 177	5 793
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	421 353 757	322 849 628	37 755 381	26 510 543
$1 TO $999 .FARMS.	901 195	12 281	245	780	1 918
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	179 713	6 143	409	856	1 408
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	98 727	3 768	413	595	830
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	73 493	3 190	452	676	819
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	44 485	2 317	595	666	584
$20,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	33 057	3 265	2 269	604	234
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES .FARMS.	2 323 816	23 787	2 212	2 615	3 995
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	5 838 044	2 384 024	880 107	860 025
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	1 051 627	12 435	409	788	1 630
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	979 228	8 744	771	1 242	1 901
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	193 218	1 643	492	399	339
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	64 184	634	297	143	106
$2,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	35 559	331	243	43	19
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS .FARMS.	2 223 717	20 991	2 243	2 171	3 147
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	18 456 464	7 702 347	2 636 190	2 520 599
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS .FARMS.	2 755 091	64 332	5 915	6 711	10 293
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	58 762 951	20 841 899	10 352 038	10 681 481
$1 TO $99 .FARMS.	549 516	6 649	13	51	127
$100 TO $499 .FARMS.	1 139 721	26 352	271	718	2 107
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	570 416	14 432	634	1 626	3 733
$1,000 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	470 555	15 669	3 923	4 209	4 287
$5,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	24 883	1 230	1 074	107	39
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK .FARMS.	1 642 609	29 137	3 424	3 665	5 290
DOLLARS.	869 779 693	25 487 433	11 571 145	4 075 999	3 827 098
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	796 694	9 382	215	452	1 118
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	490 856	8 556	418	856	1 624
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	204 608	5 285	607	956	1 381
$1,000 TO $1,999 .FARMS.	89 821	3 261	794	839	756
$2,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	17 480	737	285	183	161
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	25 932	1 184	561	286	208
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	9 897	470	313	77	34
$10,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	7 321	262	231	16	8
HIRED LABOR .FARMS.	1 595 022	39 426	5 644	5 812	7 773
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	125 779 690	76 851 139	20 491 111	14 060 545
$1 TO $199 .FARMS.	650 642	9 104	74	292	984
$200 TO $499 .FARMS.	343 642	7 232	128	515	1 385
$500 TO $999 .FARMS.	191 711	4 849	186	569	1 266
$1,000 TO $2,499 .FARMS.	189 960	7 054	580	1 367	2 092
$2,500 TO $4,999 .FARMS.	108 526	5 341	1 058	1 717	1 465
$5,000 TO $9,999 .FARMS.	55 378	3 127	1 382	1 005	485
$10,000 TO $19,999 .FARMS.	26 325	1 658	1 249	293	84
$20,000 TO $49,999 .FARMS.	13 374	854	783	51	12
$50,000 AND OVER .FARMS.	5 464	207	204	3	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD	35 293 529 031	1 409 855 958	902 414 628	188 073 921	147 127 472
AVERAGE PER FARM	11 176	21 271	152 403	27 797	14 063
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	47 408 260	26 642 022	7 688 347	6 346 195
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS	12 870 257 220	38 172 280	21 073 820	6 675 536	5 361 794
VEGETABLES	987 377 835	1 055 940	725 313	95 808	68 149
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	5 125 734	3 674 178	444 252	341 663
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	3 054 306	1 168 711	472 751	574 589
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS	18 841 026 529	1 357 652 724	874 276 126	179 357 961	139 819 277
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	3 062 912 541	2 210 213	943 199	188 900	335 527
DAIRY PRODUCTS	4 637 285 493	3 367 925	1 741 764	379 670	574 975
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	1 352 074 586	871 591 163	173 789 391	138 908 775
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	2 283 881	63 374	5 464	6 393	9 991
NUMBER.	105 557 830	14 383 837	6 404 529	2 415 374	2 248 203
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED .FARMS.	2 051 438	60 958	4 813	6 059	9 658
NUMBER.	47 341 802	7 488 342	2 734 721	1 338 688	1 311 830
MILK COWS .FARMS.	1 133 912	16 817	1 630	2 104	3 222
NUMBER.	14 622 604	43 469	8 316	5 759	8 476
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES .FARMS.	1 360 591	55 439	4 773	5 205	5 075
NUMBER.	29 046 936	3 414 796	1 516 026	575 107	523 818
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES .FARMS.	1 750 457	60 235	5 314	6 210	9 665
NUMBER.	29 169 092	3 690 699	2 153 782	501 579	412 505
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10	661 556	1 925	60	90	175
10 TO 19	406 338	3 729	46	61	159
20 TO 49	653 960	12 786	79	247	645
50 TO 99	352 889	14 176	161	428	1 226
100 TO 199	138 656	13 286	385	993	2 862
200 TO 499	55 086	11 360	1 177	2 963	4 329
500 OR MORE	15 396	6 112	3 556	1 711	595

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.						
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:						
1 TO 49 TONS. FARMS.	10 371	11 948	7 992	18 946	8 595	87
50 TO 99 TONS FARMS.	361	156	32	35	12	9
100 TO 199 TONS FARMS.	57	17	1	-	1	6
200 TO 499 TONS FARMS.	7	2	1	-	-	4
500 TONS OR MORE. FARMS.	2	1	-	-	-	4
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY FARMS.	6 627	6 767	3 217	8 347	3 099	78
DOLLARS.	18 449 825	11 907 897	3 880 483	7 999 714	1 768 537	709 787
$1 TO $999. FARMS.	3 196	3 837	2 305	5 986	2 647	18
$1,000 TO $2,499. FARMS.	1 360	1 564	546	1 552	304	16
$2,500 TO $4,999. FARMS.	909	801	220	535	108	15
$5,000 TO $9,999. FARMS.	797	356	90	232	29	9
$10,000 TO $19,999. FARMS.	265	175	32	35	11	13
$20,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	100	34	24	7	-	7
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES FARMS.	5 336	5 875	3 754	8 187	3 604	61
DOLLARS.	823 112	642 028	248 748	477 631	171 055	47 471
$1 TO $99 FARMS.	2 768	3 761	3 079	6 955	3 236	16
$100 TO $499. FARMS.	2 236	1 960	634	1 161	353	24
$500 TO $999. FARMS.	267	117	29	52	13	7
$1,000 TO $1,999. FARMS.	53	26	9	14	1	5
$2,000 AND OVER FARMS.	12	11	3	5	1	9
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. FARMS.	4 418	5 453	3 559	8 849	3 398	45
DOLLARS.	2 443 680	2 213 264	940 384	2 051 637	648 557	115 180
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. FARMS.	13 812	16 016	11 585	19 594	8 734	149
DOLLARS.	8 528 613	6 033 753	2 325 167	3 228 999	1 481 027	910 203
$1 TO $99 FARMS.	567	1 561	4 330	7 437	3 239	7
$100 TO $499. FARMS.	6 238	10 432	6 586	11 688	5 254	39
$500 TO $999. FARMS.	4 640	3 352	447	404	210	21
$1,000 TO $4,999. FARMS.	2 362	667	221	65	31	53
$5,000 AND OVER FARMS.	5	4	1	-	-	29
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. FARMS.	6 507	6 884	3 367	8 243	3 780	52
DOLLARS.	3 103 722	2 220 742	688 727	1 432 569	570 453	156 424
$1 TO $199. FARMS.	2 086	3 173	2 338	5 890	2 820	9
$200 TO $499. FARMS.	2 376	2 427	855	1 897	817	7
$500 TO $999. FARMS.	1 244	1 012	85	279	102	11
$1,000 TO $1,999. FARMS.	623	200	49	134	26	7
$2,000 TO $2,499. FARMS.	79	23	6	18	10	3
$2,500 TO $4,999. FARMS.	80	23	26	24	5	5
$5,000 TO $9,999. FARMS.	17	23	6	1	-	5
$10,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	2	3	2	-	-	5
HIRED LABOR FARMS.	8 566	8 234	3 397	8 323	4 264	129
DOLLARS.	8 216 874	4 760 764	1 399 257	2 353 522	1 123 543	1 399 407
$1 TO $199. FARMS.	2 318	3 312	2 124	5 100	2 850	-
$200 TO $499. FARMS.	2 129	2 351	724	2 122	932	2
$500 TO $999. FARMS.	1 449	1 114	265	571	237	6
$1,000 TO $2,499. FARMS.	1 726	1 111	178	389	177	15
$2,500 TO $4,999. FARMS.	754	284	63	119	62	25
$5,000 TO $9,999. FARMS.	168	52	35	13	5	42
$10,000 TO $19,999. FARMS.	21	9	2	-	1	21
$20,000 TO $49,999. FARMS.	1	1	6	-	-	15
$50,000 AND OVER. FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	3
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)						
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	98 578 595	59 442 566	14 218 776	27 129 751	14 236 495	12 347 173
AVERAGE PER FARM.	7 075	3 545	1 144	1 017	1 049	77 170
ALL CROPS	4 134 377	2 151 545	445 774	658 230	376 147	735 155
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	3 265 278	1 523 394	272 458	398 036	220 414	200 507
VEGETABLES.	87 342	54 619	24 709	25 615	16 469	161 460
FRUITS AND NUTS	347 088	252 788	65 765	121 137	69 103	145 729
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	434 669	320 744	82 842	113 442	70 161	227 459
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS.	93 665 125	56 851 429	13 682 806	26 351 775	13 759 844	11 476 994
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	336 014	318 642	87 931	84 666	156 050	70 155
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	409 153	218 753	43 610	36 661	29 869	175 957
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	92 919 958	56 314 034	13 551 265	26 230 448	13 573 925	11 230 882
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS						
CATTLE AND CALVES FARMS.	13 363	16 117	12 046	25 048	13 120	154
NUMBER.	1 745 008	1 251 864	518 859	904 841	438 924	138 419
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED FARMS.	12 957	15 678	11 793	25 426	12 897	148
NUMBER.	1 043 421	753 551	306 081	535 035	264 812	78 353
MILK COWS FARMS.	3 537	3 487	2 787	4 386	2 605	24
NUMBER.	8 523	7 307	5 088	7 655	4 601	363
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES FARMS.	12 040	14 382	10 359	22 841	11 220	141
NUMBER.	392 919	281 906	125 020	219 134	103 095	30 014
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. FARMS.	12 827	15 335	10 884	23 894	11 710	146
NUMBER.	303 668	216 407	87 758	150 622	71 017	30 052
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:						
LESS THAN 10	296	449	855	1 752	1 221	5
10 TO 19	329	800	2 334	5 957	3 216	3
20 TO 49	1 704	4 477	5 634	13 151	6 374	13
50 TO 99	3 490	6 472	2 399	4 361	1 851	11
100 TO 199	5 200	3 235	611	718	386	23
200 TO 499	2 172	627	122	102	66	31
500 OR MORE.	172	57	21	7	6	68

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS—CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4		581 411	2 164	132	146	224
5 TO 9		333 795	2 753	66	67	163
10 TO 19		436 547	6 491	76	135	288
20 TO 29		267 513	6 417	93	144	384
30 TO 49		238 584	9 747	150	255	728
50 TO 99		130 243	13 548	309	764	2 004
100 TO 199		42 294	10 459	597	1 525	3 812
200 OR MORE		21 051	9 379	3 390	3 023	2 055
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4		572 649	15 026	1 326	1 864	2 875
5 TO 9		132 231	1 395	283	186	234
10 TO 19		160 315	295	37	34	78
20 TO 29		114 223	53	9	9	25
30 TO 49		100 971	29	9	9	9
50 TO 99		37 633	12	9	2	1
100 OR MORE		8 890	7	7	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 081 438	7 504	572	684	1 257
	NUMBER	54 080 194	293 687	91 299	44 542	56 016
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	668 307	3 975	252	332	671
	NUMBER	7 668 676	40 262	8 919	6 020	7 976
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 020 588	6 907	550	658	1 176
	NUMBER	46 411 518	253 425	82 380	38 522	48 040
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10		449 428	3 839	202	273	558
10 TO 24		187 014	1 424	105	127	220
25 TO 99		276 285	1 582	123	151	301
100 TO 199		106 506	385	41	61	118
200 TO 499		54 622	209	56	57	55
500 OR MORE		7 583	65	45	15	5
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	749 714	4 582	295	399	784
	LITTERS	10 655 597	52 917	12 119	8 775	10 729
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS		216 029	1 686	63	100	240
3 TO 9 LITTERS		219 108	1 545	81	108	230
10 TO 19 LITTERS		140 898	700	58	69	139
20 TO 49 LITTERS		133 014	484	47	72	128
50 TO 99 LITTERS		32 431	111	19	32	39
100 LITTERS OR MORE		8 234	56	27	18	8
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	234 789	13 091	1 741	1 956	2 778
	NUMBER	25 471 500	10 515 398	5 911 422	2 059 268	1 429 156
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	156 180	9 002	1 280	1 364	1 926
	NUMBER	8 468 039	2 477 391	1 561 323	407 645	280 740
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	222 681	12 616	1 657	1 883	2 685
	NUMBER	17 003 461	8 038 007	4 350 099	1 651 623	1 148 416
EWES	FARMS	217 133	12 349	1 629	1 857	2 637
	NUMBER	16 141 713	7 678 350	4 190 593	1 569 814	1 088 867
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	165 344	11 058	1 541	1 715	2 428
	NUMBER	861 748	359 657	159 506	81 809	59 549
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	1 210 669	18 927	1 072	1 737	3 027
	NUMBER	343 161 807	832 598	105 954	84 606	146 589
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
FARMS REPORTING ONLY—						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD		1 271 427	47 538	3 755	4 300	6 706
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD		159 536	111	3	3	7
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD		42 072	1 567	329	238	256
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD		1 807	10	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS	1 990 968	64 225	5 572	6 493	10 143
	NUMBER	62 952 104	9 300 872	5 062 855	1 354 684	1 184 890
	DOLLARS	8 162 202 002	1 142 248 928	748 426 779	141 429 294	112 206 629
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	1 359 665	49 920	5 123	5 821	8 882
	NUMBER	34 606 197	4 840 373	3 440 944	572 013	396 426
	DOLLARS	6 030 116 212	762 549 984	590 916 690	75 115 715	49 032 390
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
1 TO 4		616 665	9 676	86	189	554
5 TO 19		478 312	17 237	208	677	2 347
20 TO 49		151 806	10 597	421	1 366	2 995
50 TO 99		58 582	4 959	532	1 238	1 880
100 TO 199		31 571	3 419	806	1 479	1 041
200 OR MORE		22 729	4 032	3 070	872	65
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	229 923	3 034	1 042	479	508
	NUMBER	18 800 614	1 697 195	1 618 867	40 813	21 828
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20		110 290	977	30	66	154
20 TO 49		57 133	582	76	106	168
50 TO 99		30 693	385	89	112	146
100 TO 199		18 356	352	143	167	37
200 OR MORE		13 451	738	704	28	3
CALVES	FARMS	1 577 504	56 083	3 758	5 158	8 631
	NUMBER	28 345 907	4 460 499	1 621 911	782 671	788 464
	DOLLARS	2 132 085 790	379 698 944	157 510 089	66 313 579	63 174 239

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.							
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:							
1 TO 4		341	805	516	1 791	934	4
5 TO 9		286	1 571	600	4 034	2 274	6
10 TO 19		750	3 550	1 692	8 596	4 517	5
20 TO 29		941	2 519	2 336	5 463	2 605	7
30 TO 49		1 960	2 087	4 567	3 903	1 723	5
50 TO 99		4 802	976	4 693	1 453	652	19
100 TO 199		3 233	222	1 070	174	119	27
200 OR MORE		644	63	204	22	23	75
MILK COWS:							
1 TO 4		3 153	2 607	3 201	4 156	2 471	13
5 TO 9		289	174	229	224	131	6
10 TO 19		84	6	56	6	3	1
20 TO 29		9	-	1	-	-	1
30 TO 49		2	-	-	-	-	1
50 TO 99		-	-	-	-	-	1
100 OR MORE		-	-	-	-	-	1
HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 585	1 573	1 933	2 698	1 038	35
	NUMBER	49 366	16 031	36 433	24 627	9 773	3 565
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING	FARMS	902	813	1 005	1 325	474	27
	NUMBER	8 099	3 114	6 134	5 134	1 600	1 355
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS	FARMS	1 454	1 391	1 678	2 350	956	33
	NUMBER	41 267	12 917	30 299	19 493	8 173	7 210
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:							
LESS THAN 10		707	1 110	989	2 022	756	6
10 TO 24		314	290	368	454	182	5
25 TO 99		431	157	419	206	94	7
100 TO 199		105	15	45	10	4	5
200 TO 499		28	1	12	5	2	8
500 OR MORE		-	-	-	1	-	4
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964	FARMS	1 052	1 164	888	1 498	539	28
	LITTERS	10 740	7 487	3 067	5 013	1 727	1 610
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:							
1 OR 2 LITTERS		302	453	528	939	338	5
3 TO 9 LITTERS		376	455	295	469	173	5
10 TO 19 LITTERS		204	181	49	71	24	3
20 TO 49 LITTERS		150	71	16	18	3	7
50 TO 99 LITTERS		17	4	-	-	1	4
100 LITTERS OR MORE		3	-	-	1	-	4
SHEEP AND LAMBS	FARMS	2 907	2 553	1 156	1 910	1 170	48
	NUMBER	716 620	330 214	68 718	95 246	69 755	655 087
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD	FARMS	1 958	1 729	745	1 241	783	38
	NUMBER	143 443	69 018	15 222	19 514	14 821	216 976
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER	FARMS	2 814	2 463	1 114	1 826	1 133	47
	NUMBER	573 177	261 196	53 496	75 732	54 934	438 111
EWES	FARMS	2 750	2 402	1 074	1 761	1 097	45
	NUMBER	538 695	241 529	48 852	70 023	50 179	412 508
RAMS AND WETHERS	FARMS	2 443	2 042	889	1 454	940	45
	NUMBER	34 482	19 667	4 644	5 709	4 755	25 603
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER	FARMS	3 948	4 789	4 354	6 110	5 185	32
	NUMBER	175 371	191 884	128 194	153 442	159 510	18 611
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD							
FARMS REPORTING ONLY—							
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES SOLD		9 624	12 701	10 452	23 331	11 726	93
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD		16	16	66	105	35	1
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD		238	275	231	399	275	3
GOATS AND KIDS OR MOHAIR SOLD		1	1	8	10	2	-
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:							
CATTLE AND/OR CALVES	FARMS	13 611	16 385	12 021	26 013	13 175	155
	NUMBER	907 104	612 157	179 182	342 064	174 407	60 303
	DOLLARS	78 432 954	49 453 465	12 299 807	24 193 918	12 409 190	5 913 674
CATTLE, NOT COUNTING CALVES	FARMS	11 247	12 496	6 351	13 608	7 436	134
	NUMBER	252 217	147 016	31 757	59 730	33 054	31 509
	DOLLARS	28 730 280	15 778 730	2 976 179	5 746 635	3 186 912	3 490 764
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:							
1 TO 4		1 438	3 381	4 028	9 287	5 015	10
5 TO 19		5 119	6 720	2 166	4 086	2 304	27
20 TO 49		3 419	2 254	142	223	112	23
50 TO 99		1 172	122	15	9	4	18
100 TO 199		79	14	-	3	1	16
200 OR MORE		20	5	-	-	-	40
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES	FARMS	437	411	157	350	163	13
	NUMBER	9 958	4 901	828	1 693	660	1 505
FARMS REPORTING BY CATTLE SOLD:							
LESS THAN 20		242	331	154	342	162	5
20 TO 49		157	74	1	6	1	1
50 TO 99		32	4	2	1	-	3
100 TO 199		3	2	-	1	-	2
200 OR MORE		3	-	-	-	-	2
CALVES	FARMS	12 260	15 136	11 140	24 320	12 263	131
	NUMBER	654 887	465 141	147 425	282 334	141 353	28 794
	DOLLARS	49 702 674	33 674 735	9 323 628	18 447 283	9 222 278	2 422 910

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD—CON.					
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
1 TO 4	470 653	2 983	61	98	176
5 TO 19	726 905	12 541	179	289	594
20 TO 49	282 693	18 195	252	539	1 479
50 TO 99	63 998	11 331	353	879	2 693
100 TO 199	22 651	6 564	607	1 695	3 241
200 OR MORE	10 604	4 469	2 306	1 658	448
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMS	170 877	4 286	345	326	580
NUMBER	3 400 891	382 124	242 191	32 715	34 469
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:					
LESS THAN 20	131 471	1 753	28	69	147
20 TO 49	28 063	1 397	41	58	148
50 TO 99	7 238	594	37	59	155
100 TO 199	2 825	293	59	79	122
200 OR MORE	1 280	249	180	61	8
HOGS AND PIGS. FARMS	802 620	5 469	436	544	999
NUMBER	83 537 060	529 573	178 901	85 779	97 414
DOLLARS	2 334 456 483	13 822 980	5 525 159	2 278 615	2 508 917
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:					
1 TO 9	107 930	1 134	53	89	174
10 TO 49	280 937	2 233	122	179	333
50 TO 99	158 342	915	78	78	173
100 TO 199	139 237	649	53	70	163
200 OR MORE	116 174	538	130	128	156
SHEEP AND LAMBS. FARMS	215 613	12 787	1 761	1 946	2 757
NUMBER	22 081 351	8 305 223	5 011 438	1 522 720	1 023 248
DOLLARS	354 271 212	122 559 364	81 217 778	19 880 255	12 598 840
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:					
LESS THAN 25	118 519	1 934	102	151	268
25 TO 299	85 768	5 751	146	351	961
300 TO 999	7 547	2 921	166	707	1 433
1,000 OR MORE	3 430	1 992	1 158	737	95
	349	189	189	-	-
HORSES AND MULES. FARMS	72 433	5 017	887	819	1 006
NUMBER	236 694	23 070	7 955	4 084	4 562
DOLLARS	66 345 034	4 341 492	2 014 662	801 656	661 395
GOATS AND KIDS. FARMS	8 676	1 366	124	169	312
NUMBER	379 981	241 687	60 973	54 166	63 307
DOLLARS	2 428 123	1 582 278	405 193	409 195	389 576
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD. FARMS	12 860	93	5	12	14
DOLLARS	96 142 777	42 450	11 641	2 456	2 662
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:					
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. FARMS	219 486	12 796	1 747	1 933	2 739
NUMBER	23 130 836	10 778 233	6 145 356	2 083 630	1 444 520
WOOL. POUNDS	187 730 045	92 327 843	53 743 841	18 114 993	11 887 846
LAMBS SHORN. FARMS	22 300	2 991	522	518	668
NUMBER	4 125 508	1 533 704	1 083 215	202 800	139 214
WOOL. POUNDS	18 938 062	7 195 044	4 977 493	1 052 874	682 297
OTHER SHEEP SHORN. FARMS	217 658	12 664	1 700	1 909	2 717
NUMBER	19 005 328	9 244 529	5 062 141	1 880 830	1 305 306
WOOL. POUNDS	168 791 983	85 132 799	48 766 348	17 062 119	11 205 549
MOHAIR CLIPPED. FARMS[10]	10 712	5 111	448	657	1 100
POUNDS	25 277 600	20 783 467	6 746 747	4 766 387	4 578 053
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK. FARMS	544 794	570	53	70	139
POUNDS	107 421 935 902	53 059 351	33 004 924	5 304 527	8 855 652
DOLLARS	4 561 103 047	2 615 294	1 705 724	261 047	380 285
CREAM. FARMS	103 268	1 812	105	209	412
BUTTERFAT. POUNDS	128 141 612	1 308 735	62 322	205 882	337 869
DOLLARS	76 206 388	753 153	36 070	118 678	194 796
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS. FARMS	35 128	10	6	1	3
NUMBER	1 915 373 928	571 329	536 329	10 000	25 000
DOLLARS	944 101 252	278 461	262 361	4 600	11 500
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER. FARMS	362 690	2 019	178	177	360
NUMBER	201 096 051	213 460	34 968	22 342	43 320
DOLLARS	93 511 649	83 589	14 624	8 626	17 159
CHICKEN EGGS. FARMS	526 530	4 762	258	401	817
DOZENS	4 282 303 790	4 380 227	914 853	480 141	897 153
DOLLARS	1 461 642 961	1 430 230	313 387	160 895	289 555
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES. FARMS	1 547 066	3 832	535	421	604
ACRES	63 514 906	123 433	51 927	16 985	19 435
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	726 934	2 088	70	124	243
20 TO 49 ACRES	392 536	1 100	157	179	234
50 TO 74 ACRES	166 225	293	95	56	77
75 TO 99 ACRES	94 088	107	36	31	24
100 TO 149 ACRES	97 226	132	81	23	20
150 TO 199 ACRES	36 229	46	36	4	4
200 ACRES OR MORE	33 828	66	60	4	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD—CON.						
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
1 TO 4	290	459	1 899	4 836	2 484	4
5 TO 19	1 370	3 350	6 759	15 367	7 806	20
20 TO 49	4 147	9 399	2 379	4 017	1 912	20
50 TO 99	5 477	1 842	87	91	50	24
100 TO 199	930	79	12	8	9	23
200 OR MORE	46	7	4	1	2	40
FATTENED ON GRAIN AND CONCENTRATES. FARMS.	1 017	1 336	682	1 847	781	9
NUMBER.	36 556	28 884	7 309	17 662	7 826	615
FARMS REPORTING BY CALVES SOLD:						
LESS THAN 20	324	619	566	1 634	691	2
20 TO 49	387	647	116	212	89	2
50 TO 99	275	68	-	1	1	4
100 TO 199	31	2	-	-	-	1
200 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOGS AND PIGS. FARMS.	1 315	1 360	815	1 401	565	32
NUMBER.	88 401	59 707	19 371	29 871	12 207	10 676
DOLLARS.	2 008 938	1 211 859	289 492	485 567	192 689	316 796
FARMS REPORTING BY HOGS AND PIGS SOLD:						
1 TO 9	241	290	287	517	206	3
10 TO 49	512	640	447	758	299	7
50 TO 99	248	285	53	102	53	3
100 TO 199	218	119	26	21	6	11
200 OR MORE	96	26	2	3	1	8
SHEEP AND LAMBS. FARMS.	2 866	2 465	992	1 633	1 080	47
NUMBER.	486 613	222 218	38 986	58 907	42 813	249 320
DOLLARS.	5 852 227	2 576 739	433 525	674 892	463 300	2 867 733
FARMS REPORTING BY SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD:						
LESS THAN 25	435	556	422	799	465	1
25 TO 299	1 865	1 858	570	833	615	11
300 TO 999	564	51	-	1	-	8
1,000 OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	13
	-	-	-	-	-	14
HORSES AND MULES. FARMS.	1 051	905	349	811	288	34
NUMBER.	3 433	2 342	694	1 436	501	1 979
DOLLARS.	521 150	278 585	64 044	142 187	43 831	122 328
GOATS AND KIDS. FARMS.	386	278	97	164	96	15
NUMBER.	39 687	20 357	3 197	4 767	3 051	8 146
DOLLARS.	244 423	117 267	16 624	23 382	17 527	47 615
FUR-BEARING ANIMALS AND OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD. FARMS.	22	22	18	29	12	2
DOLLARS.	18 768	4 609	2 314	2 378	687	817
WOOL AND MOHAIR PRODUCED:						
SHEEP AND/OR LAMBS SHORN. FARMS.	2 865	2 469	1 043	1 713	1 111	48
NUMBER.	721 198	324 357	59 172	86 786	67 376	470 715
WOOL. POUNDS.	5 672 023	2 470 045	439 095	631 331	492 846	3 150 467
LAMBS SHORN. FARMS.	631	480	172	297	194	8
NUMBER.	74 491	29 566	4 418	7 119	4 825	3 606
WOOL. POUNDS.	341 107	122 956	18 317	28 499	21 457	14 636
OTHER SHEEP SHORN. FARMS.	2 849	2 450	1 039	1 707	1 104	48
NUMBER.	646 707	294 791	54 754	79 667	62 551	467 109
WOOL. POUNDS.	5 330 916	2 347 089	420 778	602 832	471 389	3 135 831
MOHAIR CLIPPED. FARMS[10].	1 318	1 167	421	717	371	24
POUNDS.	3 027 982	1 437 855	226 443	393 795	193 750	286 922
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK. FARMS.	158	113	37	76	38	5
POUNDS.	4 168 297	1 489 934	236 017	183 484	126 315	3 313 393
DOLLARS.	187 664	68 755	11 819	11 050	6 725	170 439
CREAM. FARMS.	510	414	162	160	131	4
BUTTERFAT. POUNDS.	385 354	262 048	55 260	44 550	40 746	9 576
DOLLARS.	221 645	150 123	31 841	25 657	23 187	5 519
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS. FARMS.	-	-	-	1	1	1
NUMBER.	-	-	-	2 000	2 000	2 783
DOLLARS.	-	-	-	920	920	1 725
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER. FARMS.	491	556	257	287	394	12
NUMBER.	47 499	49 339	15 992	14 938	26 012	8 364
DOLLARS.	17 890	18 970	6 320	6 188	9 977	3 684
CHICKEN EGGS. FARMS.	1 127	1 332	827	843	1 374	12
DOZENS.	964 620	894 053	229 407	219 050	437 684	180 984
DOLLARS.	305 630	284 249	76 514	73 577	141 621	61 379
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES. FARMS.	717	818	737	995	788	39
ACRES.	15 709	12 529	6 848	7 599	5 572	13 926
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	399	582	670	929	754	7
20 TO 49 ACRES	256	214	60	64	34	7
50 TO 74 ACRES	43	16	6	2	-	1
75 TO 99 ACRES	10	5	1	-	-	3
100 TO 149 ACRES	7	1	-	-	-	1
150 TO 199 ACRES	2	-	-	-	-	1
200 ACRES OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	19

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	1 382 773	2 308	173	163	261
	ACRES	53 751 095	53 581	16 370	5 812	7 562
	BUSHELS	3 361 141 669	2 199 678	968 696	238 245	295 622
SALES	FARMS	788 436	877	48	51	103
	BUSHELS	1 806 966 484	795 600	341 504	81 372	119 199
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS	152 274	1 202	242	189	231
	ACRES[11]	11 052 198	83 500	44 236	13 699	12 496
	BUSHELS	456 829 052	2 695 258	1 706 054	419 503	290 200
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS	560 156	49	14	4	6
	ACRES	29 843 540	1 145	651	48	169
	BUSHELS	669 664 562	21 476	12 299	990	3 025
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS	739 662	6 044	974	1 101	1 481
	ACRES	47 958 362	533 695	221 055	119 816	103 949
	BUSHELS	1 217 791 875	10 082 383	4 390 555	2 337 886	1 864 288
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS	707 613	4 507	719	792	1 122
	ACRES	18 935 713	177 043	58 738	36 755	40 012
	BUSHELS[12]	808 156 856	5 677 101	2 121 647	1 198 416	1 204 415
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS	178 669	3 206	621	629	857
	ACRES	9 805 329	158 527	74 980	31 280	28 666
	BUSHELS	362 198 230	5 297 792	2 825 719	998 810	858 667
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS	893 328	12 590	1 913	2 150	2 972
	ACRES	28 211 434	1 158 526	410 176	249 211	250 493
	TONS	68 380 940	2 442 664	1 034 015	500 307	463 435
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	11 078	65	8	12	11
	ACRES	269 006	2 473	618	557	517
	TONS	661 215	6 090	1 684	901	1 445
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	553 670	3 509	471	534	777
	ACRES	13 412 593	327 648	125 739	62 450	66,955
	TONS	19 566 891	478 789	181 024	94 374	97 922
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS	173 585	5 163	584	753	1 162
	ACRES	2 815 242	226 503	61 761	44 851	50 089
	TONS	3 663 381	272 536	80 783	56 670	58 586
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS	169 978	7 714	1 153	1 250	1 721
	ACRES	10 364 254	1 113 831	526 770	207 365	181 770
	TONS	9 163 182	1 067 494	533 017	199 811	160 235
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS	262 848	8 075	635	753	1 257
	ACRES	6 050 613	368 193	96 108	60 140	69 720
	TONS	7 921 283	492 535	143 307	80 009	98 381
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS	75 344	387	91	58	81
	ACRES	1 906 706	23 170	11 343	4 133	4 362
	TONS	10 440 106	150 305	101 159	17 560	17 324
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS	17 735	880	141	181	282
	ACRES[13]	626 163	41 673	11 562	10 958	11 357
	POUNDS	127 598 273	4 430 266	1 527 290	1 107 756	1 083 210
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS	310 008	1 577	72	96	200
	ACRES	1 173 918	2 868	2 521	108	106
	CWT	221 873 934	550 453	513 050	9 382	13 760
COTTON	FARMS	324 361	784	131	116	174
	ACRES	13 916 648	42 475	18 595	8 461	7 933
	BALES	14 734 217	31 588	22 309	3 819	3 142
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS	131 653	375	40	26	47
	ACRES	3 333 772	6 371	2 786	846	556
SALES	DOLLARS	987 377 835	1 055 940	725 313	95 808	68 149
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS	224 568	3 476	280	297	518
	ACRES	4 251 130	46 146	20 877	5 732	5 807

NA Not available. Z Reported in small fractions. X Not applicable

[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.
[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.
[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.
[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.
[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.
[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.
[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.
[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during year.
[10]Data are for 5 States: Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, and Texas. These 5 States accounted for 99.2 percent of the mohair clipped.
[11]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.
[12]Does not include 240,581 bushels of oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.
[13]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

TABLE 18. Farm Characteristics of Livestock Ranches, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIRMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	458	622	631	829	693	30
	ACRES.	9 509	8 855	5 473	6 159	4 751	13 637
	BUSHELS.	317 640	252 277	127 198	150 339	107 220	245 855
SALES	FARMS.	176	268	231	334	254	3
	BUSHELS.	117 983	98 109	37 433	55 251	34 059	17 776
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	253	181	106	71	57	3
	ACRES[11]	7 807	3 796	1 466	822	633	124
	BUSHELS.	171 694	80 850	26 957	16 912	11 110	1 890
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	6	11	8	6	3	-
	ACRES.	103	106	68	54	28	-
	BUSHELS.	1 992	1 947	1 223	771	420	-
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	1 416	866	206	245	180	16
	ACRES.	63 000	22 534	3 341	3 312	2 630	1 478
	BUSHELS.	1 051 569	356 907	81 178	51 405	35 334	38 785
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 053	650	171	196	154	21
	ACRES.	26 709	12 262	2 567	2 424	2 130	1 073
	BUSHELS[12]	781 919	310 837	59 867	61 834	48 385	26 489
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	686	344	69	76	59	20
	ACRES.	16 433	6 344	824	747	745	1 376
	BUSHELS.	443 811	149 988	20 797	19 899	16 389	52 117
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	2 780	2 000	775	1 114	565	52
	ACRES.	155 497	72 497	20 652	18 196	10 481	12 291
	TONS.	279 947	130 794	34 166	31 307	16 819	30 212
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	12	16	6	12	3	1
	ACRES.	400	305	76	155	65	5
	TONS.	1 081	911	68	380	110	6
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	774	640	313	512	247	3
	ACRES.	42 795	22 022	7 687	7 792	4 472	822
	TONS.	64 030	31 172	10 267	10 249	5 710	1 057
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	1 235	1 008	421	648	366	18
	ACRES.	38 571	23 637	7 594	8 487	4 989	1 007
	TONS.	43 581	25 438	7 478	8 770	4 966	1 596
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	1 613	1 330	647	913	587	16
	ACRES.	117 815	60 532	19 579	14 357	10 725	2 808
	TONS.	104 486	53 137	16 808	14 992	9 889	2 845
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	1 915	2 223	1 292	2 615	1 280	14
	ACRES.	69 918	52 506	19 801	32 363	16 237	524
	TONS.	86 179	70 847	23 812	39 279	19 302	634
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	62	46	49	50	29	3
	ACRES.	1 526	980	826	628	340	75
	TONS.	7 422	4 328	2 512	1 892	964	685
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	188	76	12	8	8	1
	ACRES[13]	5 946	1 655	195	58	156	8
	POUNDS.	575 962	128 017	8 031	2 707	6 103	500
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:							
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS.	332	447	430	686	406	10
	ACRES.	61	42	30	33	12	114
	CWT.	5 297	5 452	3 512	5 186	2 317	12 832
COTTON	FARMS.	173	134	56	70	49	2
	ACRES.	4 795	2 147	544	801	400	67
	BALES.	1 548	656	114	173	103	122
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE	FARMS.	80	91	91	88	65	22
	ACRES.	1 206	627	350	400	183	2 135
SALES	DOLLARS.	87 342	54 619	24 709	25 615	16 469	161 460
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES	FARMS.	781	989	611	1 157	711	30
	ACRES.	6 048	5 398	2 284	4 103	2 230	709

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS	NUMBER.	3 157 857	201 980	8 783	19 684	43 329
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	4.3	9.7	21.5
LAND IN FARMS	ACRES.	1 110 187 000	70 351 454	12 517 525	11 093 927	17 434 372
PERCENT		100.0	100.0	17.8	15.8	24.8
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM	ACRES.	351.6	348.3	1 425.2	563.6	402.4
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLARS.	50 646	64 341	398 177	113 246	68 883
AVERAGE PER ACRE	DOLLARS.	143.81	186.13	260.28	203.35	171.85
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000		747 330	21 844	12	164	803
$10,000 TO $19,999		656 098	32 080	24	349	1 742
$20,000 TO $39,999		712 636	55 912	177	1 346	8 225
$40,000 TO $69,999		479 773	47 316	412	4 167	17 465
$70,000 TO $99,999		215 172	21 054	760	5 027	8 984
$100,000 TO $149,999		160 112	13 999	1 393	5 306	4 601
$150,000 TO $199,999		71 265	5 578	1 294	2 160	1 202
$200,000 TO $499,999		91 107	6 913	3 186	1 882	910
$500,000 OR MORE		24 364	2 109	1 639	166	169
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED	FARMS.	2 701 694	201 738	8 782	19 680	43 319
	ACRES.	286 891 974	29 472 589	5 487 620	5 321 544	8 018 351
1 TO 9 ACRES	FARMS.	489 036	4 567	1	6	17
10 TO 19 ACRES	FARMS.	342 938	10 095	3	9	77
20 TO 29 ACRES	FARMS.	231 378	12 403	1	29	193
30 TO 49 ACRES	FARMS.	311 906	25 946	16	109	1 082
50 TO 99 ACRES	FARMS.	462 698	51 723	100	923	7 421
100 TO 199 ACRES	FARMS.	454 885	54 162	735	6 355	20 700
200 TO 499 ACRES	FARMS.	329 726	35 832	4 266	10 629	12 542
500 TO 999 ACRES	FARMS.	64 010	5 701	2 539	1 493	1 228
1,000 ACRES OR MORE	FARMS.	15 117	1 309	1 121	127	59
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE	FARMS.	1 204 316	90 610	3 720	9 773	21 484
	ACRES.	57 418 864	4 234 576	506 783	594 177	1 034 665
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES	FARMS.	706 944	62 431	2 486	7 098	15 725
	ACRES.	28 545 234	2 470 102	264 366	397 574	665 021
CROP FAILURE	FARMS.	157 504	13 376	677	1 299	2 873
	ACRES.	6 296 009	426 498	58 677	60 570	94 530
IDLE CROPLAND	FARMS.	581 453	41 180	1 885	3 490	7 826
	ACRES.	18 099 188	1 416 537	225 652	179 333	278 675
WOODLAND PASTURED	FARMS.	954 693	60 449	1 792	4 804	11 074
	ACRES.	82 209 659	4 425 006	508 568	546 907	929 943
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED	FARMS.	973 519	68 868	2 711	6 101	12 505
	ACRES.	63 766 772	6 211 173	1 233 063	913 218	1 133 385
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT)	FARMS.	1 488 254	103 241	3 541	9 301	22 979
	ACRES.	490 306 987	16 936 420	3 411 959	2 366 163	4 021 406
IMPROVED PASTURE	FARMS.	502 217	38 667	1 883	4 279	9 107
	ACRES.	36 099 022	2 284 018	434 419	371 042	534 187
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS	FARMS.	297 387	30 632	4 797	5 738	7 709
	ACRES.	37 056 083	5 269 118	2 615 884	973 134	870 073
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR	FARMS.	324 301	30 584	1 216	3 552	7 874
	ACRES.	21 565 297	2 344 105	276 644	457 555	727 488
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL	FARMS.	118 722	9 806	389	992	2 659
	ACRES.	16 683 366	893 966	64 359	126 767	316 702
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS	FARMS.	821 205	63 982	3 059	6 470	13 923
	NUMBER.	2 155 856	172 930	12 970	22 523	41 836
	ACRES.	2 131 349	173 047	25 785	29 659	42 746
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	361 687	38 310	1 919	4 529	10 209
FEED GRAINS	FARMS.	697 251	66 885	2 826	7 956	17 333
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES		182 581	405	-	2	4
10 TO 49 ACRES		637 434	12 379	5	21	325
50 TO 69 ACRES		211 398	9 041	6	67	458
70 TO 99 ACRES		331 032	19 625	24	182	1 407
100 TO 139 ACRES		324 652	24 432	63	508	3 126
140 TO 179 ACRES		308 288	27 207	126	1 384	6 055
180 TO 219 ACRES		191 254	17 346	200	1 294	4 584
220 TO 259 ACRES		164 188	15 880	286	1 939	4 958
260 TO 499 ACRES		451 301	44 616	2 154	7 832	13 757
500 TO 699 ACRES		123 609	12 435	1 493	2 604	3 596
700 TO 999 ACRES		86 828	8 657	1 454	1 701	2 493
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES		85 000	7 131	1 763	1 541	1 996
2,000 ACRES OR MORE		60 292	2 826	1 209	609	570
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 818 254	92 058	1 450	4 141	12 410
PART OWNERS		781 884	69 590	5 437	10 275	18 847
MANAGERS		17 798	1 114	382	207	236
ALL TENANTS		539 921	39 218	1 514	5 061	11 836
CASH TENANTS		102 166	6 272	262	595	1 458
SHARE-CASH TENANTS		103 197	12 332	433	2 112	4 788
CROP-SHARE TENANTS		199 884	12 414	558	1 452	2 989
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS		60 571	5 499	199	906	2 030
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS		64 652	2 794	90	197	459
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		1 739 721	89 086	1 437	4 125	12 324
PART OWNERS		747 051	67 142	5 344	10 165	18 544
ALL TENANTS		453 731	35 697	1 494	4 982	11 346
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS		78 533	2 972	13	16	86
PART OWNERS		34 833	2 448	93	110	303
ALL TENANTS		86 190	3 521	20	79	490

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE						
FARMS . . . NUMBER.	53 502	49 805	26 877	48 777	31 472	424
PERCENT	26.5	24.7	13.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
LAND IN FARMS . . . ACRES.	15 571 463	10 173 399	3 560 768	5 148 693	3 606 645	1 751 918
PERCENT	22.1	14.5	5.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE SIZE OF FARM. . . . ACRES.	291.0	204.3	132.5	105.6	114.6	4 131.9
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS:						
AVERAGE PER FARM. . . . DOLLARS.	43 040	29 300	19 259	20 935	17 662	502 156
AVERAGE PER ACRE. . . . DOLLARS.	150.14	144.78	144.14	199.42	154.39	121.53
FARMS BY VALUE:						
LESS THAN $10,000	3 247	7 039	10 579	14 004	12 253	22
$10,000 TO $19,999	7 371	14 424	8 170	18 116	11 222	30
$20,000 TO $39,999	21 144	19 420	5 600	13 199	6 518	30
$40,000 TO $69,999	16 559	7 130	1 583	3 753	1 591	43
$70,000 TO $99,999	4 343	1 495	445	762	410	33
$100,000 TO $149,999	1 703	783	213	394	199	39
$150,000 TO $199,999	503	304	115	162	88	34
$200,000 TO $499,999	537	282	116	185	106	77
$500,000 OR MORE	69	49	17	30	16	110
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE:						
CROPLAND HARVESTED . . . FARMS.	53 477	49 729	26 751	48 604	31 192	423
ACRES.	6 437 461	3 354 816	852 797	1 315 237	841 792	243 227
1 TO 9 ACRES . . . FARMS.	162	667	3 714	7 659	5 367	11
10 TO 19 ACRES . . . FARMS.	567	2 709	6 730	13 187	8 455	16
20 TO 29 ACRES . . . FARMS.	1 544	5 168	5 468	10 477	6 442	16
30 TO 49 ACRES . . . FARMS.	5 717	12 871	6 151	11 120	6 992	37
50 TO 99 ACRES . . . FARMS.	19 583	19 862	3 834	5 518	3 471	54
100 TO 199 ACRES . . . FARMS.	18 655	6 975	742	602	430	66
200 TO 499 ACRES . . . FARMS.	6 835	1 451	109	41	34	96
500 TO 999 ACRES . . . FARMS.	413	25	3	-	1	60
1,000 ACRES OR MORE . . . FARMS.	1	1	-	-	-	67
CROPLAND USED ONLY FOR PASTURE . . . FARMS.	24 538	21 404	9 691	16 380	10 367	184
ACRES.	1 008 069	804 122	286 760	402 624	277 219	49 233
SOIL-IMPROVEMENT GRASSES AND LEGUMES . . . FARMS.	17 259	14 112	5 751	10 654	7 520	83
ACRES.	594 282	396 030	152 829	255 335	173 989	8 548
CROP FAILURE . . . FARMS.	3 649	3 233	1 645	2 242	1 343	44
ACRES.	100 503	73 951	38 267	33 927	18 028	4 391
IDLE CROPLAND . . . FARMS.	10 393	10 910	6 676	12 779	8 249	83
ACRES.	302 630	275 119	155 128	301 742	199 376	9 731
WOODLAND PASTURED . . . FARMS.	16 055	16 952	9 772	13 972	9 773	106
ACRES.	1 061 445	943 069	435 074	584 536	414 517	147 546
WOODLAND NOT PASTURED . . . FARMS.	17 332	18 977	11 242	20 621	13 835	170
ACRES.	1 190 816	1 118 926	621 765	991 207	737 288	141 586
OTHER PASTURE (SEE TEXT) . . . FARMS.	29 138	25 609	12 673	20 656	14 216	235
ACRES.	3 762 822	2 590 856	783 214	908 782	714 475	1 048 120
IMPROVED PASTURE . . . FARMS.	10 550	8 923	3 925	6 632	3 871	139
ACRES.	487 833	342 667	113 870	167 226	98 955	58 667
IRRIGATED LAND IN FARMS . . . FARMS.	6 177	4 475	1 736	4 680	1 742	220
ACRES.	482 307	265 462	62 258	119 953	42 349	60 952
LAND-USE PRACTICES:						
CROPLAND USED FOR GRAIN OR ROW CROPS FARMED ON THE CONTOUR . . . FARMS.	8 734	6 549	2 659	3 229	1 884	72
ACRES.	557 543	262 941	61 934	54 830	32 881	22 156
LAND IN STRIPCROPPING SYSTEMS FOR SOIL EROSION CONTROL . . . FARMS.	3 045	2 147	574	1 659	565	51
ACRES.	259 490	106 890	19 758	44 687	20 520	22 116
ARTIFICIAL PONDS, PITS, RESERVOIRS, AND EARTHEN TANKS . . . FARMS.	18 124	15 688	6 718	11 976	7 013	168
NUMBER.	47 516	34 884	13 201	20 873	13 377	1 283
ACRES.	39 877	26 137	8 843	16 263	8 105	3 963
LAND IN CROP DIVERSION PROGRAMS:						
WHEAT . . . FARMS.	12 123	7 738	1 792	3 557	2 307	34
FEED GRAINS . . . FARMS.	19 352	14 421	4 997	9 864	6 192	23
FARMS BY SIZE						
LESS THAN 10 ACRES	10	38	351	866	501	5
10 TO 49 ACRES	1 601	3 919	6 508	14 749	8 311	36
50 TO 69 ACRES	1 667	3 719	3 124	6 049	4 073	10
70 TO 99 ACRES	4 814	8 320	4 878	9 172	6 189	11
100 TO 139 ACRES	7 511	9 049	4 175	7 072	4 777	24
140 TO 179 ACRES	8 823	7 847	2 972	4 482	3 117	20
180 TO 219 ACRES	5 552	4 221	1 495	2 202	1 478	12
220 TO 259 ACRES	4 658	3 158	881	1 333	889	19
260 TO 499 ACRES	12 154	6 889	1 830	2 241	1 615	49
500 TO 699 ACRES	3 101	1 334	307	325	265	32
700 TO 999 ACRES	2 099	711	199	142	145	36
1,000 TO 1,999 ACRES	1 259	463	109	108	81	65
2,000 ACRES OR MORE	253	137	48	36	31	105
FARMS BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR						
ALL FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	23 534	30 773	19 750	39 309	28 367	-
PART OWNERS	18 644	12 159	4 228	6 267	2 140	-
MANAGERS	143	95	51	28	16	424
ALL TENANTS	11 181	6 778	2 848	3 173	949	-
CASH TENANTS	1 654	1 539	764	1 231	386	-
SHARE-CASH TENANTS	3 551	1 300	148	210	90	-
CROP-SHARE TENANTS	3 606	2 840	969	662	190	-
LIVESTOCK-SHARE TENANTS	1 597	627	140	154	58	-
OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED TENANTS	761	626	661	921	331	-
WHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	23 111	29 805	18 284	38 454	27 069	-
PART OWNERS	18 046	11 452	3 591	5 865	1 856	-
ALL TENANTS	9 943	5 826	2 106	2 911	777	-
NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS:						
FULL OWNERS	423	968	1 466	855	1 298	-
PART OWNERS	598	707	637	402	284	-
ALL TENANTS	1 238	952	742	262	172	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS					
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	3 157 857	206 805	8 897	20 567	44 101
PERSONS.	11 250 128	766 456	38 579	88 964	182 175
NUMBER OF PERSONS--					
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:					
WHITE	10 368 623	722 921	37 863	87 915	176 798
NONWHITE.	881 505	43 535	716	1 049	5 377
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:					
FULL OWNERS	5 908 299	310 480	5 995	16 524	47 681
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	3 147 663	288 197	25 748	48 246	81 913
ALL TENANTS	2 194 166	167 779	6 836	24 194	52 581
BY SEX AND AGE:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
UNDER 25 YEARS.	53 182	3 387	82	322	869
25 TO 34 YEARS.	309 203	19 980	1 207	2 953	5 703
35 TO 44 YEARS.	653 509	42 794	2 776	6 104	11 454
45 TO 54 YEARS.	851 338	59 752	2 795	6 215	13 900
55 TO 64 YEARS.	742 334	55 764	1 402	3 157	8 804
65 YEARS AND OVER	548 291	20 303	521	933	2 599
ALL PERSONS:					
MALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	425 069	29 201	1 715	4 056	8 460
5 TO 9 YEARS.	578 418	40 349	2 339	5 999	11 330
10 TO 14 YEARS.	720 424	50 682	2 972	7 009	13 158
15 TO 19 YEARS.	631 069	44 760	2 357	5 437	11 151
20 TO 24 YEARS.	208 234	14 884	703	1 584	3 782
25 TO 34 YEARS.	402 487	27 463	1 881	4 051	7 043
35 TO 44 YEARS.	703 000	47 516	3 129	7 274	12 764
45 TO 54 YEARS.	870 869	62 767	3 133	6 693	14 457
55 TO 64 YEARS.	744 703	57 724	1 483	3 216	9 306
65 YEARS AND OVER	578 694	26 014	744	1 545	3 664
FEMALE:					
UNDER 5 YEARS	405 486	29 142	1 654	4 374	8 540
5 TO 9 YEARS.	541 874	37 175	2 170	5 355	10 614
10 TO 14 YEARS.	666 929	46 717	2 615	6 419	12 810
15 TO 19 YEARS.	509 886	35 045	1 654	3 978	8 667
20 TO 24 YEARS.	173 118	11 759	583	1 244	2 766
25 TO 34 YEARS.	463 210	30 666	2 053	4 488	8 259
35 TO 44 YEARS.	749 476	50 969	3 098	7 247	13 311
45 TO 54 YEARS.	826 376	59 277	2 685	5 388	12 938
55 TO 64 YEARS.	611 099	42 068	1 048	2 294	6 129
65 YEARS AND OVER	439 707	22 278	563	1 313	3 026
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	225 583	10 863	139	362	1 150
5 TO 7 YEARS	465 990	26 987	471	1 320	3 836
8 YEARS.	850 532	60 222	1 103	4 221	12 654
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	535 277	34 697	1 387	3 828	7 487
4 YEARS.	763 085	52 662	3 283	7 747	14 462
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	178 565	12 487	1 388	1 892	2 871
4 YEARS OR MORE.	138 825	8 887	1 126	1 197	1 641
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	53 036	3 218	105	277	709
5 TO 7 YEARS	100 664	5 742	131	322	1 139
8 YEARS.	240 335	17 420	704	2 004	4 439
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	879 376	61 230	3 147	7 443	15 587
4 YEARS.	419 914	30 902	1 434	3 668	7 827
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	89 609	6 582	628	988	1 628
4 YEARS OR MORE.	20 225	1 331	139	178	237
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	392 011	20 244	327	772	2 516
5 TO 7 YEARS	828 613	48 423	851	2 174	6 656
8 YEARS.	1 563 348	111 928	2 133	7 863	22 523
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 119 196	72 624	3 010	7 762	15 367
4 YEARS.	1 736 632	120 506	7 749	17 233	32 316
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	446 146	32 378	3 302	4 883	7 671
4 YEARS OR MORE.	303 675	20 639	2 445	2 822	3 848
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	20 148	981	35	61	133
5 TO 7 YEARS	46 010	2 313	58	108	326
8 YEARS.	96 106	6 833	116	560	1 712
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149 353	8 767	393	1 044	2 072
4 YEARS.	424 560	29 824	2 067	4 902	8 862
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	79 273	5 849	738	1 178	1 464
4 YEARS OR MORE.	50 247	3 562	527	686	733
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:					
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	247 717	12 148	168	423	1 397
5 TO 7 YEARS	449 270	25 612	396	1 000	2 934
8 YEARS.	776 401	51 886	736	2 538	7 574
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	362 406	23 148	628	1 635	3 938
4 YEARS.	307 285	19 927	884	1 417	3 638
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	133 061	9 127	567	804	1 703
4 YEARS OR MORE.	98 063	6 236	459	551	941

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS						
TOTAL . . . . . FARMS.	55 476	50 926	26 838	50 605	32 403	424
PERSONS.	202 819	170 731	83 188	202 079	72 181	1 365
NUMBER OF PERSONS--						
BY COLOR OF FARM OPERATOR:						
WHITE	190 862	158 271	71 212	194 657	67 014	1 318
NONWHITE.	11 957	12 460	11 976	7 422	5 167	47
BY TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR:						
FULL OWNERS	82 830	99 848	57 602	158 928	64 072	-
PART OWNERS AND MANAGERS.	73 584	43 806	14 900	28 724	5 361	1 365
ALL TENANTS	46 405	27 077	10 686	14 427	2 748	-
BY SEX AND AGE:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
UNDER 25 YEARS.	1 014	722	378	735	-	3
25 TO 34 YEARS.	5 198	3 711	1 208	6 397	-	34
35 TO 44 YEARS.	10 822	8 268	3 370	13 950	-	97
45 TO 54 YEARS.	16 180	12 880	7 782	16 648	-	147
55 TO 64 YEARS.	14 281	13 981	14 139	11 047	-	101
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 007	10 243	-	-	31 472	42
ALL PERSONS:						
MALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 616	5 525	1 829	9 106	561	33
5 TO 9 YEARS.	10 299	7 481	2 901	12 592	561	51
10 TO 14 YEARS.	13 266	9 863	4 414	15 147	891	74
15 TO 19 YEARS.	11 717	9 293	4 805	12 042	1 263	92
20 TO 24 YEARS.	4 047	3 071	1 697	3 267	583	32
25 TO 34 YEARS.	7 226	5 237	2 025	7 708	974	56
35 TO 44 YEARS.	11 723	9 177	3 449	15 152	1 318	109
45 TO 54 YEARS.	17 663	13 532	7 289	16 905	879	165
55 TO 64 YEARS.	15 214	14 787	13 718	11 103	343	109
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 729	11 362	970	1 175	30 095	51
FEMALE:						
UNDER 5 YEARS	7 252	5 388	1 934	8 884	406	17
5 TO 9 YEARS.	9 495	6 788	2 753	12 007	599	54
10 TO 14 YEARS.	11 614	9 067	4 192	14 171	757	62
15 TO 19 YEARS.	9 588	7 366	3 792	9 958	987	62
20 TO 24 YEARS.	3 314	2 448	1 404	3 216	438	22
25 TO 34 YEARS.	7 691	6 069	2 106	9 851	890	46
35 TO 44 YEARS.	13 332	9 900	4 081	15 950	1 263	84
45 TO 54 YEARS.	16 303	13 658	8 305	14 857	2 261	143
55 TO 64 YEARS.	11 532	12 152	8 913	6 462	8 317	72
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 198	8 567	2 611	2 526	18 795	31
BY HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL COMPLETED:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 725	3 357	3 130	1 556	4 359	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	7 010	8 145	6 205	4 766	7 527	23
8 YEARS.	17 871	16 470	7 903	11 255	12 294	42
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9 308	8 120	4 567	9 803	3 650	60
4 YEARS.	13 620	10 351	3 199	15 441	2 347	134
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 940	2 312	1 084	3 854	1 169	43
4 YEARS OR MORE.	2 002	2 171	750	3 930	1 057	118
ALL PERSONS 14 TO 24 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	937	626	564	1 077	139	5
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 555	1 387	1 208	1 407	251	9
8 YEARS.	4 808	3 505	1 960	4 744	479	34
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 941	12 890	6 222	17 144	1 628	107
4 YEARS.	8 612	6 237	3 124	7 699	927	53
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 662	1 206	470	1 854	200	22
4 YEARS OR MORE.	336	292	149	403	67	2
ALL PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	5 148	5 946	5 535	3 225	7 020	10
5 TO 7 YEARS	12 458	14 746	11 538	8 479	13 392	40
8 YEARS.	33 782	30 771	14 856	19 659	23 007	99
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	19 373	17 890	9 222	20 235	8 588	118
4 YEARS.	31 181	24 065	7 962	34 519	7 527	321
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 900	6 256	2 366	8 614	3 045	95
4 YEARS OR MORE.	4 769	4 767	1 988	6 958	2 556	183
ALL PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	258	317	177	197	87	4
5 TO 7 YEARS	660	653	508	513	192	3
8 YEARS.	2 223	1 591	631	1 431	254	14
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 340	1 961	957	3 463	315	7
4 YEARS.	7 378	5 139	1 476	8 857	715	42
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 311	982	176	1 789	156	9
4 YEARS OR MORE.	747	663	206	1 309	145	23
ALL PERSONS 55 YEARS OLD AND OVER:						
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	2 895	3 778	3 487	1 515	6 511	3
5 TO 7 YEARS	6 282	8 523	6 477	3 108	12 318	19
8 YEARS.	15 399	17 335	8 304	6 345	21 395	39
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 241	7 013	3 693	3 670	7 404	45
4 YEARS.	5 712	5 985	2 291	3 625	5 298	76
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 455	2 464	1 134	1 547	2 587	30
4 YEARS OR MORE.	1 689	1 770	826	1 456	2 037	51

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS--CON.					
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	2 563 655	157 809	5 553	14 290	31 974
DOLLARS.	10 053 167 031	523 848 169	33 440 962	49 539 286	97 448 272
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 707 663	100 558	3 009	8 406	20 440
DOLLARS.	6 450 996 370	290 796 266	9 166 043	20 689 411	49 268 864
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	310 603	18 647	779	1 618	3 509
DOLLARS.	1 155 447 415	62 105 528	4 679 409	6 464 453	11 082 682
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	784 882	40 346	747	1 950	4 758
DOLLARS.	841 580 035	42 072 841	856 106	1 952 058	4 703 024
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 043 352	84 128	3 630	9 142	19 853
DOLLARS.	1 605 143 211	128 873 534	18 739 404	20 433 364	32 393 702
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:					
$1 TO $499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	323 351	26 813	788	2 463	5 717
DOLLARS.	79 850 423	6 783 155	203 027	643 870	1 487 338
$500 TO $999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	283 419	21 417	556	1 651	4 578
DOLLARS.	208 939 316	15 650 497	395 232	1 171 033	3 357 520
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	248 631	18 152	428	1 527	3 763
DOLLARS.	303 309 142	22 105 946	513 454	1 858 604	4 577 442
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	190 405	12 924	323	1 240	2 977
DOLLARS.	326 890 216	22 110 603	554 718	2 113 819	5 103 317
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	296 298	19 347	636	1 894	4 360
DOLLARS.	718 481 313	46 908 301	1 531 547	4 556 616	10 558 740
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	250 854	14 175	534	1 378	2 926
DOLLARS.	856 593 531	48 461 826	1 822 321	4 697 681	9 986 649
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	221 508	10 908	385	942	2 058
DOLLARS.	981 012 348	48 350 301	1 694 792	4 154 182	9 110 901
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	749 189	34 073	1 903	3 195	5 595
DOLLARS.	6 578 090 742	313 477 540	26 725 871	30 343 481	53 266 365
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 222 401	33 731	22	96	772
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:					
ALL SOURCES . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 221 034	77 150	2 736	6 893	15 077
DOLLARS.	2 601 782 451	164 711 729	8 218 194	16 265 812	30 231 840
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	858 740	56 505	1 995	5 355	12 162
DOLLARS.	2 006 359 218	124 113 718	4 846 627	11 322 385	23 240 050
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	89 757	6 266	277	582	1 184
DOLLARS.	202 167 858	14 129 639	909 702	1 417 738	2 421 176
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	372 194	20 712	431	1 170	2 740
DOLLARS.	249 304 622	15 058 280	385 496	1 020 542	2 264 532
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	119 438	9 210	589	1 116	1 999
DOLLARS.	143 950 753	11 410 092	2 076 369	2 505 147	2 306 082
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:					
FARM OPERATORS.	2 294 605	168 780	7 383	17 886	38 495
TOTAL HOURS	85 253 062	7 373 299	403 074	976 863	1 940 696
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:					
NONE.	863 252	38 025	1 514	2 681	5 606
1 TO 14 HOURS	635 228	27 619	431	1 313	4 086
15 TO 39 HOURS.	561 782	38 353	793	2 221	6 707
40 TO 59 HOURS.	495 668	46 507	2 240	5 001	10 492
60 HOURS OR MORE.	601 927	56 301	3 919	9 351	17 210
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	785 923	58 408	1 965	6 863	15 299
PERSONS	1 152 978	88 254	3 151	11 220	23 989
TOTAL HOURS	8 861 577	713 186	23 254	86 907	194 841
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	789 752	68 022	2 688	7 981	17 195
PERSONS	1 076 874	94 405	4 095	12 077	25 356
TOTAL HOURS	41 451 502	3 732 202	181 633	498 524	1 016 161
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:					
FARM OPERATORS:					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	1 462 183	76 297	1 788	5 523	14 487
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	228 080	22 413	766	2 374	5 562
25 TO 99 DAYS	220 903	20 895	427	1 648	4 116
100 TO 149 DAYS	121 304	6 601	163	421	1 266
150 TO 199 DAYS	67 723	3 564	48	122	706
200 DAYS OR MORE.	824 173	22 824	384	958	2 837
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	249 900 959	8 724 524	160 891	438 431	1 298 979
ON ANOTHER FARM	10 360 132	585 931	15 551	40 548	124 426
AT NONFARM JOBS	239 540 827	8 138 593	145 340	397 883	1 174 553
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):					
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING.	883 445	58 184	2 054	5 552	12 427
NUMBER OF PERSONS	1 177 603	79 118	2 886	7 863	16 885
MALE.	446 000	31 436	1 200	3 379	6 958
FEMALE.	731 603	47 682	1 686	4 484	9 927
BY NUMPER OF DAYS WORKED:					
LESS THAN 25 DAYS	263 202	20 680	885	2 716	5 538
25 TO 99 DAYS	327 055	22 600	885	2 287	4 880
100 TO 199 DAYS	231 831	14 891	543	1 361	2 893
200 DAYS OR MORE.	355 515	20 947	573	1 499	3 574
TOTAL DAYS WORKED	146 363 397	9 037 623	292 549	731 575	1 659 583
ON ANOTHER FARM	11 202 120	842 579	22 447	68 111	173 266
AT NONFARM JOBS	135 161 277	8 195 044	270 102	663 464	1 486 317

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
CHARACTERISTICS OF PERSONS IN FARM-OPERATOR HOUSEHOLDS—CON.						
INCOME OF ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD FROM SOURCES OTHER THAN FARM OPERATED:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	42 638	42 543	20 811	50 605	29 497	214
DOLLARS.	135 566 567	157 977 301	49 875 781	333 648 136	70 592 250	1 011 147
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	27 627	27 782	13 294	47 024	8 492	160
DOLLARS.	80 912 260	104 196 597	26 563 091	274 239 257	22 480 223	700 578
NONFARM PUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	5 223	5 232	2 286	8 440	2 073	26
DOLLARS.	15 958 152	18 638 867	5 281 965	40 894 840	3 885 469	81 774
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	9 600	14 907	8 384	7 191	27 013	23
DOLLARS.	9 534 577	15 645 003	9 382 073	5 755 199	32 058 938	24 689
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	23 265	19 871	8 367	15 885	12 632	68
DOLLARS.	29 161 578	19 496 834	8 648 652	12 758 840	12 167 620	204 106
AMOUNT OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS:						
$1 TO $499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	7 223	5 895	4 727	617	3 323	28
DOLLARS.	1 824 680	1 424 302	1 199 938	131 544	770 098	6 611
$500 TO $999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	6 010	4 900	3 722	697	5 528	20
DOLLARS.	4 389 784	3 618 641	2 718 287	501 310	4 297 742	15 251
$1,000 TO $1,499. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	5 161	4 795	2 478	1 086	5 513	9
DOLLARS.	6 297 046	5 848 249	3 011 151	1 331 759	6 786 140	9 902
$1,500 TO $1,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	3 390	3 322	1 672	1 052	4 030	10
DOLLARS.	5 768 439	5 738 493	2 831 817	1 794 867	6 965 095	17 042
$2,000 TO $2,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	5 180	4 707	2 570	3 771	4 494	19
DOLLARS.	12 550 103	11 461 126	6 250 169	9 221 319	10 865 118	45 137
$3,000 TO $3,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	3 781	3 774	1 782	5 500	2 006	21
DOLLARS.	12 983 557	12 923 096	6 048 522	18 777 514	6 868 032	72 387
$4,000 TO $4,999. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	2 786	3 620	1 117	6 962	1 367	28
DOLLARS.	12 396 797	16 058 902	4 934 727	30 934 131	6 135 661	124 231
$5,000 AND OVER . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	9 107	11 530	2 743	30 920	3 236	79
DOLLARS.	79 356 161	100 904 492	22 881 170	270 955 692	27 904 364	720 586
INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES GREATER THAN VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD . . HOUSEHOLDS.	5 029	16 285	11 527	48 810	19 885	53
SOURCE OF INCOME OF ALL MEMBERS OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR:						
ALL SOURCES . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	20 739	20 681	11 024	21 795	16 151	112
DOLLARS.	43 178 020	42 973 107	23 844 756	57 972 443	23 342 032	287 051
WAGES AND SALARIES. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	15 289	14 055	7 649	19 074	5 067	92
DOLLARS.	33 531 574	32 942 461	18 230 621	50 185 444	14 353 647	257 280
NONFARM BUSINESS OR PROFESSION. . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	1 821	1 563	839	1 645	727	13
DOLLARS.	3 621 742	3 805 114	1 954 167	4 269 051	1 292 750	14 913
SOCIAL SECURITY, PENSIONS, VETERAN AND WELFARE PAYMENTS . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	5 298	7 399	3 674	3 258	12 333	10
DOLLARS.	3 789 715	4 785 387	2 812 608	2 578 664	6 506 735	7 103
RENT FROM FARM AND NONFARM PROPERTY, INTEREST, DIVIDENDS, ETC . . . HOUSEHOLDS.	2 623	1 992	891	1 402	1 536	10
DOLLARS.	2 234 989	1 440 145	847 360	939 284	1 188 900	7 755
WORK ON FARM OPERATED DURING WEEK PRECEDING ENUMERATION:						
FARM OPERATORS. . . .	46 733	39 383	18 900	30 630	18 374	350
TOTAL HOURS . . .	2 048 180	1 390 773	613 713	500 087	482 569	18 009
BY NUMBER OF HOURS WORKED:						
NONE. . . .	8 743	11 543	7 938	19 975	14 029	74
1 TO 14 HOURS . . .	7 235	9 391	5 163	17 805	7 126	13
15 TO 39 HOURS. . . .	11 008	11 782	5 842	10 478	5 909	27
40 TO 59 HOURS. . . .	13 000	10 637	5 137	1 813	3 849	178
60 HOURS OR MORE. . . .	15 490	7 573	2 758	534	1 490	132
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING LESS THAN 15 HOURS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	16 309	12 814	5 158	14 891	4 327	43
PERSONS . . .	24 628	18 356	6 910	22 939	4 913	64
TOTAL HOURS . . .	203 198	147 441	57 545	157 852	41 036	488
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR) WORKING 15 HOURS OR MORE:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	20 274	14 242	5 642	6 379	4 567	69
PERSONS . . .	27 586	18 207	7 084	8 256	5 209	109
TOTAL HOURS . . .	1 091 214	686 862	257 808	245 617	192 135	5 040
WORK OFF FARM DURING YEAR:						
FARM OPERATORS:						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	21 394	23 983	9 122	50 605	5 066	87
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	5 869	4 088	3 754	-	1 563	12
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	5 210	4 126	5 368	-	1 423	4
100 TO 149 DAYS . . .	2 214	2 537	-	4 648	477	7
150 TO 199 DAYS . . .	1 232	1 456	-	2 832	206	3
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	6 869	11 776	-	43 125	1 397	61
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	2 599 663	3 834 689	391 871	11 937 207	541 523	16 093
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	155 890	205 329	44 187	322 103	33 499	348
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	2 443 773	3 629 360	347 684	11 615 104	508 024	15 745
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLD (OTHER THAN FARM OPERATOR):						
FARM OPERATORS REPORTING. . . .	15 754	14 479	7 918	19 612	5 178	97
NUMBER OF PERSONS . . .	21 670	19 272	10 542	26 654	6 472	125
MALE. . . .	8 679	7 264	3 956	9 054	2 953	48
FEMALE. . . .	12 991	12 008	6 586	17 600	3 519	77
BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED:						
LESS THAN 25 DAYS . . .	5 447	4 065	2 029	5 173	1 052	21
25 TO 99 DAYS . . .	6 238	5 400	2 910	7 133	1 396	35
100 TO 199 DAYS . . .	4 067	3 904	2 123	5 403	1 397	30
200 DAYS OR MORE. . . .	5 918	5 903	3 480	8 945	2 627	39
TOTAL DAYS WORKED . . .	2 530 731	2 450 773	1 372 412	3 522 857	981 061	16 904
ON ANOTHER FARM . . .	250 727	232 043	95 985	211 311	67 437	820
AT NONFARM JOBS . . .	2 280 004	2 218 730	1 276 427	3 311 546	913 624	16 084

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES						
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS	2 674 906	181 816	8 451	19 794	41 445
	NUMBER	3 593 457	250 025	17 049	30 575	56 705
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS	2 167 444	161 459	8 656	19 107	38 013
	NUMBER	3 030 139	240 233	31 047	35 999	55 886
TRACTORS	FARMS	2 519 736	189 801	8 780	20 286	42 790
	NUMBER	5 485 730	467 623	49 380	68 819	116 192
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	2 418 869	188 008	8 776	20 240	42 675
	NUMBER	4 786 825	424 401	47 388	63 735	106 828
1 TRACTOR	FARMS	1 082 473	59 535	134	939	5 622
2 TRACTORS	FARMS	742 951	68 468	735	5 686	18 286
3 TRACTORS	FARMS	373 988	36 698	1 680	7 311	12 976
4 TRACTORS	FARMS	131 276	13 339	1 838	3 749	4 132
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS	88 181	9 968	4 389	2 555	1 659
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS	2 396 026	187 299	8 758	20 208	42 572
	NUMBER	4 601 210	408 500	41 927	61 469	104 123
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS	147 164	11 849	2 718	1 858	2 392
	NUMBER	185 615	15 901	5 461	2 266	2 705
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS	643 272	39 858	1 683	4 557	8 684
	NUMBER	698 905	43 222	1 992	5 084	9 364
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS	831 111	87 186	5 616	13 486	26 237
	NUMBER	909 691	95 927	8 260	15 445	28 363
PULL-TYPE	FARMS	550 336	59 417	1 862	6 900	17 534
	NUMBER	568 846	61 921	2 343	7 430	18 172
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS	306 825	31 020	4 347	7 358	9 697
	NUMBER	340 845	34 006	5 917	8 015	10 191
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS	738 034	77 208	4 740	11 111	21 311
	NUMBER	751 153	79 196	5 316	11 524	21 783
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS	186 729	16 727	2 310	3 809	4 534
	NUMBER	189 092	17 117	2 503	3 873	4 584
CROP DRIERS	FARMS	76 211	6 894	1 339	1 813	1 883
	NUMBER	89 080	8 356	2 055	2 242	2 105
CORNPICKERS	FARMS	660 552	69 461	3 299	10 653	21 941
	NUMBER	689 799	72 048	3 848	11 324	22 703
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS	275 570	22 348	2 566	4 868	7 180
	NUMBER	315 749	24 944	3 417	5 651	7 727
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS	242 273	19 542	2 202	4 180	6 314
	NUMBER	250 537	20 300	2 526	4 396	6 439
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS	64 225	4 542	828	1 230	1 275
	NUMBER	65 212	4 644	891	1 255	1 288
TELEPHONE	FARMS	2 406 053	164 710	8 461	19 242	39 234
TELEVISION SET	FARMS	2 767 831	184 930	8 242	19 347	41 027
HOME FREEZER	FARMS	2 288 630	163 545	7 823	18 519	38 299
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS	500 323	45 917	1 384	6 427	16 098
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS	199 528	11 252	1 155	3 307	4 657
HIRED WORKERS						
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS	349 235	28 975	7 174	8 275	7 310
	PERSONS	889 581	68 018	34 921	15 064	10 342
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:						
1		208 531	17 063	1 827	4 711	5 389
2		69 402	5 862	1 644	2 088	1 348
3 OR 4		41 403	3 608	1 770	1 117	445
5 TO 9		19 264	1 661	1 235	292	115
10 OR MORE		10 635	781	698	67	13
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS						
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:						
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS	209 944	18 726	1 403	3 395	5 616
	ACRES	16 621 687	1 202 131	257 891	306 066	352 805
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS	65 085	9 034	1 124	1 308	2 208
	ACRES	2 273 318	488 212	203 345	76 263	93 644
COTTON	FARMS	169 560	23 740	2 934	3 567	5 036
	ACRES	8 285 827	1 021 153	490 698	198 672	156 499
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS	48 040	8 064	1 403	1 333	1 607
	ACRES	1 973 927	250 248	160 845	35 749	28 074
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS	89 613	4 446	777	651	770
	ACRES	3 301 661	121 743	67 640	17 715	17 035
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS	227 966	29 647	3 069	4 254	6 911
	ACRES	6 482 398	878 629	405 993	186 302	159 852
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS	815 601	78 416	5 731	13 177	23 627
	ACRES	64 471 882	5 320 105	1 283 583	1 247 918	1 553 193
CORN	FARMS	518 304	48 038	2 744	8 484	15 979
	ACRES	27 130 733	2 282 343	349 522	601 693	797 606
COTTON	FARMS	70 309	9 508	1 679	1 940	2 119
	ACRES	4 046 666	426 955	222 022	95 377	57 837
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS	182 008	20 446	1 308	2 887	6 550
	ACRES	21 079 359	1 379 743	260 427	254 378	434 157
OTHER CROPS	FARMS	150 576	18 407	2 495	4 301	5 241
	ACRES	8 526 448	973 136	405 208	248 152	187 988
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS	83 779	7 498	415	1 191	2 501
	ACRES	3 688 676	257 928	46 404	48 318	75 605
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:						
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS	678 634	50 801	3 007	6 706	12 645
	NUMBER	45 524 555	2 714 499	670 946	531 241	654 687
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS	225 167	23 091	1 167	4 161	7 944
	NUMBER	36 892 131	2 464 507	414 019	691 744	838 675

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS--CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES							
AUTOMOBILES	FARMS.	49 743	42 980	19 403	45 172	23 063	242
	NUMBER.	65 884	55 536	24 276	64 171	27 161	1 019
MOTORTRUCKS (INCLUDING PICKUPS)	FARMS.	43 654	35 853	16 176	31 210	13 445	348
	NUMBER.	56 262	42 662	18 377	36 610	14 433	2 650
TRACTORS	FARMS.	52 480	45 894	19 571	41 895	22 342	367
	NUMBER.	117 532	85 448	30 252	68 422	33 398	3 345
TRACTORS OTHER THAN GARDEN & MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	52 238	45 321	18 758	39 552	20 788	364
	NUMBER.	106 205	74 581	25 664	53 031	26 039	3 044
1 TRACTOR	FARMS.	16 026	23 451	13 363	28 752	16 431	45
2 TRACTORS	FARMS.	23 195	16 294	4 272	8 703	3 689	54
3 TRACTORS	FARMS.	9 590	4 313	828	1 722	517	50
4 TRACTORS	FARMS.	2 500	892	228	258	107	27
5 TRACTORS OR MORE	FARMS.	927	371	67	117	44	188
WHEEL TRACTORS	FARMS.	52 105	45 106	18 550	39 078	20 589	363
	NUMBER.	103 629	72 538	24 814	50 715	25 391	2 748
CRAWLER TRACTORS	FARMS.	2 266	1 815	800	2 077	618	137
	NUMBER.	2 576	2 043	850	2 316	648	296
GARDEN TRACTORS AND MOTOR TILLERS	FARMS.	10 461	10 181	4 292	14 291	6 826	117
	NUMBER.	11 327	10 867	4 588	15 391	7 359	301
GRAIN AND BEAN COMBINES	FARMS.	25 122	13 701	3 024	5 176	2 506	186
	NUMBER.	26 491	14 222	3 146	5 290	2 563	317
PULL-TYPE	FARMS.	18 999	11 490	2 632	4 615	2 288	104
	NUMBER.	19 576	11 718	2 682	4 678	2 303	146
SELF-PROPELLED	FARMS.	6 727	2 440	451	600	258	100
	NUMBER.	6 915	2 504	464	612	260	171
PICKUP BALERS	FARMS.	21 017	14 533	4 496	10 241	3 292	270
	NUMBER.	21 282	14 741	4 550	10 387	3 316	423
HAY CONDITIONERS	FARMS.	3 255	2 343	476	1 236	373	127
	NUMBER.	3 304	2 359	494	1 258	380	162
CROP DRIERS	FARMS.	1 142	562	155	171	111	61
	NUMBER.	1 222	577	155	171	117	95
CORNPICKERS	FARMS.	20 642	10 922	2 004	3 545	1 549	141
	NUMBER.	21 051	11 094	2 028	3 570	1 568	170
FIELD FORAGE HARVESTERS	FARMS.	5 266	2 095	373	943	256	161
	NUMBER.	5 556	2 193	400	965	260	282
CYLINDER OR FLYWHEEL TYPE	FARMS.	4 683	1 843	320	719	224	147
	NUMBER.	4 760	1 859	320	723	224	217
FLAIL TYPE	FARMS.	795	334	80	242	36	46
	NUMBER.	796	334	80	242	36	65
TELEPHONE	FARMS.	44 701	37 760	15 312	40 886	23 455	346
TELEVISION SET	FARMS.	50 177	44 628	21 509	45 253	26 325	266
HOME FREEZER	FARMS.	44 933	37 665	16 306	37 233	19 479	268
MILKING MACHINE	FARMS.	14 330	6 527	1 151	2 379	1 305	167
BULK MILK TANK	FARMS.	1 818	285	30	45	78	98
HIRED WORKERS							
REGULAR WORKERS (150 DAYS OR MORE)	FARMS.	3 857	2 003	356	564	272	268
	PERSONS.	4 908	2 408	375	595	298	2 250
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER OF WORKERS:							
1		3 112	1 687	337	533	258	61
2		528	235	19	31	2	40
3 OR 4		199	77	-	-	12	56
5 TO 9		15	4	-	-	-	39
10 OR MORE		3	-	-	-	-	72
USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS							
CROPS SPRAYED OR DUSTED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS AND DISEASES:							
GRAIN CROPS	FARMS.	4 803	2 904	605	941	668	63
	ACRES.	206 643	70 926	7 800	8 883	8 150	19 119
ALFALFA, CLOVER, AND OTHER HAY CROPS	FARMS.	2 153	1 840	401	1 410	587	60
	ACRES.	67 330	42 315	5 315	19 435	8 174	5 699
COTTON	FARMS.	6 139	4 460	1 604	675	637	42
	ACRES.	115 498	50 468	9 318	3 859	3 375	15 571
VEGETABLES GROWN FOR SALE	FARMS.	1 505	1 447	769	627	382	109
	ACRES.	15 312	8 103	2 165	1 968	991	5 869
FRUITS AND NUTS	FARMS.	788	945	515	943	583	97
	ACRES.	9 082	7 266	3 005	5 656	2 204	2 763
SEED CROPS AND OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	7 982	5 727	1 704	1 145	959	103
	ACRES.	83 692	35 421	7 369	5 298	2 864	5 555
CROPS OR LAND TREATED DURING YEAR FOR CONTROL OF WEEDS, GRASS, OR BRUSH	FARMS.	21 491	11 925	2 465	4 630	2 495	187
	ACRES.	904 329	292 061	39 021	55 143	28 699	64 591
CORN	FARMS.	12 821	6 743	1 267	2 533	1 384	114
	ACRES.	395 480	122 972	15 070	23 128	11 393	18 087
COTTON	FARMS.	2 264	1 192	314	197	113	23
	ACRES.	37 727	12 339	1 653	1 150	897	3 353
SMALL GRAINS (WHEAT, OATS, RYE, ETC.)	FARMS.	6 097	3 198	406	998	560	57
	ACRES.	324 135	96 453	10 193	10 228	7 119	23 172
OTHER CROPS	FARMS.	3 922	2 035	413	636	338	68
	ACRES.	96 193	31 975	3 620	6 722	3 201	6 237
PASTURELAND AND RANGELAND	FARMS.	1 953	1 089	349	840	335	41
	ACRES.	50 794	28 322	8 485	13 915	6 089	13 742
LIVESTOCK TREATED EXTERNALLY FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS:							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	13 390	10 733	4 320	8 516	3 422	176
	NUMBER.	497 130	285 914	74 581	127 181	46 147	54 634
HOGS, SHEEP, AND GOATS	FARMS.	5 912	3 103	804	1 415	489	112
	NUMBER.	383 153	121 773	15 143	23 022	12 265	56 242

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME					
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 109 512	166 868	8 640	19 353	38 796
ACRES.	150 651 146	15 765 283	4 138 935	3 366 171	3 920 638
TONS.	23 286 168	2 621 564	827 839	547 631	561 587
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	2 034 735	161 871	8 043	18 405	37 273
TONS.	20 268 665	2 272 489	640 200	477 661	507 607
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	379 633	37 650	4 461	8 300	11 595
TONS.	3 017 763	349 222	187 537	70 044	54 054
CROPS ON WHICH USED:					
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE. . . . . FARMS.	577 961	56 254	3 963	7 778	13 206
ACRES.	17 115 476	2 295 420	606 432	417 428	494 466
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	565 188	54 650	3 720	7 455	12 783
TONS.	2 617 034	335 211	84 838	58 109	67 732
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	26 007	4 132	660	929	1 049
TONS.	111 105	27 839	14 409	5 545	3 488
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND). . . . . FARMS.	185 746	15 471	1 063	2 180	3 675
ACRES.	6 541 974	555 594	128 493	108 599	125 886
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	179 075	14 728	973	2 039	3 522
TONS.	977 621	91 066	18 964	17 476	18 903
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	10 532	1 667	246	407	443
TONS.	48 767	7 378	3 148	1 723	1 226
CORN. . . . . FARMS[1].	1 256 113	111 045	4 204	13 155	27 903
ACRES.	50 002 106	4 752 873	625 599	1 126 760	1 495 948
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	1 197 042	106 153	3 933	12 323	26 310
TONS.	6 331 400	677 596	110 565	157 832	188 487
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	273 113	26 874	2 093	6 092	9 006
TONS.	1 374 979	117 537	27 203	36 108	32 885
SORGHUMS. . . . . FARMS[2].	86 176	9 700	788	1 406	2 861
ACRES.	6 423 945	625 932	190 184	133 266	162 422
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	59 949	7 493	485	934	2 209
TONS.	276 162	34 568	11 318	6 960	8 192
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	34 277	3 049	489	724	891
TONS.	218 923	18 011	8 520	4 474	2 909
SOYBEANS. . . . . FARMS[3].	107 486	10 423	864	1 852	2 852
ACRES.	4 737 329	412 210	118 541	101 680	96 261
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	105 357	10 292	844	1 830	2 818
TONS.	486 828	51 356	17 044	12 418	10 812
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 886	191	27	38	48
TONS.	10 766	551	221	149	95
WHEAT. . . . . FARMS[4].	437 959	44 520	2 181	5 861	12 087
ACRES.	22 638 144	1 806 556	259 855	390 750	568 850
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	414 546	42 476	1 919	5 437	11 508
TONS.	1 469 924	148 688	23 617	31 794	43 106
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	42 740	3 925	427	861	1 189
TONS.	206 725	14 950	4 783	4 165	3 569
IRISH POTATOES. . . . . FARMS[5].	19 446	2 678	470	505	679
ACRES.	963 773	63 097	36 278	12 356	9 029
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	19 149	2 636	458	521	648
TONS.	481 515	24 369	16 165	3 825	2 716
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	747	92	43	17	13
TONS.	8 697	1 168	1 067	35	22
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS[6].	255 920	21 688	458	1 207	3 472
ACRES.	771 388	59 413	7 144	8 669	14 982
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	255 834	21 679	458	1 207	3 472
TONS.	700 348	50 336	6 556	7 528	12 859
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	402	32	-	-	1
TONS.	237	10	-	-	(Z)
COTTON. . . . . FARMS[7].	277 660	32 703	3 174	4 119	6 269
ACRES.	10 460 906	1 137 035	513 361	212 650	178 788
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	261 144	31 517	2 720	3 822	6 091
TONS.	1 656 471	243 000	101 153	48 714	38 595
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	42 839	5 515	1 431	1 262	1 187
TONS.	381 296	46 746	35 683	5 666	3 027
SUGAR BEETS . . . . . FARMS[8].	16 832	5 588	1 502	1 451	1 713
ACRES.	1 017 068	327 368	199 742	65 109	49 284
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	15 009	4 875	1 092	1 311	1 596
TONS.	195 606	56 197	30 302	13 548	9 538
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	4 819	1 707	820	398	364
TONS.	63 821	24 858	21 381	2 207	978
ALL OTHER CROPS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ACRES[9].	29 979 037	3 729 785	1 453 306	788 904	724 722
DRY MATERIALS . . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	5 075 756	560 102	219 678	119 457	106 667
LIQUID MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TONS.	592 447	90 174	71 122	9 972	5 855
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	491 961	39 317	2 085	4 928	8 974
ACRES.	12 330 393	1 070 334	188 563	205 961	254 343
TONS.	24 380 838	1 969 197	278 352	373 609	498 177
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES					
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES . . . . . FARMS.	3 155 020	206 795	8 897	20 567	44 100
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY. . . . . FARMS.	2 268 242	155 046	5 940	16 729	36 846
DOLLARS.	5 511 812 814	197 130 016	40 690 770	43 547 911	57 068 578
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:					
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	667 472	36 995	399	1 415	3 891
$200 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	861 003	66 616	1 303	4 475	13 407
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	274 425	24 158	851	2 942	8 592
$2,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	261 371	20 778	1 387	5 248	9 338
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	108 482	4 793	969	2 093	1 500
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	54 837	1 329	688	523	117
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	40 652	377	343	33	1

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
USE OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME							
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS	45 142	38 374	16 563	25 894	16 242	341
	ACRES	2 716 175	1 317 710	305 654	432 882	240 143	179 380
	TONS	401 803	223 402	59 302	80 553	42 376	34 185
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	43 979	37 682	16 489	25 750	16 065	338
	TONS	375 141	213 960	57 920	78 861	41 607	31 508
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	8 485	3 946	863	1 179	535	56
	TONS	26 731	9 436	1 420	1 692	805	2 683
CROPS ON WHICH USED:							
HAY AND CROPLAND PASTURE	FARMS	13 961	12 160	5 186	11 689	5 901	202
	ACRES	414 406	282 518	80 170	172 107	82 057	37 969
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 622	11 934	5 136	11 514	5 852	199
	TONS	60 821	47 607	16 104	32 382	14 753	5 931
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	814	530	150	392	151	16
	TONS	2 339	1 713	345	639	357	252
OTHER PASTURE (NOT CROPLAND)	FARMS	4 054	3 073	1 426	2 624	1 006	74
	ACRES	101 667	66 475	24 474	37 237	13 142	18 391
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	3 857	2 945	1 392	2 529	984	73
	TONS	15 482	15 855	4 386	6 677	2 395	3 448
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	351	188	32	71	12	4
	TONS	743	483	55	146	24	159
CORN	FARMS[1]	31 559	23 804	10 420	11 627	8 148	211
	ACRES	972 301	427 960	104 305	102 139	65 863	50 104
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	30 180	23 133	10 274	11 488	8 042	207
	TONS	135 089	67 526	18 097	18 293	11 317	8 560
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	6 486	2 616	581	605	343	41
	TONS	15 970	4 724	647	576	287	1 262
SORGHUMS	FARMS[2]	2 816	1 549	280	293	215	25
	ACRES	100 893	35 682	3 485	4 784	2 820	6 123
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 247	1 343	275	281	215	22
	TONS	5 476	2 260	362	362	232	606
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	720	220	5	31	-	5
	TONS	1 696	407	5	47	-	26
SOYBEANS	FARMS[3]	2 811	1 705	339	566	356	28
	ACRES	64 424	28 519	2 785	6 212	2 688	2 472
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	2 774	1 687	339	557	346	28
	TONS	7 289	3 428	365	759	346	318
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	48	30	-	9	5	1
	TONS	58	28	-	7	1	5
WHEAT	FARMS[4]	13 657	9 070	1 664	3 601	2 525	76
	ACRES	406 265	161 127	19 709	34 449	25 836	9 036
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	13 164	8 794	1 654	3 560	2 493	76
	TONS	32 783	15 132	2 256	4 771	3 103	743
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	984	433	31	75	34	5
	TONS	1 739	672	22	62	30	47
IRISH POTATOES	FARMS[5]	469	386	169	270	324	49
	ACRES	4 122	1 089	223	343	391	896
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	459	381	169	270	324	48
	TONS	1 100	455	108	163	186	350
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	14	5	-	6	-	1
	TONS	39	5	-	1	-	3
TOBACCO	FARMS[6]	6 897	6 815	2 839	1 920	1 481	9
	ACRES	16 747	9 617	2 254	1 269	1 032	44
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	6 893	6 815	2 834	1 920	1 481	9
	TONS	13 522	7 946	1 925	1 175	905	39
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	26	-	5	-	-	-
	TONS	8	-	2	-	-	-
COTTON	FARMS[7]	8 251	7 262	3 628	1 702	1 599	47
	ACRES	138 209	74 408	19 619	8 474	7 166	16 122
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	8 093	7 197	3 594	1 687	1 577	44
	TONS	32 092	17 544	4 902	2 285	1 780	1 724
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	1 083	427	125	80	37	19
	TONS	1 815	491	64	31	28	542
SUGAR BEETS	FARMS[8]	730	186	6	41	6	22
	ACRES	11 428	1 725	80	193	12	1 720
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	694	176	6	41	6	22
	TONS	2 414	385	10	41	1	427
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	111	14	-	-	-	-
	TONS	274	18	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER CROPS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	ACRES[9]	485 713	228 590	48 550	65 675	39 136	36 503
DRY MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	69 073	35 822	9 405	11 953	6 589	9 362
LIQUID MATERIALS	FARMS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	TONS	2 050	895	280	183	78	387
LIME OR LIMING MATERIALS	FARMS	11 015	8 806	3 509	7 030	3 988	102
	ACRES	234 225	143 852	43 390	88 070	45 195	14 186
	TONS	464 976	277 750	76 333	159 664	83 841	24 454
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES							
ANY OF THE FOLLOWING EXPENDITURES	FARMS	55 476	50 926	26 829	50 439	32 244	424
FEED FOR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS	43 180	35 848	16 503	29 560	18 101	295
	DOLLARS	35 006 582	16 617 511	4 198 664	7 334 886	4 272 857	6 546 633
BY AMOUNT OF TOTAL FEED EXPENDITURE:							
$1 TO $199	FARMS	8 857	12 893	9 540	16 922	10 914	24
$200 TO $999	FARMS	22 190	18 799	6 442	11 731	6 701	35
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS	8 033	3 294	446	813	430	24
$2,000 TO $4,999	FARMS	3 900	835	70	85	50	46
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS	199	27	5	9	6	36
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS	1	-	-	-	-	33
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS	-	-	-	-	-	97

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.					
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:					
1 TO 49 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	1 723 531	133 057	3 712	13 736	33 270
50 TO 99 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	80 170	3 506	697	1 441	1 090
100 TO 199 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	45 684	987	476	384	109
200 TO 499 TONS . . . . . FARMS.	28 231	341	286	55	-
500 TONS OR MORE. . . . . FARMS.	10 505	77	76	1	-
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY . . . . . FARMS.	1 330 670	113 138	4 979	13 301	28 949
DOLLARS.	4 177 410 024	170 885 638	57 284 308	37 449 577	38 655 225
$1 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	901 195	80 070	1 038	5 567	18 033
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	179 713	17 313	699	2 803	6 203
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	98 727	8 329	694	2 411	3 108
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	73 493	4 586	902	1 799	1 319
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	44 485	1 956	930	620	236
$20,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	33 057	884	716	101	50
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES . . . . . FARMS.	2 323 816	184 955	8 417	19 593	41 674
DOLLARS.	660 671 215	64 378 983	18 313 518	12 257 170	15 202 479
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	1 051 627	53 841	342	1 009	4 223
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	979 228	99 508	1 347	8 802	27 363
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	193 218	21 076	1 961	6 406	8 234
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	64 184	6 879	2 179	2 619	1 625
$2,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	35 559	3 651	2 588	757	229
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS. . . . . FARMS.	2 223 717	169 420	8 661	19 450	39 044
DOLLARS.	1 771 616 576	194 972 453	64 096 374	41 831 178	41 819 596
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS. . . . . FARMS.	2 755 091	204 171	8 834	20 551	44 061
DOLLARS.	1 786 796 202	172 070 197	39 875 230	32 608 629	42 228 225
$1 TO $99 . . . . . FARMS.	549 516	16 222	2	57	298
$100 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	1 139 721	81 637	34	954	8 062
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	570 416	56 788	453	4 932	19 656
$1,000 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	470 555	46 898	6 127	14 310	15 953
$5,000 AND OVER . . . . . FARMS.	24 883	2 626	2 218	298	92
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK. . . . FARMS.	1 642 609	136 840	6 823	15 608	32 332
DOLLARS.	869 779 693	93 167 477	36 562 528	14 625 746	17 991 361
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	796 694	49 311	364	2 499	8 289
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	490 856	46 882	948	4 442	11 576
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	204 608	23 039	1 101	3 877	7 261
$1,000 TO $1,999. . . . . FARMS.	89 821	10 733	1 253	2 758	3 920
$2,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	17 480	2 137	523	723	656
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	25 932	2 916	1 120	1 042	595
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	9 897	1 043	754	251	32
$10,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	7 321	779	760	16	3
HIRED LABOR . . . . . FARMS.	1 585 022	130 749	8 573	17 841	31 883
DOLLARS.	2 798 571 024	211 275 024	119 877 763	36 807 063	28 042 470
$1 TO $199. . . . . FARMS.	650 642	47 879	143	2 175	8 592
$200 TO $499. . . . . FARMS.	343 642	30 639	215	2 863	7 736
$500 TO $999. . . . . FARMS.	191 711	18 467	334	2 575	6 176
$1,000 TO $2,499. . . . . FARMS.	189 960	17 171	936	4 565	6 593
$2,500 TO $4,999. . . . . FARMS.	108 526	8 827	1 799	3 791	2 222
$5,000 TO $9,999. . . . . FARMS.	55 378	4 493	2 214	1 609	510
$10,000 TO $19,999. . . . . FARMS.	26 325	1 973	1 655	248	49
$20,000 TO $49,999. . . . . FARMS.	13 374	940	918	14	5
$50,000 AND OVER. . . . . FARMS.	5 464	360	359	1	-
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)					
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD.	35 293 529 931	2 620 779 435	880 495 324	532 802 510	606 736 522
AVERAGE PER FARM.	11 176	12 975	100 250	27 068	14 003
ALL CROPS	16 411 771 726	1 756 230 235	703 245 567	336 529 501	348 040 775
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS.	12 870 257 220	1 571 988 672	587 192 222	312 712 214	328 733 413
VEGETABLES.	987 377 835	108 749 474	75 182 218	13 097 060	9 578 603
FRUITS AND NUTS	1 674 386 770	43 107 923	29 001 718	5 230 408	4 157 788
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS	879 749 901	32 384 166	11 869 409	5 489 819	5 570 971
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS. . . .	18 841 026 529	861 660 166	176 524 180	195 690 639	257 996 518
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS.	3 062 912 541	91 653 510	19 536 823	19 656 782	25 819 602
DAIRY PRODUCTS.	4 637 285 493	191 664 114	28 007 572	49 049 619	67 083 442
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY	11 140 828 495	578 342 542	128 979 795	126 984 238	165 093 474
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS					
CATTLE AND CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	2 283 881	160 793	6 195	16 249	36 962
NUMBER.	105 557 930	6 862 962	1 116 317	1 187 148	1 859 514
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED . . . . . FARMS.	2 051 438	145 922	4 961	14 195	33 979
NUMBER.	47 341 802	3 109 455	416 751	518 668	859 157
MILK COWS . . . . . FARMS.	1 133 912	88 638	2 028	8 367	22 295
NUMBER.	14 622 604	831 264	70 566	151 523	275 816
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES . . . . . FARMS.	1 860 591	137 498	5 083	14 212	32 919
NUMBER.	29 046 936	1 911 100	289 780	335 961	519 451
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES. . . . . FARMS.	1 750 457	134 709	5 628	14 378	32 860
NUMBER.	29 169 092	1 842 407	409 786	332 519	480 906
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:					
LESS THAN 10.	661 556	29 267	476	1 120	2 866
10 TO 19.	406 338	31 030	316	1 117	4 146
20 TO 49.	653 960	59 157	912	4 974	16 241
50 TO 99.	352 889	28 396	1 435	5 466	9 704
100 TO 199.	138 656	9 616	1 473	2 635	3 437
200 TO 499.	55 086	2 822	1 159	883	549
500 OR MORE	15 396	505	424	54	19

TABLE 33. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—CON.							
BY TONS OF COMMERCIALLY MIXED FEED, MILL-FEEDS, AND FEED SUPPLEMENTS PURCHASED:							
1 TO 49 TONS	FARMS.	38 762	30 989	12 588	23 148	13 629	117
50 TO 99 TONS	FARMS.	269	4	5	18	-	37
100 TO 199 TONS	FARMS.	16	-	2	-	-	43
200 TO 499 TONS	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	51
500 TONS OR MORE	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	34
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	FARMS.	32 390	24 578	8 941	17 450	10 192	264
	DOLLARS.	23 375 877	11 869 460	2 251 191	5 341 804	1 817 516	2 123 901
$1 TO $999	FARMS.	25 450	21 465	8 517	16 386	9 971	107
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS.	4 946	2 344	318	896	183	57
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS.	1 482	544	90	127	38	35
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS.	396	159	11	29	-	24
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS.	105	60	5	12	-	23
$20,000 AND OVER	FARMS.	11	6	-	-	-	18
SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, AND TREES	FARMS.	51 681	43 976	19 614	30 084	20 013	355
	DOLLARS.	11 077 038	6 032 919	1 495 859	2 249 884	1 266 206	680 313
$1 TO $99	FARMS.	13 535	20 449	14 283	21 986	15 866	33
$100 TO $499	FARMS.	34 213	22 517	5 266	7 982	4 095	119
$500 TO $999	FARMS.	3 479	938	58	97	45	63
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS.	397	53	6	19	7	53
$2,000 AND OVER	FARMS.	57	19	1	-	-	87
FERTILIZER AND FERTILIZING MATERIALS	FARMS.	45 454	38 923	17 888	28 979	18 372	341
	DOLLARS.	28 429 062	17 062 902	1 733 341	5 251 349	2 768 087	2 236 583
GASOLINE AND OTHER PETROLEUM FUEL AND OIL FOR THE FARM BUSINESS	FARMS.	55 291	50 526	24 908	41 613	23 389	405
	DOLLARS.	33 783 194	18 812 672	4 762 247	6 772 764	3 666 566	1 600 427
$1 TO $99	FARMS.	1 383	4 702	9 780	18 131	10 047	13
$100 TO $499	FARMS.	25 297	33 860	13 430	21 704	12 563	92
$500 TO $999	FARMS.	20 454	9 860	1 433	1 565	665	55
$1,000 TO $4,999	FARMS.	8 143	2 100	265	213	114	159
$5,000 AND OVER	FARMS.	14	4	-	-	-	86
MACHINE HIRE, CUSTOM AND CONTRACT WORK	FARMS.	38 319	32 159	11 599	25 304	15 062	142
	DOLLARS.	14 397 757	8 052 014	1 538 071	3 276 380	1 790 215	222 263
$1 TO $199	FARMS.	13 434	15 943	8 782	19 323	12 120	37
$200 TO $499	FARMS.	15 163	12 128	2 625	5 546	2 773	32
$500 TO $999	FARMS.	7 090	3 537	173	378	153	29
$1,000 TO $1,999	FARMS.	2 306	484	12	40	11	13
$2,000 TO $2,499	FARMS.	200	35	-	4	5	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS.	125	27	7	12	-	12
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS.	1	5	-	1	-	6
$10,000 AND OVER	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	6
HIRED LABOR	FARMS.	35 163	27 940	9 349	15 704	10 493	299
	DOLLARS.	16 427 080	8 447 672	1 672 976	2 752 806	1 518 442	7 102 889
$1 TO $199	FARMS.	14 599	15 342	7 028	11 725	8 395	7
$200 TO $499	FARMS.	10 225	7 869	1 731	2 882	1 583	7
$500 TO $999	FARMS.	5 943	3 097	342	723	334	8
$1,000 TO $2,499	FARMS.	3 519	1 391	167	266	139	21
$2,500 TO $4,999	FARMS.	739	197	79	94	42	43
$5,000 TO $9,999	FARMS.	124	34	2	14	-	58
$10,000 TO $19,999	FARMS.	11	10	-	-	-	55
$20,000 TO $49,999	FARMS.	3	-	-	-	-	55
$50,000 AND OVER	FARMS.	-	-	-	-	-	45
ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SOURCE (DOLLARS)							
ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD		385 528 390	180 732 480	34 484 209	50 843 540	33 350 959	38 073 673
AVERAGE PER FARM		7 206	3 629	1 283	1 042	1 060	89 796
ALL CROPS		227 353 325	116 614 193	24 446 874	39 419 591	24 134 122	15 493 811
FIELD CROPS, OTHER THAN VEGETABLES AND FRUITS AND NUTS		213 636 066	107 825 532	21 889 225	36 926 195	22 168 634	10 748 013
VEGETABLES		6 140 618	3 609 697	1 141 278	837 991	641 740	2 563 649
FRUITS AND NUTS		2 574 987	1 669 592	473 430	659 578	540 818	1 124 429
FOREST PRODUCTS AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY PRODUCTS		5 001 654	3 509 372	942 941	995 827	782 930	1 057 720
ALL LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS		157 659 153	63 819 570	9 970 106	11 327 766	9 150 146	22 549 977
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS		17 503 182	7 874 768	1 262 353	980 440	1 811 660	4 405 891
DAIRY PRODUCTS		35 452 248	10 714 109	1 357 124	816 839	932 168	9 059 388
LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, OTHER THAN POULTRY AND DAIRY		104 703 723	45 230 693	7 350 629	9 530 487	6 406 318	9 084 698
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS							
CATTLE AND CALVES	FARMS.	44 459	38 743	18 185	29 296	17 927	295
	NUMBER.	1 559 441	897 563	242 979	342 298	193 225	94 273
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED	FARMS.	41 078	35 078	16 631	23 547	15 991	276
	NUMBER.	756 726	436 516	121 637	145 528	93 496	45 151
MILK COWS	FARMS.	25 855	20 003	10 090	11 115	9 295	209
	NUMBER.	210 100	93 843	29 416	24 538	22 376	14 084
HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES	FARMS.	38 781	32 547	13 956	23 078	13 096	265
	NUMBER.	431 803	261 267	72 838	116 443	59 536	28 184
STEERS AND BULLS, INCLUDING CALVES	FARMS.	38 428	31 226	12 189	21 156	11 395	266
	NUMBER.	370 912	199 780	48 504	80 327	40 193	20 938
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND: CATTLE AND CALVES:							
LESS THAN 10		5 860	9 694	9 251	16 655	10 642	14
10 TO 19		9 113	11 285	5 053	7 567	4 616	12
20 TO 49		19 447	14 225	3 358	4 534	2 422	41
50 TO 99		8 271	3 063	457	479	221	49
100 TO 199		1 614	404	53	53	22	64
200 TO 499		148	70	13	8	4	61
500 OR MORE		6	2	-	-	-	54

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.					
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:					
1 TO 4	581 411	27 380	549	1 473	3 374
5 TO 9	333 795	25 650	259	920	3 282
10 TO 19	436 547	41 331	454	2 528	10 806
20 TO 29	267 513	22 015	460	3 072	7 059
30 TO 49	238 584	17 267	942	3 239	5 364
50 TO 99	130 243	9 127	1 105	2 013	3 389
100 TO 199	42 294	2 364	678	774	642
200 OR MORE	21 051	788	514	176	63
MILK COWS:					
1 TO 4	572 649	36 995	721	2 206	5 611
5 TO 9	139 231	18 259	85	520	2 856
10 TO 19	160 315	22 180	98	1 702	9 122
20 TO 29	114 223	7 501	142	2 138	3 879
30 TO 49	100 971	2 967	458	1 626	792
50 TO 99	37 633	607	397	173	35
100 OR MORE	9 890	129	127	2	-
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	1 081 438	97 917	2 787	10 381	25 679
NUMBER.	54 080 194	4 781 965	424 209	1 052 964	1 718 616
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	668 307	69 176	1 953	7 654	19 628
NUMBER.	7 668 676	681 526	54 512	144 870	247 018
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	1 020 588	93 531	2 723	10 117	24 825
NUMBER.	46 411 518	4 100 439	369 697	908 094	1 471 598
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:					
LESS THAN 10	449 428	25 916	307	993	3 026
10 TO 24	187 014	19 438	291	1 026	3 607
25 TO 99	276 285	38 015	769	3 817	12 697
100 TO 199	106 506	11 286	628	3 152	5 446
200 TO 499	54 622	3 084	659	1 359	896
500 OR MORE	7 583	178	133	34	7
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED, DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	749 714	77 261	2 114	8 480	21 870
LITTERS.	10 655 597	926 270	78 841	200 882	339 992
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:					
1 OR 2 LITTERS	216 029	15 523	190	550	1 945
3 TO 9 LITTERS	219 108	27 887	345	1 412	5 491
10 TO 19 LITTERS	140 898	19 047	375	2 080	7 598
20 TO 49 LITTERS	133 014	13 003	646	3 648	6 449
50 TO 99 LITTERS	32 431	1 561	384	740	374
100 LITTERS OR MORE	8 234	240	174	50	13
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	234 789	19 087	910	2 204	4 988
NUMBER.	25 471 500	1 320 962	399 335	209 046	295 471
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	156 180	13 100	658	1 568	3 444
NUMBER.	8 468 039	529 907	232 418	92 723	91 883
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	222 681	18 063	775	2 041	4 757
NUMBER.	17 003 461	791 055	166 917	116 323	203 588
EWES .FARMS.	217 133	17 649	751	2 000	4 662
NUMBER.	16 141 713	749 153	160 422	110 762	193 155
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	165 344	13 324	596	1 547	3 418
NUMBER.	861 748	41 902	6 495	5 561	10 433
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	1 210 669	99 133	1 751	7 640	22 090
NUMBER.	343 161 807	21 188 062	2 273 234	3 918 789	6 394 945
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD					
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:					
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	1 990 968	153 561	6 196	16 258	36 623
NUMBER.	62 952 104	3 307 767	710 211	624 327	853 458
DOLLARS.	8 162 202 002	362 635 074	99 466 775	74 319 410	90 374 784
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	802 620	87 750	2 732	10 303	25 286
NUMBER.	83 537 060	6 969 736	716 065	1 638 630	2 474 287
DOLLARS.	2 334 456 483	188 971 104	21 324 278	48 223 100	68 679 003
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	215 613	17 851	855	2 112	4 744
NUMBER.	22 081 351	1 022 002	331 430	170 266	228 702
DOLLARS.	354 271 212	16 357 083	5 666 608	2 759 404	3 603 407
DAIRY PRODUCTS:					
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	544 794	49 153	1 401	6 522	16 099
POUNDS.	107 421 935 902	4 638 014 235	647 715 208	1 277 593 516	1 715 236 926
DOLLARS.	4 561 103 047	176 889 054	27 941 443	48 229 457	62 657 986
CREAM .FARMS.	103 268	15 712	48	532	3 281
BUTTERFAT . POUNDS.	128 141 612	24 942 585	111 937	1 384 861	7 436 609
DOLLARS.	76 206 388	14 778 544	66 139	817 461	4 430 480
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:					
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	35 128	565	100	154	168
NUMBER.	1 915 373 928	10 035 379	4 928 700	2 773 427	1 669 516
DOLLARS.	944 101 252	5 069 761	2 517 120	1 376 619	842 406
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	362 690	48 575	855	4 798	13 809
NUMBER.	201 096 051	12 882 842	1 526 923	2 517 573	4 076 958
DOLLARS.	93 511 649	4 801 838	738 979	958 136	1 379 023
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	526 530	61 667	992	5 290	15 860
DOZENS.	4 282 303 790	249 683 564	31 919 724	52 648 569	81 470 412
DOLLARS.	1 461 642 961	72 730 260	10 601 169	15 443 932	22 658 080
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED					
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS.	1 547 066	137 689	5 136	14 914	33 760
ACRES.	63 514 906	6 236 319	720 127	1 312 718	2 007 536
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:					
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	726 934	47 106	323	1 237	4 441
20 TO 49 ACRES	392 536	45 397	803	2 842	10 531
50 TO 74 ACRES	166 225	19 872	675	2 632	8 805
75 TO 99 ACRES	94 088	10 536	504	2 558	5 206
100 TO 149 ACRES	97 226	9 584	942	3 632	3 767
150 TO 199 ACRES	36 229	2 935	691	1 309	728
200 ACRES OR MORE	33 828	2 259	1 198	704	282

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON FARMS--CON.						
COWS AND HEIFERS THAT HAVE CALVED:						
1 TO 4	5 694	8 508	7 782	13 355	8 952	13
5 TO 9	7 169	9 308	4 712	5 485	4 104	11
10 TO 19	13 952	10 602	2 989	3 434	2 276	26
20 TO 29	6 751	3 934	739	846	481	20
30 TO 49	5 287	2 111	324	342	141	44
50 TO 99	2 020	525	75	73	31	51
100 TO 199	183	79	8	12	5	49
200 OR MORE	22	11	2	-	1	62
MILK COWS:						
1 TO 4	9 083	11 395	7 979	9 951	8 105	19
5 TO 9	6 539	6 231	2 028	1 137	1 170	12
10 TO 19	8 868	2 307	83	27	20	28
20 TO 29	1 273	69	-	-	-	14
30 TO 49	90	1	-	-	-	37
50 TO 99	2	-	-	-	-	48
100 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	51
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	28 639	20 972	9 459	9 911	6 466	247
NUMBER.	1 082 334	415 381	88 461	81 042	50 028	101 625
USED OR TO BE USED FOR BREEDING .FARMS.	20 945	13 882	5 114	4 487	2 782	206
NUMBER.	158 741	61 708	14 677	13 945	7 524	13 965
ALL OTHER HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	27 385	19 698	8 783	9 145	6 022	242
NUMBER.	923 593	353 673	73 784	67 097	42 504	87 660
FARMS REPORTING BY NUMBER ON HAND:						
LESS THAN 10	6 525	8 638	6 427	7 334	4 767	17
10 TO 24	6 338	5 972	2 204	1 866	1 290	14
25 TO 99	13 801	6 120	811	689	405	51
100 TO 199	1 828	216	16	17	3	29
200 TO 499	144	25	1	5	1	64
500 OR MORE	3	1	-	-	-	72
LITTERS OF PIGS FARROWED: DECEMBER 1, 1963, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1964 .FARMS.	23 533	15 633	5 631	5 148	3 121	214
LITTERS.	209 735	80 792	16 028	15 045	8 363	18 211
FARMS REPORTING BY LITTERS FARROWED:						
1 OR 2 LITTERS	4 196	5 143	3 499	3 211	1 976	9
3 TO 9 LITTERS	10 289	8 399	1 951	1 754	1 086	21
10 TO 19 LITTERS	7 034	1 795	165	160	55	26
20 TO 49 LITTERS	1 956	289	15	23	4	45
50 TO 99 LITTERS	55	7	1	-	-	55
100 LITTERS OR MORE	3	-	-	-	-	58
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	5 643	4 117	1 225	2 669	1 380	65
NUMBER.	248 971	142 412	25 727	46 071	29 750	19 613
LAMBS UNDER 1 YEAR OLD .FARMS.	3 834	2 802	794	1 743	890	54
NUMBER.	69 025	37 258	6 600	13 126	7 638	6 228
SHEEP 1 YEAR OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	5 394	3 944	1 152	2 462	1 330	64
NUMBER.	179 946	105 154	19 127	32 945	22 112	13 385
EWES .FARMS.	5 284	3 846	1 106	2 371	1 284	64
NUMBER.	169 417	98 014	17 383	30 007	20 331	12 323
RAMS AND WETHERS .FARMS.	4 023	2 947	793	1 641	879	54
NUMBER.	10 529	7 140	1 744	2 938	1 781	1 062
CHICKENS 4 MONTHS OLD AND OVER .FARMS.	29 101	25 228	13 323	13 482	14 670	216
NUMBER.	5 167 663	2 711 897	721 534	594 124	857 927	664 251
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AND THEIR PRODUCTS SOLD						
LIVESTOCK SOLD ALIVE:						
CATTLE AND CALVES .FARMS.	43 316	36 404	14 764	20 392	14 579	290
NUMBER.	677 076	364 573	78 122	95 334	66 764	36 598
DOLLARS.	62 822 960	30 375 856	5 275 289	6 983 328	4 911 241	4 224 107
HOGS AND PIGS .FARMS.	26 705	17 363	5 361	5 372	3 615	237
NUMBER.	1 479 631	563 594	97 529	92 536	55 255	137 242
DOLLARS.	37 118 781	12 053 985	1 571 957	1 476 689	963 504	4 446 320
SHEEP AND LAMBS .FARMS.	5 383	3 758	999	1 960	1 197	57
NUMBER.	180 500	95 322	15 782	27 607	19 582	17 398
DOLLARS.	2 734 998	1 379 371	213 295	377 912	266 192	279 709
DAIRY PRODUCTS:						
MILK SOLD AS WHOLE MILK .FARMS.	14 386	8 266	2 479	1 987	2 022	177
POUNDS.	772 484 831	202 111 037	22 872 717	14 616 513	14 843 615	114 750 860
DOLLARS.	29 068 260	8 032 812	959 096	628 112	651 061	8 938 435
CREAM .FARMS.	6 218	4 298	1 335	896	1 278	25
BUTTERFAT .POUNDS.	10 747 004	4 568 803	693 371	326 665	498 644	113 366
DOLLARS.	6 383 804	2 682 286	398 374	187 384	281 500	65 115
POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS:						
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS .FARMS.	100	42	1	2	3	30
NUMBER.	546 864	114 772	2 100	3 000	5 115	451 832
DOLLARS.	272 093	60 557	966	1 530	2 531	231 106
HENS AND ROOSTERS FOR SLAUGHTER .FARMS.	15 685	10 499	2 929	2 581	4 071	202
NUMBER.	3 083 376	1 422 512	255 500	230 039	318 064	406 419
DOLLARS.	1 071 177	545 236	109 287	100 828	133 342	206 962
CHICKEN EGGS .FARMS.	19 208	14 611	5 706	4 675	8 127	204
DOZENS.	55 917 626	24 147 230	3 580 003	2 604 834	5 288 689	9 526 796
DOLLARS.	15 762 011	7 140 632	1 124 436	833 865	1 648 489	3 394 148
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED						
CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES .FARMS.	39 407	31 118	13 354	14 126	10 804	268
ACRES.	1 414 137	632 036	149 765	125 582	92 678	56 603
FARMS REPORTING BY ACRES HARVESTED:						
LESS THAN 20 ACRES	11 631	18 192	11 282	12 817	9 890	40
20 TO 49 ACRES	18 269	11 053	1 899	1 241	866	54
50 TO 74 ACRES	6 225	1 398	137	62	38	25
75 TO 99 ACRES	1 945	299	24	5	7	21
100 TO 149 ACRES	1 090	145	8	-	3	34
150 TO 199 ACRES	185	19	3	1	-	23
200 ACRES OR MORE	62	12	1	-	-	71

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
			TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.						
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 382 773	125 647	4 464	13 674	31 149
	ACRES.	53 751 095	5 299 808	608 750	1 139 932	1 727 272
	BUSHELS.	3 361 141 669	295 637 400	40 045 369	74 785 591	98 763 628
SALES	FARMS.	788 436	85 225	3 374	10 730	22 381
	BUSHELS.	1 806 966 484	150 496 840	26 139 694	41 728 581	46 152 719
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	152 274	17 372	1 541	2 016	4 474
	ACRES[10].	11 052 198	1 049 264	328 178	188 930	253 974
	BUSHELS.	456 829 052	46 891 405	21 489 544	8 560 851	8 904 971
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	560 156	54 930	2 589	8 105	17 740
	ACRES.	29 843 540	2 362 682	419 928	545 866	766 270
	BUSHELS.	669 664 562	51 565 762	9 834 510	13 031 520	16 898 282
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	66 891	18 027	1 147	2 263	4 196
	ACRES.	1 347 253	431 545	112 508	97 756	102 452
	POUNDS.	2 004 045 339	673 022 212	207 923 381	166 503 350	156 844 336
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:						
WHEAT	FARMS.	739 662	77 851	4 034	9 433	20 297
	ACRES.	47 958 362	3 774 016	558 012	721 717	1 144 819
	BUSHELS.	1 217 791 875	96 968 986	18 905 058	20 720 649	28 354 694
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	707 613	70 882	2 324	8 311	20 521
	ACRES.	18 935 713	2 015 604	135 528	304 495	659 234
	BUSHELS[11].	808 156 856	82 925 440	6 958 115	14 804 285	28 025 862
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	178 669	21 470	2 178	3 137	5 826
	ACRES.	9 805 329	919 000	385 731	150 026	185 797
	BUSHELS.	362 198 230	41 536 668	23 007 554	6 167 020	6 488 065
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	59 103	6 563	681	1 016	1 728
	ACRES.	1 640 020	143 354	26 640	26 335	40 502
	BUSHELS.	30 916 416	2 554 709	543 315	513 850	708 079
HAY CROPS:						
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	893 328	100 451	4 639	11 937	26 370
	ACRES.	28 211 434	4 225 196	803 792	701 441	1 070 198
	TONS.	68 380 940	13 176 861	3 944 788	2 343 910	3 041 141
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	11 078	2 695	508	563	655
	ACRES.	269 006	80 818	32 167	16 568	13 840
	TONS.	661 215	225 334	101 392	44 548	36 523
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	553 670	45 116	841	3 274	8 789
	ACRES.	13 412 593	1 290 397	53 472	134 428	290 338
	TONS.	19 566 891	2 097 603	114 713	252 094	509 047
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	169 732	16 588	314	746	2 234
	ACRES.	2 338 945	336 376	16 158	27 307	62 586
	TONS.	2 878 326	485 722	31 708	41 852	92 935
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	173 585	15 537	761	1 328	2 881
	ACRES.	2 815 242	320 841	52 733	40 861	69 542
	TONS.	3 663 381	496 041	112 037	70 126	103 594
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	169 978	17 756	214	1 083	4 248
	ACRES.	10 364 254	977 691	78 139	98 371	272 693
	TONS.	9 163 182	1 012 128	86 445	111 704	290 815
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	262 848	23 525	856	1 830	4 338
	ACRES.	6 050 613	760 934	92 311	91 027	155 510
	TONS.	7 921 283	1 258 619	219 210	169 480	259 224
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	75 344	3 830	455	920	1 060
	ACRES.	1 806 706	97 823	26 027	23 639	22 459
	TONS, GREEN WT.	10 440 106	604 052	241 186	140 846	117 215
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	17 735	4 386	594	720	1 238
	ACRES[12].	626 163	234 111	94 456	43 910	48 448
	POUNDS.	127 598 273	67 561 662	40 157 666	11 853 256	9 077 955
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	14 565	2 824	139	287	706
	ACRES.	251 106	57 728	7 801	10 611	15 128
	POUNDS.	49 275 788	12 606 244	1 940 380	2 376 042	3 245 460

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT		COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
		CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.							
HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	35 814	28 389	12 157	12 305	9 856	226
	ACRES.	1 169 488	527 925	126 441	100 308	80 500	43 278
	BUSHELS.	55 768 544	22 079 591	4 194 677	3 892 903	2 928 104	2 305 732
SALES	FARMS.	23 174	17 952	7 614	8 543	6 165	98
	BUSHELS.	24 334 956	10 253 809	1 887 081	2 040 040	1 345 074	683 839
SORGHUMS HARVESTED FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	5 231	3 387	723	483	563	38
	ACRES[10]	188 324	78 206	11 652	7 289	6 863	7 654
	BUSHELS.	5 644 874	2 058 952	232 213	161 261	156 194	313 123
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS	FARMS.	16 040	8 695	1 761	2 118	1 666	60
	ACRES.	452 908	158 203	19 507	22 989	16 180	6 972
	BUSHELS.	8 788 138	2 732 146	281 166	335 932	246 204	175 909
PEANUTS FOR PICKING AND THRESHING	FARMS.	4 947	3 705	1 769	837	825	28
	ACRES.	74 227	35 763	8 839	3 440	2 909	1 036
	POUNDS.	97 127 668	37 822 678	6 800 799	2 909 481	2 310 906	1 385 510
SMALL GRAINS HARVESTED:							
WHEAT	FARMS.	23 749	16 696	3 642	5 632	4 628	175
	ACRES.	923 069	374 793	51 606	55 814	48 126	19 207
	BUSHELS.	20 080 226	7 978 558	929 801	1 322 625	1 112 165	540 164
OATS FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	21 419	14 498	3 809	7 086	4 807	161
	ACRES.	598 376	269 238	48 733	65 941	47 648	13 738
	BUSHELS[11]	22 252 044	9 409 408	1 475 726	2 432 099	1 626 069	625 084
BARLEY FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	6 082	3 560	687	1 142	706	120
	ACRES.	138 188	52 581	6 677	8 888	5 609	15 203
	BUSHELS.	4 171 237	1 526 668	176 124	285 952	154 510	534 103
RYE FOR GRAIN	FARMS.	1 817	1 045	276	422	309	37
	ACRES.	33 345	13 835	2 697	3 627	2 431	1 600
	BUSHELS.	536 406	217 246	35 813	60 818	36 262	33 207
HAY CROPS:							
ALFALFA AND ALFALFA MIXTURES CUT FOR HAY AND FOR DEHYDRATING	FARMS.	28 348	21 978	7 179	18 848	10 241	278
	ACRES.	930 357	587 324	132 084	316 693	170 545	31 892
	TONS.	2 291 922	1 324 398	230 702	605 787	303 293	87 726
COASTAL BERMUDA GRASS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	509	323	137	252	95	21
	ACRES.	10 403	5 854	1 986	3 152	1 242	1 639
	TONS.	25 260	14 154	3 457	6 111	2 238	5 801
CLOVER, TIMOTHY, AND MIXTURES OF CLOVER AND GRASSES CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	12 322	12 711	7 179	15 657	10 467	108
	ACRES.	340 051	334 258	137 850	315 455	197 208	6 983
	TONS.	550 864	502 354	168 531	404 540	240 946	10 535
LESPEDEZA CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	4 619	5 472	3 203	3 784	3 179	33
	ACRES.	95 052	94 572	40 701	53 882	42 356	1 918
	TONS.	136 157	133 051	50 019	69 886	51 862	2 247
OATS, WHEAT, BARLEY, RYE, OR OTHER SMALL GRAINS CUT FOR HAY	FARMS.	4 281	4 119	2 167	3 331	2 024	56
	ACRES.	74 993	58 613	24 099	39 782	21 442	2 704
	TONS.	103 498	78 529	28 257	50 759	25 781	4 029
WILD HAY CUT	FARMS.	6 205	4 209	1 797	2 412	1 938	32
	ACRES.	314 838	164 372	49 278	61 751	48 433	13 844
	TONS.	311 124	166 366	45 674	64 341	47 760	12 580
OTHER HAY CUT	FARMS.	6 178	6 258	4 065	7 507	4 345	97
	ACRES.	186 329	162 091	73 666	152 518	79 663	7 865
	TONS.	287 603	236 650	86 452	186 297	92 345	14 225
GRASS SILAGE MADE FROM GRASSES, ALFALFA, CLOVER, OR SMALL GRAINS	FARMS.	706	499	190	366	172	64
	ACRES.	14 319	8 674	2 705	4 862	2 119	5 097
	TONS, GREEN WT.	60 681	36 608	7 516	18 871	8 447	29 617
ALFALFA SEED	FARMS.	1 104	625	105	166	106	8
	ACRES[12]	30 598	14 603	2 096	2 955	1 613	584
	POUNDS.	4 514 997	1 777 423	180 365	291 645	171 214	69 266
LESPEDEZA SEED	FARMS.	887	593	212	264	297	4
	ACRES.	14 441	7 896	1 851	2 810	3 023	76
	POUNDS.	3 145 411	1 566 517	332 434	552 132	548 591	21 200

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964–Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	TOTAL ALL FARMS	COMMERCIAL FARMS			
		TOTAL	CLASS I	CLASS II	CLASS III
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED--CON.					
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:					
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE .....FARMS.	310 008	24 480	958	1 519	3 957
ACRES.	1 173 918	89 533	52 101	14 973	12 598
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	221 873 934	15 725 654	11 318 283	1 995 223	1 446 737
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE.....FARMS.	119 074	9 162	184	441	1 095
ACRES.	112 128	16 273	4 192	2 839	3 257
BUSHELS.	18 404 900	2 572 752	864 173	464 528	502 126
TOBACCO .....FARMS.	331 365	32 922	1 043	2 654	6 239
ACRES.	1 025 240	105 056	15 934	19 624	27 601
POUNDS.	1 987 526 982	191 389 713	32 538 524	38 884 117	50 832 152
COTTON.....FARMS.	324 361	39 575	3 672	4 565	7 880
ACRES.	13 916 648	1 551 177	601 235	278 053	299 843
BALES.	14 734 217	1 591 075	911 036	240 800	209 579
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE .....FARMS.	131 653	20 932	2 060	2 556	3 989
ACRES.	3 333 772	492 327	234 519	83 578	78 277
SALES .....DOLLARS.	987 377 835	108 749 474	75 182 218	13 097 060	9 578 603
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES.....FARMS.	224 568	16 507	1 614	1 741	3 013
ACRES.	4 251 130	221 570	102 964	32 887	31 855

NA Not available. X Not applicable. Z Reported in small fractions.

[1]Data are for 37 States. These 37 States accounted for 98.4 percent of the total acreage of corn harvested for all purposes in 1964.

[2]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 86.1 percent of the total acreage of sorghums harvested for all purposes in 1964.

[3]Data are for 15 States. These 15 States accounted for 84.1 percent of the total acreage of soybeans harvested in 1964.

[4]Data are for 24 States. These 24 States accounted for 87.1 percent of the total acreage of wheat harvested in 1964.

[5]Data are for 23 States. These 23 States accounted for 82.0 percent of the total acreage of Irish potatoes harvested in 1964.

[6]Data are for 6 States. These 6 States accounted for 75.7 percent of the total acreage of tobacco harvested in 1964.

[7]Data are for 14 States. These 14 States accounted for 97.1 percent of the total acreage of cotton harvested in 1964.

[8]Data are for 8 States. These 8 States accounted for 72.8 percent of the total acreage of sugar beets harvested in 1964.

[9]Acreage of all other crops fertilized excludes 248,000 acres of crops fertilized more than once during the year.

[10]Data are for 16 States. These 16 States accounted for 99.0 percent of the total acreage of sorghums for grain harvested in 1964.

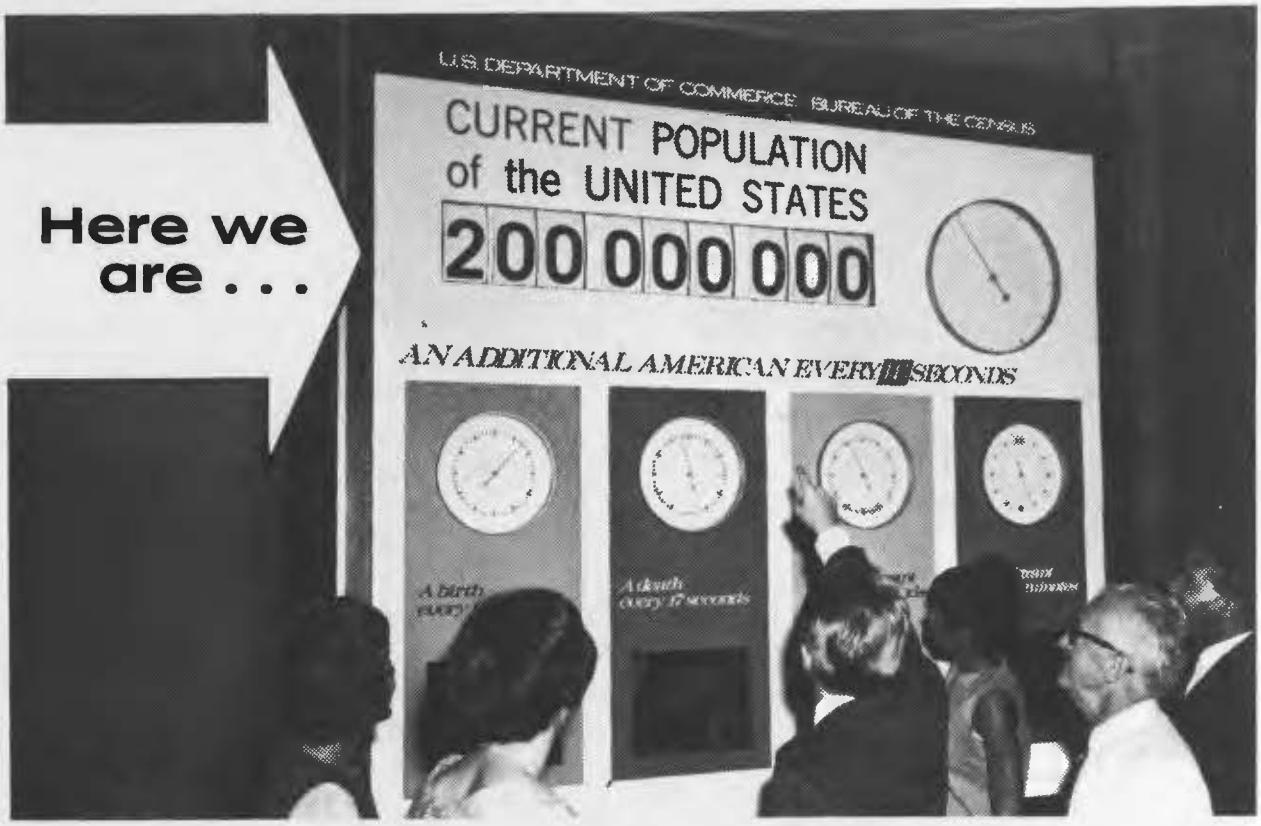
[11]Does not include 240,581 bushels of oats cleaned out of vetch and peas in Oregon.

[12]Data are for 17 States. These 17 States accounted for 92.8 percent of the total acreage of alfalfa seed harvested in 1964.

TABLE 19. Farm Characteristics of General Farms, by Economic Class, for the United States: 1964—Continued

[Data are estimates based upon reports for only a sample of farms. See text]

SUBJECT	COMMERCIAL FARMS—CON.			OTHER FARMS		
	CLASS IV	CLASS V	CLASS VI	PART TIME	PART RETIREMENT	ABNORMAL
SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED—CON.						
OTHER FIELD CROPS HARVESTED:						
IRISH POTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	6 325	6 826	4 895	5 027	5 449	177
ACRES.	5 980	2 874	1 007	1 016	894	2 848
HUNDREDWEIGHT.	600 003	274 663	90 745	94 940	89 405	376 640
SWEETPOTATOES FOR HOME USE OR SALE. . . . . FARMS.	2 161	2 672	2 609	1 630	2 282	97
ACRES.	2 676	2 101	1 208	495	488	1 153
BUSHELS.	363 693	250 908	127 324	53 148	62 339	196 864
TOBACCO . . . . . FARMS.	9 731	9 352	3 903	2 614	2 165	15
ACRES.	24 939	13 827	3 131	1 761	1 505	87
POUNDS.	43 233 654	21 574 396	4 326 870	2 598 517	2 230 764	144 358
COTTON. . . . . FARMS.	10 189	8 861	4 408	2 154	2 030	48
ACRES.	226 213	117 210	28 623	13 351	12 221	16 341
BALES.	145 338	68 964	15 358	6 820	6 261	21 284
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE . . . . . FARMS.	4 538	4 722	3 067	2 481	2 018	194
ACRES.	53 640	32 400	9 913	7 425	5 289	13 946
SALES . . . . . DOLLARS.	6 140 618	3 609 697	1 141 278	837 991	641 740	2 563 649
LAND IN BEARING AND NONBEARING FRUIT ORCHARDS, GROVES, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES. . . . . FARMS.	3 634	3 917	2 588	4 185	3 041	158
ACRES.	25 605	19 593	8 666	13 342	7 355	4 353



. . . Where do we go from here?

New report from the Census Bureau . . . **200,000,000 Americans** . . .

issued to mark a U.S. population milestone. It tells who we are, where we are, how we live and grow, our prospects for tomorrow as we pass this significant mark in America's amazing development . . . our social and economic makeup clearly and dramatically presented in the easy-to-read and generously illustrated new booklet **200 MILLION AMERICANS**. In color. 80 pages.

More than 140 photographs and 35 maps, tables, and charts. **$1.00**

ORDER FORM

Mail with remittance to:

Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office,
Washington, D.C. 20402
OR any Department of Commerce field office



Please send me ..... copies of **200 MILLION AMERICANS** at $1.00 each. Enclosed find $..... (check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons) or charge to my Deposit Account No. .....

Name .....

Street address .....

City, State, and ZIP Code .....